1 a-

Office of Quarter Mast.r Genl

Houston. 1st Mar.h 1839

To. Wm. Bryan Esq.r

Sir

Annexed is an order for Sundries for the use of Government which You will please purchase and forward by the earliest opportunity. And draw on this Department for the Amt. in Current Money of New Orleans. or its Equivalents in the promissory Notes of this Government.

Wm. G Cooke

Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

Wm. G Cooke

D.y Mast. Genl. &c.

Comp. Genl. of Subs.

50 lbs pounds N.o 0. Emery

100 " No 1. Do

25 Best Glue

4 Gallons Winter Strained lamp oil

4 " Olive oil

1 Small Sledge hammer 8 pounds.

2 Gallons Neats foot Oil.

2 Bbls. Bears Oil

Quarter Master Generals Department.

Houston May 2nd 1839

To

Lieut. Martin Morgan

Sir

You are hereby appointed Actg. Assistant Quarter Master And Commissary for the Recruiting Station on Red River. The Monies Two thousand Dollars Advanced You will be appropriated by You to the purchase of Subsistance transportation &c. Under the direction of Majr. P. S. Wyatt Commanding Recruiting Station on Red River to whom You will Report as early as practicable

Wm. G Cooke

D.y M. Genl.

& Comp. Genl. of Subs.

By Order of

A. S. Johnston Sec.y of War

Quarter Master Genl's Department

Houston May 3rd 1839

To

Col. P. Caldwell

D.y Mast. G. G.

Sir

The duplicate receipts you have fav.d this Department for Horses received of

2 B

Colonel Karnes, have been received. — Enclosed I transmits You a Copy of the Contracts with Solomon of San Filipi and agree with You that he would be made Sufferer for a fai of the Contracts And You are hereby Authorized to take such Measures against him as in Your discretion or proper but I would Suggest to You upon perusal of said Contracts that there is Not penalty or forfeiture attached to it in Case of delinquency on the part of Solomon.

Enclosed I send You Eleven Thousand Dollars, the receipts of which You will acknowle And apply it as the Circumstances of the Case will warrant And Assure those to whom You give drafts on Government the will be paid on presentation.

The Officers who are Ordered to Mounted will be furnished with Horses Saddles &c And Charged to the Quarter Masters Department And the Pay Mast Notified of the same that it May be deducted from their Pay, A Complete Return of all which You will Make to this Dept in due time.

By Order of Genl Gl Hockley Dy M. Genl
&c Comy Genl of Subs.
I have the honour to be Your obt
Servt
Wm Green Kurtz
1st Lieut 1st Inf & Apt Quart Mas

Quarter Masters Department
Houston May 3rd 1839

Received of Jacob Winfred A Certificate of valuation of One Sorrel Mare valued by Isaac Guardner, Wm Walker And Jackson Williams at Thirty five Dollars, And taken from said Winfred by E. L. Wheelock Act Adjutant of Colonel Wm Bentons Regt Also his receipts to Winfred for the same at $35. Branded with an O. for Mount of a Star in Exchange for One Small Bay Mare with a blaze face given up as the property of A. Jackson Davis

By Order of the Dy M. Genl
Wm Green Kurtz 1st Lieut 1st Inf
& Apt Dy Mas

6.

3

Quarter Master Generals Department
Houston May 3rd 1839

Majr. Johnl. Forbes
Comdg. of Subs.

Sir

You will proceed forthwith to Nacadoches and receive from Majr. Roberts 2d. Mast. of Militia at that place all public property in his Charge or in Charge of other persons under his direction, who will be informed that the term of his service Expired with the troops to whom he was attached and directed to deliver to You the public property. You will enquire into the Amount of public property which has been or may be in the hands of any officer or other person, and to whom its disbursed, And its present Condition

You will furnish Majr. Walters upon his Requisition such supplies as are necessary for his Commands, out of those You may Collect. On your Arrival & a Complete Report according to the above Instructions is Required as soon as practicable

By Order of the Qr. Mast. General Qr. Comdg Gen. of Subs
I have the honour to be
Yr. Obt. Servant
Wm. Green Hurlbut
Asst. Qr. Mast.

Quarter Master Generals Department
Houston May 4th. 1839

No.

Majr. John ~~Forbes~~ J. Roberts
Late 2d. Mast. of Militia

Sir

According to instructions from the Honourable Secy of War of the 3rd Inst. I have the honour to inform You that Your appointment As Quarter Master of Militia Expired With time of Service of the troops to Whom You were Attached You will therefore deliver to Colonel Johnl. Forbes who is authorized and instructed to receive the same All the public property Ordnance Stores in Your Charge, And Make full And Complete Returns to him of Your Receipts And disbursements, And You will do the Government particular Service by affording Col. Forbes all the assistance &c information in Your power Relative to the Government property and it is requested You will do so

By Order of the Qr. Mast. Genl
&c Commissary Genl of Subs.
Wm Green Hurlbut
Asst. Qr. Mast.

4 D.

Office of the Com.y Gen.l of Subs.
Houston 14th May 1839

To
Majr W. Landers.
Com.y of Subsistance

Sir

You will furnish to Majr William Lefferson Jones Command. two Months supplies of Coffee &c Salt for four hundred Men Also one hundred and fifty Suits Clothes &c one hundred &c fifty pairs Shoes

By Order of Wm G Cooke
Com.y Gen.l of Subs.
&c 2d Mast. Gen.l
Signed Wm Jones Chf Clk.

Office of Com.y Gen.l of Subsistance
Houston 14th May 1839

To
Majr W. Landers
Sir

You will furnish the Houston Cavalry Rangers with the following Subsistance as soon as practicable

By Order of
Wm G Cooke
Dy M Gen.l &c
Commissary Gen.l of Subs.

3 Bbls flour
32 lbs Soap.
600 " pork
12 " Candles
80 " Rice
50 prs. shoes
50 shirts
20 Boxes percussion Caps &c
20 lbs Lead

Signed Wm Jones C. C.

Quarter Mast. Gen.l Department
Houston May 16th. 1839

To
Robt Wells Esqr
Sir

You are hereby authorized to Enlist the Load buried between this place and Grove Retreat and forward the same to this department for which You will be remunerated

By Order of the Dy M. Gen.l &c
Com.y Gen.l of Subs.
Signed Wm Gruen Ruston A.A.G. D. Mar

E.

5

Quarter Master Genl's Department
Houston May 15th 1839

To the
Collectors at Galveston,
Sir

You will forward to the Dep't. the Tobaccos in your Charge belonging to Government.

By Order of the Q. M. Gen'l.
Signed Wm. Griem Asst. Q. Mast.

Quarter Master General's Department
Houston May 16th. 1839

To
Maj. P. Caldwell
Q. Mast. T. A.

Sir

You will Call upon & Ascertain of the Hon'r. Wm. Wadham Chief Justice of Colorado County, the persons who have in possession the Supplies Attended for Gonzales that were Sunk in the Colorado River in February last, And take Charge of and appropriate them to the use of Col. J. Burleson's troops if the are not too much Damaged in Case the are, after due notice Sell them at public Auction And forward the nett proceeds with a/c Sales to this Department

By Order of the Q. Mast. Gen'l & Comy. Gen'l of Subs.
Signed Wm. Jones Chf. Clk.

Office of Comy. Gen'l. of Subs.
Houston 21st May 1839

To
Majr. H. Sanders
Comy of Subs.
Sir

You will proceed forthwith to the town of Crockett Houston County &c Contract for Supplies of Beef &c Corn. for three Months for the two Volunteer Companies of that City under the Commands of Majr. John Wartham the Supplies will be placed in the Charge of the Honr. Isaac Parker to be issued under the Orders of Majr. Wartham You will also Contract for one Months Supplies of Corn & Beef for four hundred Men under Command of Col. J. Burleson to be left in charge of Majr. Wartham Until the Arrival of R.S. troops at Fort Houston. the Money for which will be paid to you as this department is informed of this Acct. You will take bond with good security

F.

for the performance of the Contracts

Wm" G Cooke
Com.y Gen.l of Subs.
& D.y Mast.r General

Signed Wm" Jones. Chf. Clk.

Quarter Master Generals Department
Houston 22nd May 1839.

To
Majr" P. Caldwell D.y Master

Sir

Your Communication of 16th Inst. to this Department have been received and your drafts for beef in favr of Chandon. And Mutty presented & paid. I will send you to day or tomorrow fifteen hundred dollars in small bills no difficulty will in future prevent the immediate of your drafts, I would remark that no drafts from an Asst. D.y Master. Or Commissary Attached to Jones Company or Command Unless Approved by you Will in future be paid

The Waggons Containing Supplies for Majr. Jones Command Will Start to day

I am directed by the Sec. of War to require of all D.y Masters full and Complete returns in duplicate One to this department And the other to the first Auditor by the 30th. Inst.

I am &c
Wm" G Cooke D.y M. Genl.
& Commissary Gen.l of Subs
Signed Wm" Jones Chf Clk

Quarter Master Generals Department
Houston May 22nd 1839

To
Col. P. H. Bell
Inspector Gen.l I. A.

Sir

You are hereby authorized to purchase for the troops Under the Command of Majr. Wm" Jefferson Jones, a sufficient Number of Horses say Ninety Nine to Complete the Mounting of his Corps. You will have them forwarded to Majr. Jones at the Encampment near the City of Austin under a sufficient guard &c report to this Department the Amt of Costs, and Expence of Guard &c

Wm" G Cooke D.y M. Genl.
& Commissary Gen.l of Subs
Signed Wm" Jones Chf Clk

G. 7

Office of Comy General of Subsistance
Houston. May 22nd 1839

To Majr H. Landes
Comy of Subs.
Sir

You will proceed forthwith to the town of Crockett Houston County & Contract for supplies of Beef & Corn for the two Companies in that County Under the Command of Colo. Wortham, You will have Cribs built at Crockett and Fort Houston for the Corn and half of the Amt for which You Contract both of Corn & Beef. You will deliver to Capten Box Commanding Fort Houston, for which he will be held responsible And the balance to the Honr Isaac Parker at Crockett who will also be held responsible And You will also Contract for One Months supplies of Corn & Beef for four hundred Men to be placed under the immediate Charge of Majr Colo. Wortham, And only subject to the order of Colonel Rebelson.

Your drafts upon this Department for purchases will be paid at sights You will take bonds with good security for the performance of the Contracts You will furnish the Officers at Fort Houston And Crockett with proper Subsistance returns And give them the necessary instructions for issuing the proportions

Wm G Cooke D. Mast Genl
& Comy Genl of Subs.
Signed Wm Jones Chf Clk.

Quarter Master Genls Department
Houston May 24th 1839

Majr P Caldwell
2. Mi. T. A.
Sir

In Compliance with Your requisition I remit per the bearer Lieut Mc Coy Fifteen hundred dollars Nine hundred And Ninety of which is Houston Corporation Tickets And One ten And One five hundred dollar promissory Note of the Government

Your Obt Servt
Wm G Cooke
D. M. Genl
& Comy Genl of Subs
Signed Wm Jones Chf Clk.

87.

Quarter Master Gen.ls Department
Houston May 24th 1839

To
Geo. T. Howard
Capt.n 1st Infantry T. A
Sir

The Clothing '46' suits necessary for Your Command was forwarded Several days since with Sundry Stores &c to the Care of Majr William J. Jones who has instructed, that the there supplies for Your Command should You not have a Sufficient Number of Horses. You will take those belonging to the Mex of which You informed the Dept. have them Valued by two disinterested individuals You will take a discription of the Horses And their Cost. which You will forward to this Department Also the Names of the individuals from whom purchased

By Order of the Dr M. Genl.
very respectfully &c.
Signed Wm Green Kerley a/st. Dr Mast.

Quarter Master Gen.ls Department
Houston May 26th. 1839

To
Lt George A Palmer
A/st. Dr Mast.
Sir

When the troops Are Ordered to leave San Antonio And Gonzales You will Turn over all the Dr. M &c Comy Stores to the Chief Justices of San Antonio And Gonzales Counties taking their Receipts for the Same & except Except. What is Required for each Command And forward the Receipts With a full inventory to this Dept. You will accompany the Troops to their destination And Act under the Order of Majr P. Caldwell Until further Orders.

By Order of Wm G Cooke
Dr M. Genl & Comy Genl of Subs
Signed Wm Green Kerley A/st. Dr Mas.

Quarter Master Generals Department
Houston May 29th. 1839

To
John. Bird
Capt.n Comd.g Post Fort Milam
Sir

Your letter of 20th. Inst. has been Received, in future when Stores are required You will Make a proper Requisition & Copy of the form heretofore Rendered Sales sent for the use of Your Command One hundred pounds ~~Flour~~ Coffee Two hundred pounds Sugar One hundred lbs Soap & 5 Bushel Salt.

By Order of the Comy General of Subsistance
Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Servant
Wm Green Hurley
Asst Dy Master
Signed Wm Jones. Chf Clk.

Quarter Masters Department
June 1st 1839

To
Majr W. Landers
Comy of Subs

Sir Capt P. S Pillans there has been remitted to You three thousand five hundred Dollars which should have been sent direct by Lt Dennington had the Dy M. Genl been aware of his going by the way of Crockett to Nacadoches
You will therefore Make such purchases as are necessary upon the faith of that remittance as it will be sent You by Express As soon as Capt Pillans reaches the Head Quarters of Col Burleson
By Order of the Dy M & Comy Genl of Subs.
Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Servt
Wm Green Hurley
Asst Dy Master.

Subsistence Department
Houston June 5th 1839

To Martin Lacy Esq
Sir
Your letter to this Department with Comy Vouchers receipts for Supplies furnished Maj Walters Command, has been received and I now remit you by Mr W. Y. Lacy Sixteen hundred and fifty eight 70/100 Dollars, being the balance due on the amts receipted for — As you have already supplied Maj Walters with subsistence for two months in advance from this date, I am not at liberty to remit you the Thousand Dollars in addition to the above amts, which you have requested
You will perceive by the annexed statement of the component parts of the ration that a larger issue has already been made to the troops than the regulations authorize
I am
Respectfully Yours &c
Wm G. Cooke
Com Genl of Subs

10

Subsistence Department

Houston 5th June 1839

To.

Maj. B. C. Watters

Sir

Your Communication to this Dept. with a Statement of the Supplies on hand 30th May has been received I find by the Recipts of your Commissary to the Contract W Law Esq. that in Your issues to the troops You have Considerably exceeded the allowance according to the Regulations I annex a Statement of the Component parts of the Rations for Your guidance, which Must be strictly attended to The Waggoner who has sent both supplies from this place left several bls of sugar at Judge Greens residence You are hereby Authorised to provide transportation for it to Your Head Quarters.

I am respectfully Yr. Obt. Servt

Comy Genl. of Subs.

& Dy. Mast. Genl. T. R.

Subsistence Department

Houston June 5th 1839

To,

Maj. M. Landrum

Comy of Subs

Sir,

I am in receipt of your letter of 31st ult. to this Department. By Capt. Dillard, who left here a few days ago for the City of Austin, I forwarded to you three Thousand five hundred Dollars, with direction to send it to you by Express. When received, you will appropriate it agreeably to previous order. Several barrels of sugar which you forwarded to Watters Command by Bills waggon, were left by him (in consequence of being overloaded) at Judge Grimes. It is discretionary with you to purchase such articles as may as may be needed for the troops. I notice by the Commissarys returns that he had considerably exceeded the amts of issues authorized by the Regulations. This needs to be corrected —

I am

Respectfully your Obt Servt

Wm G Cooke

Comy Genl of Subs.

K-

11

Qr Master Genls Department
Houston 15th June 1839

To
Majr W. Jefferson Jones
Commanding volunteers

Sir,

In a recent Communication to the Department of War you stated that "My requisitions in Houston were not fully filled and some of them not at all which has caused great delay & dissatisfaction among the Men they are without shirts and none were sent. The shoes were not worth the transportation." This is so far as its regards the filing of the requisition, according to the regulations is a false statement. You Made no requisition for shirts & the shoes sent were soon informed (and indeed you offered your services to Me & assist in purchasing the supplies) under your inspection previous to purchase. The are the same description of those furnished to the Regulars, to Evans Command &c to Majr Worthams & Waters who have Made no Complaints there was one requisition left which was not filled It was for fine boots pepper Mustard & other Condiments for the officers Mess. An officer acquainted with the regulations would scarcely expect the fulfilments of that requisition. I enclose you A Copy of the requisition furnished this Dept from the A. & I. Generals office

I am Sir obt Servt
Wm G. Cooke
Qr Mast Genls T. A.

Quarter Masters Department
Houston 27th June 1839.

To
Majr Jno. Forbes
Comdg of Subs.

Sir

I have the honour to Acknowledge the receipts of your Communications to this Department of the 25th Inst. and Am much pleased with your promptness in the execution of the orders given you

It is very desirable that the full Rations should be furnished the Departments by the Qr Masters Commissaries &c. before their ass can be settled You will therefore proceed to Nacogdoches and endeavour to obtain them at as early a date as practicable — Capts of Companies will be required to furnish a/c of their issues of Clothing Guns Horses &c to their Men so that deductions can be made from the pay of those who have retained Government property in their hands to which they were not entitled — Col Savicky can render you great assistance in accomplishing this object — You will have a board of Survey on the Govt Stores Rec'd from Majr Roberts & others & all articles Condemned as unfit for use Will be sold at public Auction, given sufficient notice of the day of sale — The damaged powder will not be included in the Sale An account of Condemnations will be furnished to that Department and a transfer of them made to the Qr Masters and Commissary Stores Will be deposited with some twenty persons with whom You will Make Agreements for taking Care of them Will be held

L. 12

Subject to orders from this Department. You will use every exertion to have the returns ready by the tenth of July as the Department is very anxious to settle this business as soon as practicable

I have the honor to be
Yr. very respectfully
Wm. G. Cooke
Signed for Wm. Jones C. G.

Qr. Masters Department
Houston 28th. June 1839

To
Capt. A. C. Hinton
Comd'g. Steam Ship of War Zavala

I am informed that a barrel of Bear Oil purchased by this Department in N. Orleans for the use of the Army at this place has been by Mistake, I presume, on board the Zavala — If such is the case You will please have it forwarded to Houston by first Conveyance, As it is much needed

I am
very respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servt.
Wm. G. Cooke
Qr. M. Genl.

Subsistence Department
Houston. July 5th 1839

To
Capt. R. Y. Gillon
Comd'g. Post Galveston.

Sir
By a Return of Clothing issued at Post Galveston for the Months of June & previous that you are in want of, & requisition on this Department for the quantity & Kind that is needed for Your Command

Respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servt.
Wm. G. Cooke
Dy. Mast. Genl.

M.

13

Quarter Masters Department
Houston. 10th. July 1839

To
Capt.n A. Sturdivant
Sir

Several bills for purchases made by You whilst on Recruiting Service at Velasco have been presented for payment but were rejected by me in Consequence of many Articles being charged which are not allowed by the Regulations of the Army

Messrs Dimmon & Co.s a/c approved by You Contains several Charges for Whiskey Gin, Wine eggs butter &c
Another for Clothing which judging from the prices must have been of much finer quality than is usually furnished to Soldiers — On Mess.rs Swisher & Young.s a/c Your private bill Amounting to fifty Eight 5/100 Dollars is included

It will be Necessary for You before the above a/cs Can be settled to furnish the Department with a Statement of the articles purchased, from whom and what disposition was made of them — This You will please do as early as practicable

I have the honour to be
Yr. obt. Servt.
Capn. G Sturdivant
Dy. Asst. Genl. I. A.

To
S. W. Moody Esqr.
1st Auditor
Dr. Sir

Enclosed I have the honour to transmit You My account Current with the Government from 1st January 1839 to 10th July 1839 shewing a balance on hand of Eleven hundred & Eighty 77/100 Dollars. Complete returns from the Dy Masters & Commissarys have not been received at this Department & soon as I am in receipt of them Duplicates will be furnished to You as You will observe from the Vouchers that I have acted as Dy Master Genl & Comy General of Subsistence & Comy of Purchases which Duties I was necessarily Compelled to perform by Orders from the Hond Secy of War.

I am
With Respect
Yr. obt. Servt.
Signed Capn. G Sturdivant
Dy Asst Genl

14 N.

Office of Dy. Master Genl. & Comy.
Genl. of Subs. Galveston. 3d. Novr. 1839

To
P. R. Libby
Asst. Commissary & Dy. Q. Master.

Sir

A Contract was entered into between Col. Crater (then act. Comy. Genl. of Subs.) and a Mr Thos. Morewood to furnish Beef &c. Corn to the troops, under the Command of Captn. Rob. s The Contract was for One hundred head of Beef Cattle & four hundred bushels Corn. One half to be delivered at Gonzales on the 25th Day of August 1839 And the balance on the 1st 1839 You are hereby Authorized to receive the same and receipt to him for its. In case he should fail to fulfil his Contracts You will apply to Majr. D. Bennett the bearer of this who has a supply of Corn. &c. Beef on hand belonging to Govt. Calculated for 60 Men for three Months. If Morewood should fail to fulfil his Contracts You will immediately notify this Department & forward by Majr. D. Bennett a Copy of the Rules & Regulations of the Army for Your guidance a strict Adherence to those Rules will be expected

Signed Saml. Cooper Adjt. Genl.

Wm. G. Cook
Dy. Master Genl. &
Comy. Genl. of Subsistence

A list of the Gonzales Ranging Company of Mounted Volunteers mustered into Service on the 23rd. day of Feby 1836. by Byrd Lockhart acting Commissioner for that purpose and Aid de Camp to the acting Governor of Texas. attached to Travis' Command

Rank.	Name.		Remarks.
Lieutenant	George C. Kimble	✓	Killed.
1st. Sergt	William A. Irvin	✓	
Private.	Jessee McCoy	✓	Killed
	William Fishbaigh.	✓	do
	John G. King	✓	do
	Daniel McCoy Jr.	✓	
	Jacob Hunt	✓	Killed
	Frederick C. Elms	✓	
	Prospect McCoy	✓	
	M. D. Lewis	✓	Killed
	Robert White	✓	do
	John Ballard	✓	
	James Nash	✓	
	William Morrison	✓	
	Galba Fuqua	✓	Killed
	A. Debault	✓	do
	John Harris	✓	do
	Andrew Hunt	✓	do
	Isaac Millsaps	✓	do
	William C. Summons	✓	do
	David Hunt	✓	
	John Harris	✓	Killed. — 14.

Gonzales June 30. 1838.

I, do hereby certify that this is a true copy of the original list officially made by myself

S/d Byrd Lockhart.

2.

List of the names of those who fell in the Alimo at San Antonia de Bexar. 6th March 1836.

188	Name.	Rank	Where from.
✓	W. Barrett Travis	Lt Colonel Commandant.	
✓	James Bowie	"	
✓	J. Washington		Tenn
✓	Forsyth	Captain	New York
✓	Harrison	do	Tennessee
✓	William Blazeley	do	Louisiana "N.O. Greys"
✓	Wm C. M. Baker	do	Mississippi
✓	Evans	do	
✓	Carey	do	Texas
✓	S.C. Blair	do	"
✓	Gilmore	do	Tennessee
✓	Robert White	do	
✓	John Jones	Lieutenant	"N.O. Greys"
✓	J.G. Baugh	" Adjt.	
✓	Robert Evans	" Mast Ord.	Ireland
✓	Williamson	" Sergt. Majr.	
✓	Charles Despatier a	aid to Travis	
✓	Eliel Melton	1st. Qr. Master	
✓	Anderson	" ass. "	
✓	Burnell	" " "	
✓	Dr. C.F. Mitchinson	Surgeon	
✓	Amos Pollard	"	
✓	" Thompson	"	
✓	Green B. Jennison	Ensign	
✓	David Crockett	Private	Tennessee
✓	Wilson	"	South Carolina
✓	Nelson	"	Texas
✓	Wm A. Smith	"	Nacogdoches
✓	Lewis Johnson	"	Trinity Texas
✓	E.D. Mitchell	"	Georgia
✓	F. Desauque	"	Phila. Penna.
✓	Thurston	"	Kentucky
✓	Moore	"	
✓	Christopher Parker	"	Natchez Miss.
✓	Huskill	"	
✓	Rose	"	Nacogdoches
✓	Jno Blair	"	do
✓	David Wilson	"	do
✓	John M. Hays	"	Tenn
✓	Stuart	"	
✓	Simpson	"	
✓	Wm. M. Southerland	"	Navidad) Texas
✓	Dr. Wm. Howell	"	New Orleans

(Rifle)

List Continued

	Name.	Rank.	Where from.	
	Butler	Private	New Orleans	
	Charles Smith	"		
x	M.Gregor	"	Scotland	
	Rush	"		
	Hawkins	"	Ireland.	
	Holloway	"		
	Brown	"		
	Smith	"		
	Browne	"	Philidelphia	
	Hideson	"		
	Wm. Wells	"	Tennesee	
	Wm. Cunningp	"	Pensylvania	
	Volentine	"		
	Cochrain	"		
4	R.W. Valentine	"		(Ballantine)
	S. Mollenay	"		
	Isaac White	"		
	Day	"		
	Robt. Musselman	"	New Orleans	
	Robert Crossman	"	do	
	Richard Starr	"	England	
	J.G. Garrett	"	New Orleans	(or Garrett)
	James Dinkin	"	England	
	Robert B. Moore	"	N. Orleans	
	Wm. Linn	"	Boston	
	Hutchinson	"		
	Wm. Johnson	"	Phila.	
	Nelson	"		
	George Runnelinson	"		
	Wm. Hardorf	"		
x	Paul. Bourne	"	England	
	Ingram	"	do	
	W.J. Lewis	"	Wales	
	Chas. Mayor	"	Denmark	
	James Ewing	"		
	Robert Cunningham	"		
	Burns	"	Ireland.	
	George Keggin	"		
	J.B. Bonham	"	South Carolina	
	Robinson	"	Scotland	
	Sewell	"		Shoe maker
	Harris	"	Kentucky	
	John Flanders	"		
	Isaac Ryan	"	Opelousas	
	Jackson	"	Ireland	

(over)

4. 1

List Continued.

Name	Rank.	Where from.
Algernon Dickinson	Lieutenant.	Gonzales
George C. Kimbell	"	do
James George	Private.	"
Dolphin Floyd	"	"
Thomas Jackson	"	"
Durst	"	"
Geo W. Cottle	"	"
Andrew Kent	"	"
Thomas R. Miller	"	"
Isaac Baker	"	"
William King	"	"
Jesse McCoy	"	"
Claiborne Wright	"	"
William Fishback	"	"
Millsaps	"	"
Galba Fugua	"	"
John Davis	"	"
Albert Martin	"	"
John	"	Clute to Oceanquo
Stockton	"	Virginia

See Certificate of B. Lockhart on the Original for these names.

The foregoing list is not included in the General Certificate Feby 17. 1839—

52

List of Col James W. Fannin Jun's Command who were Massac by the Mexicans after they had capitulated at Goliad 27th March 1836.

Roll of
Capt Wadsworth's 1st Co Georgia Battalion. 1st Regt Texas Volunteers,
From 31st Decr to 29th Feby 1836.

No.	Names.	Rank	Remarks.
✓1	W. A. A. Wadsworth	✓ Capt	
✓2	Thomas B. Ruse	✓ 1 Lieut	
✓3	J. L. Wilson	✓ 2 "	
✓4	John Smith	✓ 1 Serjt.	Escaped, went on Express to San Antonio
✓5	J. A. J. Mays	✓ 2 "	
✓6	Samuel Wallace	✓ 3 "	Escaped from the Massacre
✓7	Joseph W Shiny	✓ 1 Corpl.	
✓8	J. S. Brown	✓ 2 "	
✓9	J. B. Murphy	✓ 3 "	Killed carrying express from Ward to Fan
✓10	A. M. Kenyon	✓ 4 "	
✓11	William Abbercrombie	✓ Private	Deserted, and absent without leave
✓12	J. B. Barton	✓ "	
✓13	J. M. Clark	✓ "	
✓14	W. J. Cowan	✓ "	
✓15	J. A. Foster	✓ "	
✓16	F. Gilkerson	✓ "	
✓17	William Gilbert	✓ "	
✓18	J. M. Moore	✓ "	
✓19	C. C. Milne	✓ "	
✓20	J. B. Rogers	✓ "	
✓21	R. Slater	✓ "	
✓22	J. M. Sanders	✓ "	
✓23	W. S. Turberville	✓ "	
✓24	Edward Wingate	✓ "	
✓25	J. M. Ansley	✓ 4 Serjt.	Detained at Victoria as a laborer & escaped from there
✓26	Joseph Callaghan	✓ Private	Do Do Do
✓27	E. Durrain	✓ "	Do (Frenchman) joined the enemy afterwards
✓28	Joseph James Gamble	✓ "	Do Escaped at Matagorda.
✓29	Thomas Harry	✓ "	Do
✓30	A. J. Mitchcock	✓ "	Do
✓31	Allen Ingram	✓ "	Left at Guadaloupe
✓32	John C. P. Kennymore	✓ "	Detained as a laborer at Victoria & escaped
✓33	M. K. Mays	✓ "	Left at Guadaloupe
✓34	R. Rutledge	✓ "	Transferred to Victoria Company
✓35	John Lind	✓ "	Sick at Velasco.
✓36	J. R. Black	✓ "	Do Do
✓37	John Christer	✓ "	attending sick at Velasco
✓38	Jesse Harris.	✓ "	Transferred to F
✓39	H. Rodgers	✓ "	Lost u[illegible] ing waters on Wards retreat
			went [illegible] agorda [illegible] finished.

Col. Fannin's Command. Continued.

Capt Wadsworth's 1st Co Georgia Battallion. continued.

No.	Names	Rank	Remarks.
40	Solomon Youngblood	Private	Deserted
41	S. Simmons	"	do
42	J. J. Goodl	"	absent without leave
43	B. A. Tallifero	"	Deserted.
44	G. Tennill	"	Do
45	W. W. Frazier	"	Killed with Massacre
46	Chas. Frazier	"	Do
47	William Harris	"	Deserted.
48	William Atwell	"	
49	E. B. Maltsey	"	Left
50	Henry Boyds	"	absent without leave

Muster Roll of Capt W. J. Bullocks Co. 3rd Georgia Battallion 1st Regt S.V. from 23rd December 1835 to 29th February 1836.

1	W. J. Bullock	Captain		Left at Balasco sick
2	Basil Lamar	1	Lieut	Went on Express after Enemy came to Goliad to Gen.
3	Alex C. Patton	2	Do	Do to the Governor
4	F. W. Hunt	1st	Serjt	Com? the Co in the fight & taken prisoner to Matamoras
5	Bradford Fowler	2nd	"	
6.	Aaron Allison	3	"	
7.	Dickinson Robert	4	"	Left before Ward returned 2 days
8.	James R. Munson	1	Corporal	
9.	T. S. Truman	2	"	
10.	Samuel T. Brown	3	"	Wounded & sent to Matamoras
11.	T. W. Bigal	4	"	
12.	G. F. Bridgman		Private	
13.	Moses Butler		"	
14.	Geo W. Cummings		"	
15.	Wm. A. J. Brown		"	
16.	Joseph Dennis		"	
17.	Michael Devereaux		"	
18.	Michael Ellis		"	
19.	Charles Fine		"	
20.	John Gibbs		"	
21	Perry H. Miner		"	
22.	John O. Moore		"	
23.	John Moat		"	
24.	K. McElroy		"	
25.	Robert A. Pace		"	
26.	Austin Perkins		"	
27	Samuel Rowe		"	

Col. Fannins Command.

Capt Westover's Company of Artillery. Continued.

Names.	Rank	Remarks.
Gordon Thomas	Private	Left
O'Boyle A. M.	"	Escaped.
Pellick Geo.	"	" from Matamoras
Jenson Charles.	"	"

Muster Roll, Capt. Amon B. King's Co of Auxiliary Volunteers in Service of Texas from 25th Oct. 1835 to 1st March 1836.

Amon B. King	Captain	
Saml. Anderson	Serjt.	
Geo W. Penny	"	
J. M. Callison	"	
William P. Johnston	"	
Jesse C. Humphries	Private	
Marion M. Kirk	"	
Lewis C. Gibbs	"	
Lister G. M. Bracy	"	
Thomas Cook	"	
James Manley	"	
Jackson Davis	"	
John Colgrove	"	
Gavin M. Smith	"	
Snead Pedbetter	"	
R. A. Toler	"	
Wm S. Armstrong	"	
Joel Heath	"	
William B. Bell	"	rctd. to W. S. Sick
Brittain E. Smith	"	do "
J. C. Stewart	"	Transfd. to Wyatts Co
Fields Davis	"	Lost from Ward, was at San Jacinto
Richd. B. Earle	"	Leave of absence to W. S. till 1 March 36
B. J. S. Cannell	"	Expelled at Washington 25 Oct. 35.
John Ward	"	Transfd. to Wyatts Co
Henry Edick	"	do "
Benj. Odlum	"	
Chas. Johnston	"	Reg. Surgn

8 8

Col Fannin's Command.

Muster Roll of Capt B.H. Duvals Company Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Army. From 25th Dec. 1835 to 29th Feby 1836.

	Names	Rank	Remarks.
✓	B.H. Duval	✓ Captain	
✓	Saml Wilson	✓ 1 Lieut	
✓	J.D. Merrifield	✓ 2d do	
✓	G. H. Daniel	✓ 1st Sergt	
✓	J.S. Bagby	✓ 2d "	
✓	E.P.G. Chisum	✓ 3d "	
✓	H. Dickenson	✓ 4th "	
✓	N.B. Hawkins	✓ 1st Corpl	
✓	A.B. Williams	✓ 2d "	
✓	A.H. Lynd	✓ 3d "	
✓	R.C. Brashear	✓ 4th "	
✓	T.G. Allen	✓ Private	
✓	J.M. Adams	✓ "	
✓	J.F. Billows	✓ "	
✓	Wm S. Carlson	✓ "	
✓	Thomas S. Churchill	✓ "	
✓	William H. Cole	✓ "	
✓	H.N. Cowman	✓ "	
✓	John Concho	✓ "	
✓	George Dyer	✓ "	
✓	C.B. Heaskill	✓ "	
✓	Ed J. Johnson	✓ "	
✓	D.S. Kemps	✓ "	
✓	A.G. Simond	✓ "	
✓	Wm Mayer	✓ "	
✓	J. [illegible]. McDonald	✓ "	
✓	Wm Mason	✓ "	
✓	Harvey Martin	✓ "	
✓	Robert Owens	✓ "	
✓	B.R. Rainey	✓ "	
✓	T.S. Simpson	✓ "	
✓	Sanders	✓ "	
✓	S. Tilson	✓ "	
✓	B.W. Toliver	✓ "	
✓	J.D. Tolitmar	✓ "	
✓	L. Vanbebber	✓ "	
✓	Bolts	✓ "	
✓	Woolnick	✓ "	
✓	William Waggoner	✓ "	
✓	John C. Duval	✓ "	Escaped the Massacre
✓	John Holliday	✓ "	Do Do
✓	Sharpe	✓ "	Do Do
✓	C.B. Shaine	✓ "	Do Do
✓	John Vanbibber	✓ "	Do Do

Col. Fannins Command.

Muster Roll, Capt Tickuor 4th Co. Georgia Battallion, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers from 19th Jany to 29th Feby 1836.

No.	Names	Ranks	Remarks.
	Isaac Tickuor	Captain	
	Memory B. Tatom	1 Lieutenant	
	William A Smith	2 do	
	Edward Patterson	1 Sergt.	Detained as a Laborer at Victoria
	Nicholas B. Waters	2 do	
	Richard Rutledge	3 do	Left at Guadalupe
	Saml C. Pettuway	4. do	
	Joseph B. Tatom	1. Corpl.	Sent with D.J. Holt after water.
	James C. Jack	2 do	
	Perry Reese	3. do	
	Thomas Reeves	4. do	
	Thomas Weston	Musician	
	David Johnson	Private	
	Samuel Wood	"	
	Isaac N Wright	"	
	William S. Alston	"	
	Washington Mitchell	"	
	Stephen Baker	"	
	Henry Hasty	"	
	James A. Bradford	"	
	Cornelius Rooney	"	
	Seaborn A. Mills	"	
	Cullen Conrad	"	
	James C. Young	"	
	Edward Fitzsimmons	"	
	Hezekiah Frost	"	
	O. F. Leverett	"	
	William Comstock	"	
	Charles Lauts	"	
	Evan M. Thomas	"	
	A.M. Lynch	"	
	G.W. Carlisle	"	
	Layton Allen	"	
	Jesse Harris	"	
	Archibald Swords	"	
	Williams	"	
	William P.B. Dubose	"	
	D. Greene	"	Detained at Victoria since
	William Welsh	"	acted as Interpreter for Ward an
	C. F. Mock	"	Lost on Wards return
	John O'Daniel	"	Detained at Victoria
	John M Bowen	"	

Turn back to page 7 for bal of co

Col. Fannin's Command.

Muster Roll of Captain Ira Westover's Co. Artillery 1st Regiment regular Army from 3d January to 29th February 1836.

Names.	Rank	Remarks.
Ira Westover	Captain	
F. W. Thornton	1st Lieut	
Lewis W. Gates	2d "	
Bennett McKelley	3d "	
William S. Brown	1st Sergt	
George McKnight	2nd "	
John McGlorin	3d "	McGlorin on another roll and so marked
Reynolds E. J. A.	1 Serjt. Infty	
Buckley Daniel	Musician	
Baker Augustus	Private	
Byrne Mathew	"	
Cross John	"	
Fadden John	"	
Garner Edward	"	
Harris Wm	"	
Kelly John	"	
McGowen Dennis	"	
Irvin Patrick	"	
Quirk Thomas	"	
Ryan Edwd	"	
Smith Thomas		
Betts Marvin		
Coglan Geo W.		
Conway Mathew		
Disney Richard		
Dranich Georg		
Giles Otis G.		
Eddy Andrew M.		
English Robert		
Gleason John		
Hatfield Wm		
Hitchard John		
Mann William		
Nunlin John		
Pierce Stephen		
Smith Sidney		
Syms Daniel		
Shotts Lewis		
Stewart Charles		
Watson Joseph W.		
Webb James		
Cunningham William		
Williams Elias		Mortons Comp.y
Williams Erastus		do

Turn back 2 leaves for Muster Roll of this Co

Col. Fannins Command.

Capt W. J. Bullocks Co. continued.

No.	Names.	Rank	Remarks.
28.	John Scally	Private	
29.	James A. Stovall		
30.	Joseph T. Williams		
31.	Thos. G. Wrinks		
32.	Henry H. Words		
33.	James McCoy		
34.	Joseph Andrews		Left at the Guadalcupe
35.	William S. Butler		Lost while hunting water on wards retreat
36.	John H. Bamwell		Detained at Victoria as a laborer
37.	Munroe Bullock		Left 2 days before retreat
38.	Pierce Hammock		Detained at Victoria as a laborer
39.	Samuel G. Hardaway		Left ward at the Guadalcupe
40.	Benjamin H. Mordicai		Detained at Victoria
41.	L. J. Peace		Escaped & died since at Valesco
42.	John T. Spiller		Detained at Victoria as a laborer
43.	Thomas Smith		Do Do
44.	Thomas Stewart		Do Do
45.	J. D. Trosvant		Do Do
46.	Wm. G. Wilkinson		Do Do
47.	James Calks or Cable	4 Sergt.	Shot at Valesco died 11th. Jany
48.	Robert M. Hamell	Private	Discharged. 20th. Jany
49.	James Mitchell		Deserted or left 8 Jany
50.	Moses Simmons		Do Do
51.	Jesse Womack		Do Do
52.	Charles Bardlew		Do Do
53.	James Williamson		Do Do
54.	Robert Shaw		Do Do

Muster Roll of Capt J. C. Winns. 3rd Co. Georgia Battalion. 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers from 31st December 1835 to 29 Feby 1836.

1	Winn James C	Captain	
2	Hughes Wiley	1 Lieut	
3	Brooks Daniel B.	2 "	
4	Bates Anthony	1 Sergt	
5	Thow John J.	2 "	
6	Callahan J. H.	3 "	Detained as a laborer at Victoria
7	Hughes Wesley	4 "	
8	Gimble John	1. Corpl.	
9	Davis Walter W.	2 "	
10	Stevens Abm	3 "	
11	Powers J. M.	4 "	

12.

Col. Fannin's Command.

Capt James C. Winns Co. Continued.

No.	Names	Rank	Remarks.
12.	Aldridge John	Private	
13.	Bysers John M.	"	
14.	Biall Isaias B.	"	
15.	Barton John	"	
16.	Carroll Michael	"	
17.	Cosby Thomas M.	"	
18.	Coly J.	"	
19.	Eubanks George	"	
20.	Gallagher Dominic	"	
21.	Helms Wilson	"	
22.	Lee Green	"	
23.	Loving Joseph	"	
24.	Loverly Alex. J.	"	
25.	Maugum Aaron S.	"	
26.	Nobles Watkins	"	
27.	Oliver John M.	"	
28.	Osburn Patrick	"	
29.	Parvin William	"	
30.	Ross Gideon S.	"	apd. Serjt. Major 15 Feby.
31.	Ray Anderson	"	
32.	Rumley Thomas	"	
33.	Shelton William	"	
34.	Smith James	"	
35.	Winter Christopher	"	
36.	Young Harrison	"	
37.	Allen John O	"	left 20th. Feby
38.	Allen W. R.	"	" 10 " "
39.	Bright John	"	Lost hunting water
40.	Bank Reason	"	Left Jany 8 with a public Rifle
41.	Burks Allen	"	" at Valasco (was at San Jacinto.)
42.	Duncan William	"	" 10 Jany
43.	English Robert	"	Transferred to regular service 12 Feby
44.	Gouiolds C. J. M.	"	Do " " "
45.	Grier James R.	"	Left 9th. Jany
46.	Garner John T.	"	" 5. "
47.	Havens Smith D.	"	" 10. "
48.	Lewis Abraham	"	" 8. "
49.	Moran Martin	"	" At the Guadaloupe
50.	Parvin David	"	" 10. Jany
51.	Williams John	"	" 10. "
52.	West Warant	"	" 10. "
53.	Yearby William W.	"	
54.	Schuss Henry	"	Transferred to regular service 12 Feby

Col Fannin's Command.

Muster Roll, Capt P. S. Wyatt's Comp.y Huntsville (Ala.) Volunteers
From 25th Dec. 1835 to 29th Feby 1836.

Names	Rank	Remarks
Wyatt P. S.	Captain	Left For N Orleans
Bradford B. F.	1st Lieut	" 2 hours before Ward or? a retreat.
Smith Oliver	2d "	
Wallace Wm	1st Sergt.	
Thayer George	2nd "	
Wilkey Henry	3rd "	
Rains J. M.	4th "	
Brown Oliver	2d Master	Commissioned
Allen Peter	Musician	
Rusk Gabriel	Private	Appendix says "Gabriel Rusk"
Carruthers James		
Demetrskie N		Joined Jany 25th transf.d to Artly 28th
Dixon Henry		
Frizel J. B.		
Fisher J. H.		
Fuller Ed.		
Giburath Fred		
Hamilton James		
Harrison E. M.		
Horticky J.		
Dixon C.		
McLennan Alexander		
Morgan J. F.		
Petuswick F.		Capt of a Gun
Parker Wm. S.		
Patton Charles		
Parker John R.		
Simson Wm R.		
Stewart J. C.		
Sweman Fred		
Strum Allen		
Tyler J.		Joined Feby 20 transf.d to Artly 25th
Petuswick A.		" " 25 " " 29
Lamond A.		Disch.d or transf.d to Capt Duval
Allison Alfred		Joined Feby 18. & transf.d to A.t. 25
Butler Bennett		Escaped the Massacre
Cook James		Furlough
Crittenden Wm.		"
Davis Perry		
Donnely James		Furlough
Hudson M. G.		
Simpkins John		Disch.d as offered a Substitute
Watson J. B.		
Wallington Wm		
Williams J. R		
Tyler J.		

Col Fannin's Command.

Muster Roll. Capt Burks Co. "Mobile Greys" from Nov. 2d 1835 to 29th July 1836.

Names	Rank	Remarks.
David N. Burks	Captain	on furlough since died.
J.B. McMannay	1st Lieut	
James Kelly	Ord Sergt	
H.C. Ripley	"	
Kmland Taylor	Private	
Charles B. Jennings	"	
P.T. Kissam	"	
John Richards	"	
Orlando Wheeler	"	
John C. Cunningham	"	
William M. Murray	"	
John Chew	"	
M.P. King	"	
Jacob Colman	"	
John Seward	"	
W.P. Wood	"	from Brias Co
Wm Stephens	"	"
Peter Mattews	"	"
Herman Ehrenberg	"	"
Conrad Egmon	"	"
G.F. Countman	"	"
James Reid	"	
Wm Hunter	"	
M.G. Frazier	"	
S.M. Edwards	"	
Wm J. Green	"	
A. Swords	"	
H. O'Neill	"	
J. Hopkins	"	
Chas Finley	"	
Scurlock	"	
Wm Rosenburg	"	Escaped.
Alvin C. White	"	do
Jas H. Spham	"	detained as an Interpreter
Thomas Kemp	"	
A. Downey	"	Wounded.

Col Fannin's Command.

Muster Roll Capt Petus Comp'y New Orleans Greys.

Names.	Rank	Remarks.
Samuel C. Petus +	Captain	Virginia
Chas. J. Currier +		S. C.
J. M. Bass +		Conn
Isaiah Dickerson +		Up Canada
Geo H. Gillam +		Conn
Francis H. Gray +		Scotland
Geo Green +		Eng.d
Wm. Harper +		Ireland.
E. S. Heath +		Mass.s
Wm. G. Preisck +		Ga
J. O. Riddle +		Pa
Chas. Sargent +		Mass.s
Geo Voss +		Germany
James West +		Pa
Jno Wood +		S. C.
Allen O'Kenny +		Va
Dennis Mahony +		Ireland
Roland		Wounded & afterwards Massacred
Stewart Hill		
Asp.t J. Hunter +		Va. Escaped
John Rees +		Wales do
Nathan R. Boister		Va Asp.t Sergt. Major
Wm. Brennan +		Escaped
Robt. C. Morris		La Killed with Grant
Saml. Riddle +		Killed with Fannin

16

Col Fannins Command.

Muster Roll. Capt Shackleford's Co. "Red Rovers" from 17th January to 29th Febuary 1836.

	Names.	Rank	Remarks
✓	Jack Shackleford	✓ Captain	Escaped.
✓	F. S. Early	✓ 1st Lieut	Sick & on Furlough.
✓	W. C. Francis	✓ 2nd "	Im ade with Morton
✓	F. S. Shackleford	✓ 1 Sergt	
✓	J. M. Hamilton	✓ 2 do	Escaped
✓	A. G. Foley	✓ 3 "	
✓	M. M. Short	✓ 4 "	
✓	W. H. Bentley	✓ 1 Corporal	
✓	D Moore	✓ 2 do	
✓	J. M. Barkley	✓ 3 do	
✓	A. Winter	✓ 4 do	
✓	P. M. Anderson	✓ Private	
✓	Joseph Blackwell	✓ "	
✓	B. F. Burts	✓ "	
✓	Thomas Burbridge	✓ "	
✓	J. N. Barnhill	✓ "	
✓	J. W. Cain	✓ "	
✓	Harvy Cox	✓ "	
✓	Seth Clark	✓ "	
✓	J. C. Cox	✓ "	
✓	Alfred Dorsey	✓ "	
✓	J. L. Davis	✓ "	
✓	H. B. Day	✓ "	
✓	A. Dickson	✓ "	
✓	J M Duncan	✓ "	
✓	R. T. Davison	✓ "	
✓	J. C. Ellis	✓ "	
✓	Paul Farney	✓ "	
✓	Robt Fenner	✓ "	
✓	E. B. Franklin	✓ "	
✓	Jas. Furguson	✓ "	
✓	M. C. Garner	✓ "	
✓	D. Gamble	✓ "	
✓	Wm. Gunter	✓ "	
✓	J. H. Grimes	✓ "	
✓	Wm Memphill	✓ "	
✓	John Miser	✓ "	
✓	John Jackson	✓ "	
✓	H. W. Jones	✓ "	
✓	Jno M. Jackson	✓ "	
✓	Jno Kelly	✓ "	
✓	Paul A Murdock	✓ "	
✓	S. McKin	✓ "	

Col Fannin's Command.

Capt Shackleford's Company, Continued.

Names.	Rank	Remarks.
J. M. Miller	Private	
J. M. Seaton	"	
Aff. J. Shackleford	"	
B. Strunk	"	
W. F. Savage	"	
Wm. C. Vaughan	"	
James Vaughan	"	
Robert Wilson	"	
James Wilder	"	
Wm. Quinn	"	
Henry G. Douglass	"	
Wm. C. Douglass	"	
H. S. Brooks	"	Escaped.
G. W. Brooks	"	Int advance with Horton
Wm. Bowhay	"	Left
Dr. J. M. Barnard	"	Saved
D. Cooper	"	(do) Escaped
Thomas Cantwell	"	In adv with Horton
Jos. Ferrier	"	" " " "
Simpson Tennant	"	" " " "
Seth Conner	"	On Express
Silas Derrett	"	Left night before battle
E. Suddington	"	" " " "
W. Simpson	"	Escaped.
Milton Irish	"	do.

18

Col Fannin's Command.

Muster Roll, Captain A. C. Hortons Company. from 1st Feb to 1st May 1836.

	Names.		Rank	Remarks.
✓	A. C. Horton	✓	Captain	In advance
✓	James. Moore	✓	1st Lieut	
✓	T. J. Adams	✓	2nd do	
✓	Thomas M. Blake	✓	1st Serjt.	Killed at Goliad
✓	John Huff	✓	Private	
✓	Thos. Thompson	✓	"	
✓	Jefferson Gray	✓	"	
✓	J. L. Osborn	✓	"	
✓	Thos. Osborn	✓	"	
✓	Francis Jones	✓	"	
✓	Levi Scott	✓	"	
✓	William Demoss	✓	"	
✓	Lewis Demoss	✓	"	
✓	Nicholas Eastland	✓	"	
✓	Jacob Betts	✓	"	
✓	J. H. Buchner	✓	"	
✓	Ralph Wright	✓	"	
✓	Augustus Nicholson	✓	"	
✓	Daniel Martindale	✓	"	Escaped from Goliad
✓	William Madden	✓	"	do do
✓	Charles Smith	✓	"	do do
✓	Francisco Garsear	✓	"	do do (Mexican)
✓	C. Fenill or Fenile	✓	"	
✓	G. T. Robinson	✓	"	
✓	Norman Austin	✓	"	
✓	Joseph Clements	✓	"	
✓	Desoc	✓	"	
✓	Charles Morgan	✓	"	
✓	Ransom O. Groves	✓	"	Killed
✓	Napoleon B Williams	✓	"	
✓	Lewis Powell	✓	"	
✓	Hugh Witt	✓	"	
✓	George Pain	✓	"	
✓	Thomas Dasher	✓	"	
✓	John J. Hand	✓	"	
✓	J. E. Duffield	✓	"	
✓	Spencer	✓	"	
✓	Riley	✓	"	
✓	Geo. H. Witherright	✓	"	In advance
	Duffield	✓	"	
	Garrett E. Boon	✓	"	
	Charles Morgan	✓	"	

Col Fannin's Command.

Field and Staff.

J. W. Fannin Jr.	✓	Colonel
William Ward	✓	Lieut Colonel
Benjn. C. Wallace	✓	Major
Jas. Mc. Chadwick	✓	
Brooks	✓	Adjutant
Nathanl. R. Brister	✓	Sergeant Major

This is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief Nathan R. Brister received the appointment of Adjutant from Col Fannin about the middle of February 1836. Mr. Chadwick was appointed act. adjt. Genl. and Brooks Sergeant Major about the same time.

Houston 23rd May 1839. (Signed) Wm. G. Cooke

True copy of the original

Charles Mason
Chf Clerk C.

Dept of War
May 23rd 1839.

(Note).

The original of this is filed in the War Dept with Bristers Sand certificate. ———

20

Return, made by Col J. C. Neil, of the men remaining in the garrison of Bexar when he left.

Field and Staff Officers.

J. C. Neil	Lieut Colonel. Commanding
J. B. Jamison	Major.
C. Melton	Qr. Master
J. Baugh	Adjutant
A. Anderson	Qr. Master Serg't.
H. J. Williams	Serg't. Major
J. Fetch	Ins't. of Art.
Jeff. H. W. Hart	Asst. Surgeon
Amos Pollard	Do.

Ordinance Dep't.

George Evans.	Mast of Ord
S. C. Blair	Ass't
Charles Lance	"

Artillery Company.

R. Carey	Captain
Jeff. Jackson	1st Lieut
S. Fry	2d do
Wm. Hersee (wounded)	Serg't.
M. Gregor	2d do
Jeff. Heallie	3d do
Robertson	4th do
J. Jennings	1st Corp'l.
Wm. Lightfoot	2d "
W. B. Atkinson	
Boatwright	
Byrnes	
Valentine	
Cockran	
Conrad	
W. Cunningham	
Lindoff	
Cannon	
Quest	
[illegible] Ewing	Sec'ty Com'r. +
[illegible] Faraw	" Engineer Dep't.
[illegible] Edwards	
[illegible] nus	

Infantry.

A. B. Mitchell	
W. T. Malone	
J. Northcross	
P. Prichouse	
J. Prichouse	
R. Perry	
J. Rutherford	
T. Ryan	
R. Jeff. Russell	
William Smith	
C. S. Smith	
R. Tunnel	
F. Taylor	
G. Tomlinson	
Thomas Walters	
G. Wyatt	
A. Wolf	
J. Bartlett	
J. C. Connell	
J. Ingram	
H. Johnston	
J. Walker	
J. Shudd	
J. Hamill +	
Jeff. Howard +	
D. Bowe	

Infantry.

Wm. Blazeby	Captain
John Jones	1st Lieut
B. F. Musselman	Serg't
James Dockon	do
R. B. Moore	
Robt Crossen (wounded)	
Jeff. Spratt	
[illegible] Mc	

Infantry cont'd.

Saml. Holloway	
William Bell	
J. Jeff. Garrand	
Stephen Dennison	
Jeff. Lynn (taken prisoner.)	
Jeff. Howell +	
H. J. Nelson (wounded)	
Richard Storr	
James McGee (wounded)	
Mills D. Andross (sick)	
Jeff. Thomas (wounded)	
Jeff. Marshall	
S. Jeff. Edwards	
G. A. Fassitt	Captain
Robt. White	Lieut
Jeff. A. Erwin	Serg't.
Jona S. Hobbs	
Jeff. Parks	
Isaac Ryan	
John Pickering	
E. Devanet	
A. S. Summerlin	
Thos. Hendrick	
T. Harris	
Chester Corbit	
H. K. Day	
G. Washington Mitchell	
S. Sewell	
David Davis	
S. Jeff. Maie (in hospital)	
Jeff. Walker	do
Jeff. Maze	

Col J. C. Neils Com?

T. Jeff. Goffard	Capt Artillery.	wounded.
Peacock	do	
Bloddens	do	
George Pagans		
James Polans		wounded.

Recapitulation.

Field and Staff officers		15
Artillery		54
Infantry		48
Total		117.

Siege of Bexar.

Muster Roll of Capt T. G. F. Parrotts Co. Artillery. in Camp before Bexar Nov. 23rd 1835.

Names.	Rank.	
T. G. F. Parrott	Captain	
Samuel Williams	1st Lieut	
L. Davis. D Bakes	2. do	
Chas Mason	2 Sergt	3rd Sergt. Garner
R. Jeff. Cunningham	do	1 2. do
Louis Roider	do	1 1. do
A Hegler	do	
Chas Smith	Private	
J. Jeff. Kemp	"	
E. Manning	"	
A. Grenlaw	"	Fifer
Gerald Nairn	"	
Daniel Bonne	"	
Thomas Osbonne	"	
S. C. Blair	"	1st Gunner
Jeff. S. Malone	"	
A Roeder	"	
Jeff. Frails	"	

22 22

Siege of Bexar.

Muster Roll, Captain Chesshires Company Volunteers the Army before Bexar 1835.

	Names	Rank	Remarks.
✓	James Chesshire	Captain	-
✓	Adam Byerley	1st Lieut	
✓	William Allen	2d do	
✓	Hannibal Gordo	Ensign	
✓	Stephen Williams	1st Sergt	
✓	Horatio Hanks	Private	
✓	Stephen Williams Jr.	do	
✓	Richard Williams	"	
✓	Daniel Chesshire	"	
✓	Nathaniel Griggs	"	
✓	Samuel Seffor	"	
✓	William Byerley	"	
✓	Benjamin Allen	"	
✓	Jackson Youngblood	"	
✓	Enoch Griggs	"	
✓	Michael Dailey	"	
✓	Samuel G. Hanks	"	
✓	John Vanness	"	
✓	J. M. Nash	"	
✓	James Ewing	"	
✓	James Drake	"	
✓	David Gaines	"	
✓	W. M. Barnstead	"	
✓	Amos Shannon	"	
✓	Moses Allen	"	
✓	George Allen	"	
✓	Elisha Allen	"	
✓	James S. Holman	"	
✓	William Dickey	"	
✓	Stephen Jones	"	
✓	John Jordon	"	
✓	Samuel Ralph	"	
✓	Barney O. Low	"	
✓	Willis West	"	
✓	John Nolin	"	

Seige of Bexar.

Master Roll, Capt Yorks Co Volunteers, while in the Army before Bexar 1835.

	Names.		Names.	
✓	John York	Captain	✓ William Bell	Private
✓	John P. Gill	1 Lieut	✓ Horace Alsbury	"
✓	John F. Petus	2 do	✓ R.C. Wallace	"
✓	Edward Petus	1 Sergt	✓ Squire Burns	"
✓	Euclid M. Cox	2 do	✓ John S. Black	"
✓	J.A. Yorke	3 do	✓ John Aff. Buxton	"
✓	D.M.C. Jones	4 do	✓ Bird Lockhart Sr	"
✓	Ephraim Anderson	Private	✓ John R. Taylor	"
✓	Jermie B. Alexander	"	✓ Pleasant Bull	"
✓	Moses Allison	"	✓ Wm Dunlavy	"
✓	John Balch	"	✓ Samuel Ralph	"
✓	Aff. Barnett	"	✓ Samuel Draper	"
✓	James Bell	"	✓ William Drake	"
✓	Aff. T. Brown	"	✓ Doctr. Pollard	"
✓	Michael Coda	"	✓ " Moore	"
✓	Peter Conrad	"	✓ Albright Von Roeder	"
✓	Thomas Clifton	"	✓ Louis Von Roeder	"
✓	Robt. Cunningham	"	✓ Charles Ansley	"
✓	Andrew Devanet	"	✓ Cempsey Pace	"
✓	Alex. Dunlavy	"		
✓	Aff. Edwards	"		
✓	Darius Gregg	"		
✓	Aff. G. Hill	"		
✓	C. Haligar	"		
✓	A.H. Jones	"		
✓	Henry Kains	"		
✓	Thomas King	"		
✓	G.B. Logan	"		
✓	Bird Lockhart Jr.	"		
✓	Washington Lockhart	"		
✓	James Lewis	"		
✓	Aff. McDowell	"		
✓	Albert Pratt	"		
✓	E.P. Pullam	"		
✓	John Pickering	"		
✓	John Paine	"		
✓	C.N. Rose	"		
✓	Aff. P. Rose	"		
✓	Dr. Aff. Swearingen	"		
✓	Aff. Thornton	"		
✓	James Tumlinson	"		
✓	Littleton Tumlinson	"		
✓	Robt. Aff White	"		
✓	G. Aff. Welsh	"		
✓	Thos	"		

24.

Siege of Bexar.

Muster roll. "New Orleans Greys" Capt. Wm. G. Cooke in the Army before Bexar, 1835.

	Names.	Ranks.	From.	Names.	Ranks.	From.
✓	Robert C. Morris	Capt. Promoted Major	Louisa	✓ McLeod John D	Private	Engd.
✓	Wm. G. Cooke	Capt	Virga	✓ McNeil John D	"	N. Carla
✓	Chas. B. Bannister	Lieut	Louisa	✓ McEver Marshall B.	"	Kentky
✓	Albert M Levoy	Surgeon	Virga	✓ Mahany Dennis	"	Irelan
✓	Manfred Wood	Commy & 2d. Mr.		✓ Mashin Adam	"	Kenty
✓	Nathan R. Brister	1st. Serjt.	Va	✓ Noland James	"	Irelan
✓	H. S. Smith	2nd. do	N.Y.	✓ O'Brian Christopher	"	do
✓	Geo Stephens	3rd do	Engd	✓ Procter F.	"	✓ Louisa
✓	Edward Wentman	4th do	Engd	✓ Prensch Wm G	"	do
✓	Richd Ross	1st Corpl	Ills.	✓ Russell Hiram H.	"	Tenn
✓	J.P. Riddle	2nd do	Pa.	✓ Ruse John	"	Wales
✓	Louis F Amelung	3rd do	Louisa	✓ Sergeant Charles	"	Mexico
Promd 2d Lt. ✓	J.L. Hall	4th do	Ireland	✓ Snell Martin K.	"	Penn
✓	Abrahams, Alex.	Private	Ohio	✓ Stiff Thomas R	"	Virga
✓	Addison J. G.	"	Maryd	✓ Stringer C. T.	"	Louisa
✓	Bourne William	"	Engd	✓ Rose Georg	"	Genua
✓	Boyle William	"	Penna	✓ Walker Cartwell	"	N Hamp
✓	Beldin John	"	N.Y.	✓ Ward Thos. W.	"	Irelan
✓	Carriere Chas. S	"	S.C.	✓ West James	"	Penna
✓	Cary S.	"	Vert.	✓ Wood. John	"	S. Carl
✓	Callender Sidney S.	"	Missi.			
✓	Chamberlain Willard	"	Ohio			
✓	Conner Charles N	"	Penn			
✓	Cornell John	"	do			
✓	Cass James M	"	Connt.			
✓	Cronican Michael	"	Mass.			
✓	Dickerson Noah Jr	"	Up Cana			
✓	Durham Wm D	"	Engd			
✓	Grillard V	"	Louisa			
✓	Gilland Geo. M	"	Penna			
✓	Graham Wm	"	Nova Scotia			
✓	Gray Francis M.	"	Scotland			
✓	Grau Georg	"	Engd			
✓	Hanly Julian	"	S.C.			
✓	Harper Wm	"	Ireland			
✓	Heran Nicholas	"	Virga			
✓	Hill Stuart	"	N. York			
✓	Holbrook Nathan	"	Mass			
✓	Hunter Wm G	"	Virga			
✓	Heath C.S.	"	Mass			
✓	Johnson Francis	"	Maine			
✓	Kinney Allen O	"	Virga			
✓	Linard Francis	"	Louisa			
✓	Libbs Thos J	"	S.C.			

Siege of Bexar.

Muster roll. Capt Thomas H. Breece's Co. Texas in the army before Bexar 1835.

25

Killed &c	Name.	Rank.	From.		Name	Rank.
	Thos. H. Breece (Living)	Capt		Expelled	John Coffee	Private
Living	John J. Baugh	1st Lieut	Va.	Living	Andrew Greer	"
do	Capt Wm Blazeby	2d do	Engd	Deserted	James Fitzgerald	"
do	John Jones	Q Mr Sgt		Alamo	John Spratt	"
Living	McNally	do	Penna	Fanning	John Stevens	"
Alamo	Robt Musselman	do	do	Living	Thomas Kemp	"
do	George Andrews	do		Alamo	John Morman	"
Living	Nicholas Kelly	2d Asst	Ireland	"	Stephen Dennison	"
"	John Scott	Private	Va.	"	Henry Courtman	"
"	John Brignuckes	"	S. Car	"	James Dickens	"
Wounded Living	Charles Clark	"	Louisa			
Living	Joseph Shaw	"	do			
"	Lewis Dabney	"	Tenn			
"	John Williams	"	N.Y.			
"	George Mills	"	"			
"	Joshua Cantier	"	S.C.			
"	John Bright	"	N Car			
Alamo	James Magee	"	Ireland			
"	Robt B. Moore	"	Kenty			
Fanning	Stephen Hainship	"	N.Y.			
Living	Lt Jackson	"	Engd			
Alamo	Wm Lynn	"				
Living	Peter Griffin	"	Louisa			
Alamo	Wm Marshall	"				
Living	Geo Mason	"	Engd			
Alamo	George Nelson	"	S. Car			
"	S.D. Hutchinson	"	Tenn			
"	James Holloway	"	do			
Expelled	Wm Ross	"	Louisa			
Fanning	Lt. B. Wood	"	N. Jersey			
Alamo	Robt. Storr	"	Engd			
"	John Cook	"	"			
"	Danl. Kersey	"	"			
"	Thomas Waters	"	"			
"	Esquire	"	Germany			
"	Henry Thomas	"	"			
Fanning	James Gatlin	"	Tenn			
Living	B.P. Despallier	"	Louisa			
Alamo	Wm Howell	"	N. York			
"	Peter Mattern	"	Germany			
"	Robt Crasson	"	Penna			
	Gerard Garrett	"	Louisa			
Killed	John Casey	"	Irel			
Killed	John Shaw	"	Engd			

X.

a Company of Volunteers from the Mun[illegible]
and bound for the Army before San Antonio.

No.	Name	Rank	Remarks.
✓	S. C. Mirons	Capt	
✓	H. W. Farley	1st Lieut	
✓	Luke O'Bryan	2d do	
✓	Thomas McDonald	Private	
✓	M. Shea	"	
✓	Edward Jackson	"	
✓	Jeffn Wilburn	"	
✓	Williams Smith	"	
✓	John Sleyton	"	
✓	A Vanderstein	"	
✓	Enoch Harris	"	
✓	Thomas Newman	"	
✓	Harrison Johnston	"	
✓	Felix D. Newman	"	
✓	Thomas E. Burks	"	
✓	William Taylor	"	

I swear to the above and tender them and
my services for the term of three Months from date. to the Governor of Texas.
Signed the same this 8th day of Dec. 1835

Signed S. C. Mirons

Accepted by order of the Executive

(Signed) S. C. Stewart
Secretary of Executive.

Bexar Dec 12th 1835

26½

A List of the Volunteers belonging to

Captain John M Bradleys Company

Richard Haley 1st Lieutenant	1	✓
Sydney O Pennington 2d do	2	✓
Robert A Lusk Orderly Sergeant	3	✓
John M Applegate	4	✓
James F Howard	5	✓
H F Williams	6	✓
Isaac Parmer	7	✓
Thomas Polan	8	✓
Richard Williams	9	✓
Samuel Davis	10	✓
Charles Haley	11	✓
John Haley	12	✓
Allen Hanley	13	✓
John George	14	✓
John A Ussery	15	✓
Marquither Ussery	16	✓
John Husbands	17	✓
D L Vaughan	18	✓
John Vaughan	19	✓
Moran Smith	20	✓
Archibald Smith	21	✓
Alexander Smith	22	✓
Spencer Morris	23	✓
Hiram Brunett	24	✓
Elam W Gillilland	25	✓
Charles Gillland	26	✓

" " "

Samuel M Parsons - 27
John Choat - 28
Henery Peace - 29
Christopher A. Yocom - 30
John Furgerson - 31
Greenberry Gates - 32
Benedict Beauchamp - 33
John Thompson - 34
Wm Tailor - 35
Alfred Dowthet

I Certify That the above List of Volunteer citizens Took their line of march from Tunahaw District on the 17th day of of October & arrived at this place on the 5th day of November 1835 Given under my Hand This 12th day of December 1835

John M Bradley Capt

Capt Harts Co. San Jacinto afterwards Romans. Co.

We the undersigned being actuated by motives of Patriotism towards the cause of the Texian Government, and feeling a disposition to assist them as far as in us lies, to regain a standing among the Nations of the Earth, do solemnly pledge our lives honour and every thing sacred, to sustain her cause as such. and we bind ourselves to proceed to the head quarters of the Texan army, and there to join the Army as Volunteers for a definite period of time there to be settled. but we now engage to serve her cause as Citizen Soldiers during the present contest with Mexico, provided we elect and serve under officers of our own choice.

Galisco Texas Jany 30th 1836.

Names.		Names.
John Hart	Capt	R. L. Coles
Richd. Roman	1st Lieut	A. S. Mitchell
Nicholas M. Dawson	2d do	George Mc
John R. Bluche	D. Master	William Dunbear
Jacob Mull		Andrew McStoa
Joseph D Vermillion		Joshua Praston
Irwin Armstrong		James Cann
S. B. Conney		Charles Hoffman
A. R. Taylor		Harvy Howard
James Ranalt		J. H. Mercer
C. H. Waldren		William C. Mcar
Jacob Young		Chas. A. Clarke
James Hill		James Eylart
C. S. Bradley	"deserted"	Robt M. Evans
Francis F. Williams		J. M. Jamison
Shelly H. Lamar		Owen D. Anson
James H Harton		William Woods
Daniel Fiddle		Elihu G. Ragan
James J. Eldridge		H. B. Ward
Robt McEuis		John Littlewood
Elias Benson		Joseph Hilden
Samuel Wood		J. B. Ownby
Hugh Millen		David Ross
C. S. Martin		Geo. W. Browning

28

Muster roll. Capt Woods Co. "A" 1st Regt Texas Volunteers, under command of Col E. Burleson 24th June 1836.

Name	Rank	Enlisted.	For what time.	Remarks.
Wm Wood	Capt	Dec 1835	Dur the war	
James H. Tinsley	Lieut	" "	"	
J. R. Raymond	"	" "	"	
J. C. Allison	Sergt.	" "	"	
J. H. Sylvester		" "	6 Mos.	
Wm Berryhill	Private	" "	D. the war	
Oliver S. Brown	Sergt.	" "	"	
Nathan'l Peck		" "	"	
Luke H. Bust	Musc'n.	" "	"	
John Davy	Private	" "	"	
Jacob Eyler	"	" "	"	
Oliver Farnsworth	"	" "	"	
Thomas Freeman	"	" "	"	
Wm C. Hayes	"	" "	"	
Edward H. Taylor	"	" "	"	
John Viven	"	" "	"	
John Sandusback	"	" "	"	
George Waters	"	" "	"	
Ralph Sevey	"	" "	"	
Mariassey Sevey	"	" "	"	
James Greenwood	"	" "	"	
James Combs	"	Jany 1836	6 Mos.	
Nathan'l Pick	"	April 11. "	D, the war	
Irwin Armstrong	"	Mch 17. "	"	
Uriah Blue	"	Feby 1. "	"	
Seyman Bollsford	"	Apl. 11. "	3 Mos.	
Elijah Dale	"	" 10. "	D, the war	
Homer C. Davis	"	Feby 27. "	"	
John Garner	"	Apl. 12. "	"	
James Pinchback	"	Feby 15. "	"	
Robt J. Howell	"	Apl. 10. "	"	
Benj. S. Osborn	"	" " "	"	
Jacob Mull	"	Mch 18. "	"	
Wm Griffin	"	April 10. "	"	
Wm Laughridge	"	" " "	"	
Edward Miles	"	" " "	"	
Walter Hain	"	" " "	"	
Joseph M. Rhodes	"		"	
Archilles [illegible]	"	Jany 30. "	"	
[illegible]	"	Apl 1. "	"	
	"	" 10. "	"	
		" 11. "	"	
		[illegible] 17. "	"	
		10. "	"	
		12. "	3 Mos	
		0 "	"	

San Jacinto List.

Major General Sam Houston, Commander in Chief Texan Forces.

Staff.

Adjutant General . . John A. Wharton
Inspector General . . George W. Hockley
Commissary General . . John Forbes
Asst. Inspector Gen.l . . William G. Cooke

Aids de Camp . . A. Horton
" " . . Wm. M. Patton

Volunteer Aids . . James Collinsworth
" " . . James H. Perry
" " . . R. Edw. Handy
" " . . R. M. Coleman
" " . . William Matlock M.D.

Medical Staff . . Hon Thos. J. Rusk Secy of War.
" " . . Alex. Ewing Adjt 1st Regt Artillery & Acting Serg.t Gener
" " . . Davison. Surgeon 1st Regt Volunteers
" " . . Fitzhugh asst. " " " "
" " . . A. Jones Surgeon 2d " " "
" " . . Booker Asst. " " " "
" " . . Labadie " " " " "

Artillery Corps.

J. C. Neill	P. Co.	Joseph White
J. P. Moreland	Capt	Thomas A. G. Greer
William Pettwell	1st Lieut	John Ferrill
T. C. Harris		Joseph Floyd
John M. Wade		Alfred Benton
Hugh M. Swift		D. J. Dunham
William J. Park		T. C. Edwards
Thomas Green		S. B. Bardwell
Clark M. Cannon		
F. J. Robinson		Assisted by the following
M. Baxter.		Campbell, Texas Co
Thos. Haston	2d Lieut	Millinan "
Willis Collins		Cumberland "
Benjamin McCullough		Ellis Benson Sumner
Richardson Scurry	1st Serg.t	Clayton "
		Merryn "
		Legg

30

Cavalry Corps.

30	Morabeau B. Lamar	Commander
	Henry Kanes	Captain
	J.R. Cook	1 Lieut
	Jeff. Secrest	
	R. Allsbury	
	S.C. Jennings	
	D. Jeff. Reaves	
	C.R. Rainwater	
	J.D. Elliott	
	J.P. Davis	
	J. Neil	
	N. Nixon	
	G. Deaderick	
	J. Nash	
	Isaac Jeff. Benton	
	Jacob Duncan	
	Jeff. Hill	
	P. Allsbury	
	D McKay	
	Jeff. J.C Pierce	
	Jeff. King	
	Thomas Blackwell Goodwin	
	J. Coker	
	Jeff. B. Feaney	
	Sem Gustus M.D.	
	Benj. F. Smith	
	Jeff. M. Smith	Captain
	Jeff Harris	2nd Lieut
	Thomas Robbins	
	Elisha Clapp	
	H. Henderson	
	Geo. J. Johnston	
	J. Jeff. Williamson	
	Jeff Wilson C. Brown	
	J. Thompson	
	John Robbins	
	Williams F. Young	
	James Douthett	
	John Carpenter	
	William Taylor	
	Henry Foster	
	Beauford	
	Townsend	
	Law	
	Redd	

Regular Infantry. 1st Regt

	Henry Millard	Lt Colonel
	John M. Allen	act'g Major
	Nicholas Lynch	Adjutant
	Jeff. M. Carper	Surgeon
	John Smith	Sergt. Major
	P. Caldwell	Quarter Mr.
	Co. A.	
	Andrew Briscoe	Captain
	Martin M. Spull	1st Lieut
	Robt. McCarty	2nd do
	Lyman F. Reeds	1st Sergt
	David S. Wilson	2nd "
	Daniel O. Driscoll	3rd "
	Charles A. Foard	4th "
	Richardson	1st Corpl
	Harvey C. Craige	2nd "
	Brar	3rd "
	Flores	Musician
	H.C. Brewster	attached for the day.
	Bruff	
	Beba	
	Benton	
	Cassiday	(D.W.) see page 13 D
	Dutcher	
	Darr	
	Elliott	
	Flynn	
	Farley	
	Harner	
	Lang	
	Lisiski	
	Montgomery	
	Morton	
	Pierce	
	Rhinehart	
	Richardson	
	Smith	2nd
	Sanders	
	Tisdall	
	Vanwinkle	
	Wilkinson	
	Grimes	
	Henderson	
	Labastan	
	Mason	
	O'Neil	
	Patton	
	Karner	
	Smith	1st

Infantry. Continued. (Lt. Millard's Command)

Sullivan
Swain
Taylor
Webb.

Comp'y B. Regulars.

Amasa Turner	Capt
Jeff. Millen	1st Lieut
Jeff. Jeff. Simmons	2nd do
Chas. Stewart	1st Sgt.
Swearinger	2nd "
Robt. Moore	Corpl.
Thomas Wilson	"
M. Snyder	"
Benard	Private
Browning	"
Bissett	"
Collins	"
Callahan	"
Christie	"
Clarkson	"
Dalrymple	"
Eldridge	"
Edson	"
Harper	"
Hogan	"
Harvey	"
Johnson	"
Keeland	"
Ludius	"
Laid	"
Minnett	"
Mordoff	"
Massie	"
Moore 2nd	"
Neilas	"
Pascall	"
Philips	"
Smith 1st	"
Smith 2nd	"
Schesten	"
Sigman	"
Tyler	"
Woods	"
Wardsystrie	"
Belden	"

Comp'y B. 1st Reg't Volunteers

W. Roman	Captain
Nicholas Dawson	2nd Lieut
James Wharton	Sergt.
A. Mitchell	"
S. S. Wheeler	"
A. Taylor	Corpl.
Charles A. Clark	"
J. S. Egbert	"
Jeff. Moore	"
.... Augill	Private
G. Brown	"
Joseph Barstow (Joshua)	"
J. B. Bradley	"
B. Ellis	"
J. S. Conn	"
J. M. P. Dixon	"
Jeffn. Dunbar	"
H. Hopkins	"
J. M. Jett	"
A. S. Jordon	"
S. Jeff. Lamar	"
Edward Lewis	"
J. Jr. B. McFarland	"
A. M. Stia	"
H. Miller	"
Jeff. S. Newman	"
Jeff. Richardson	"
D. Tindall	"
J. Whitten	"
C. Jeff. Waldron	"
F. F. Williams	"
Jas. Wilder	"
Jeff S. Walker	"
Jas. Ormsby	"
Steo Jett	"

32.

Col. Millard's Command

Company I. 1st Regt Volunteers.

William I. Fisher	Captain	
R. H. Carter	2nd Lieut	
Edw'd S Jones	Sergt	
George H. Luk		
R. Ruddins		
J. H. Shroud		
Jas. Sovereign		
H. Sargeant		
R. J. G. Rul		
Rufus Wright		
Jas. McAllister		
B. F. Starkey		
Day		
John Morgan		
Twisten	Tiernester Henry	
Black	Joseph H Black	Succeeded Sergt Moody
R. Banks		
Isaac Mayben		
Gravis		
B. F. Fry		
C. G. Myrie		
McNeil		
J. M. Shreve		
Wm Pace		
Ch Stebbins		
R. Crittendon		
Adam Monin		
J. S. Patterson		
Jas. Dawne		
Geo W. Mason		
Thomas Pratt		
E. Rumbaud		
A. M. Miles		
John Llewellin		
Jas Joslin		
W. S. Arnett		
M. W. Brigham		
C. Burt		
H. Bond		
Geo Fennell		
W. Gill		
L. Gillespie		
A. S. Harris		
D. James		
Thos. Melly		
---- Graves		

Compy I Continued.

Geo Weedon	badly wounded	
S. Daude		
J. D. McAllister		
Ephraim Thompson		
Cooper	Killed	

Col. Edward Burleson, 1st Regt Texan Volunteers.

Edward Burleson,	Colonel
Alex. Sommerville	Lt. Col.
James W. Tinsley	Adjutant
Cleveland	Sergt. Major

Company A.

Wm. Wood	Captain
S. B. Raymond	2nd Lieut
J. C. Allison	1st Sergt.
James A. Sylvester	2nd "
C. T. Brown	3rd "
Nathan Pick	4th "
Erwin Armstrong	Private
Wm. M. Bernhill	
Uriah Blue	
Seymour Bottsford	
Luke W. Bust	
James Cumbee	
Elijah V. Dale	
Abner C. Davis	
Jacob Eiler	
Simon P. Ford	
Garner	
Giles A. Giddings	
James Greenwood	
Wm. Griffin	
Wm. C. Hays	
Thos. A. Haskill	
Robert Howell	
Wm. Langhridge	
John D. Loderback	
Edward Miles	
Benjn. Osborne	
James M. Pinchback	
Jas. Rhodes	
John W. Rial	
Ralph Sivey	
Manassah Sivey	
Edwd W. Taylor	
John Vivion	
George Watts	
James Welsh	
Ezra Westgate	
Walter Winn	

Company C.

Jesse Billingsley	Captain
Micah Andrews	1st Lieut
James A. Craft	2nd do
Russell B. Craft	1st Sergt.
Wm. M. Magill	2nd do
Campbell Sayler	3rd do.
L. S. Cunningham	Private
John Horan	
Preston Conley	
Jackson Berry	
Jefferson Barton	
Dempsey C. Pace	
Samuel Blakeley	
Geo Self	
Thomas Davis	
Jacob Standerford	
Wayne Barton	
Sampson Connell	
Logan Vandevear	
Washington Anderson	
William Standerford	
William Simmons	
George Green	
George B. Crath	
John W. Burton	
Wm. Cresswell	
Saml. McClelland	
Lewis Goodwin	
Willis Avery	
Jesse Holderman	
Charles Williams	
Aaron Burleson	
Calvin Gage	
Martin Walker	
Garrett E. Brown	
Robert M. Cravens	
Walker Wilson	
Prior Holden	
Thos. H. Mays	
A. M. Highsmith	
Thos. M. Dennis	
James R. Pace	
John Hobson	
T. M. Bain	
Robt. Hood	
Dugald McLean — James Garwood	
Thomas A. Graves — James Curtis	

Col. Burlison's Command, Continued.

Company D.

Moseley Baker	Capt.
J.O. Borden	1st Lieut
John Pettus	2d do
Joseph Baker	1st Sergt.
E.C. Pettus	2d do
M.A. Bryan	3d do
James Bell	1st Corpl.
James Frill	2d "
J.L. Hill	3d "
O.D. Anderson	Private
J.B. Alexander	"
John Beachboard	"
T.M. Bell	"
S.R. Bortick	"
P.P. Borden	"
J. Carter	"
Saml. Davis	"
G.W. Davis	"
J.R. Foster	"
A. Groulain Fowler	"
Hugh Frazier	"
William Isbell	"
S.M. Isbell	"
R. Kleburg	"
Mat Kuykendall	"
Robt. Moore	"
Jos. McCrabb	"
Louis Roeder	"
W.M. Swearingen	"
Jos Vermillion	"
J.C. Watkins	"
A.M. Wobbey	"
R.M. Williams	"
Ellison York	"
Patrick Usher	"
J.S. Merifee	"
Paul Scarborough	"
John Flick	"
J.M. Money	"
Wm Mock Wessler	"
John Marshall	"
Wm Birnbeck Millett	"
Philip Stroth	"

(cap)

Comp D. Continued.

Nicholas Pickell	Private
Wm Hawkins	"
John Duncan	"
Geo Southerland	"
Thomas Gaij	"
Joseph Miller	"
G.W. Gardner	"
James Fullow or Farlow	"
Allen Ingraham	"
McHenry Heiburne	Officers belonging
W.R. Jackson	to the
D.D.D. Baker	Regular service.

Company K.

R.J. Calder	Captain
J. Sharpe	1st Lieut
Jeff K. Denham	2d "
M.A. Bingham	1st Serg
B. Bingham	Private
E. Barton	"
J. Conner	"
F.J. Cooke	"
P. Cook	"
S. Connor	"
H. Dibble	"
T.M. Fowler	"
Geo J. Johnston	"
Granville Mills	"
Elias Barker	"
H. Fields	"
B.C. Franklin	"
J. Greene	"
W.C. Hogg	"
J. Hall	"
E.R. Halstead	"
J.W. Hassell	"
W. Lambert	"
B. Mims	"
W. Muir	"
P.D. McNeil	"
C. Malone	"
J. Plunkett	"
W.C. Rose	"
J.A. Spicer	"
M. Stoufer	"

(cont'd cap)

Co K. Cont'd

J. Threadgill	Private
Jeff. D. Scott	"
R. Crawford	"
S.B. Mitchell	"
B.F. Fitch	"
Jeff Jeff. Gant	"
J.S. Edgar	"
J. Smith	"
F.D. Owen	"
Jeff. Male	"
A.C. Butts	"
D. Dedrick	"
C. Forrester	"

Co F. Cont'd

Nathaniel Reid	Sergt
P.B. O'Conner	"
Thomas Ryan	"
John Lewis	"
Jos. Hyland	"
Leander Buson	"
S.T. Foley	"
Allen Jones	"
Thomas Adams	"
Mitchell Putnam	"
Chas. M. Hardeman	"
Chas. Thompson	"

Company F.

Jeff'n J.C. Heard	Capt.
Jeff'n M. Eastland	1st Lieut
Eli Mercer	1st Sergt.
Wilson Lightfoot	2nd "
Alfred Kiles	1st Corpl.
Elijah Mercer	2nd "
Jeff'n Hatch	Private
Robt. McLaughlin	"
Leroy Wilkinson	"
Jeff'n Lightfoot	"
Daniel Miller	"
Jesse Robinson	"
Joel Robinson	"
Isaiah Hogans	"
John Jeff. Crabb	"
Maxwell Still	"
John Bigby	"
Hugh McKenzie	"
Joseph Ellinger	"
D. Burnham	"
Wm. Pasee - Sam.	"
John Mallett	"
Andrew Samatt	"
James S. Lester	"
Phidella Brading	"
Christian Finn	"
James Nelson	"
John Tomlinson	"
Frances Brookfield	"
Chas. McHenry	"
James Byrd -	"

Company H.

Jeff'n Jeff. Hill (sicko)	Captain
R. Stevenson	Commander
H.H. Swisher	1st Lieut
C. Ramey	1st Sergt
A.R. Stevens	2nd do
Wm M. Miller	4th do
Elisha Whitendes	Private
J.S. Stump	
John M. Swisher	
Moses Davis	
John Lyford	
John Jones	
Nicholas Emmit	
Lewis Clemins	
William Hawkins	
J.W. Cannon	
Jacob Groce	
F.B. Gentry	
James G. Wilkinson	
Abraham Dillard	
R. Bowen	
James Farmer	
Abner Lepassuer	
Jeff. R. Dallis	
M.B. Gray	
James Gray	
B. Doolittle	
Jno Graham	
James M. Kell	
Jno Ingraham	
F.K. Henderson	

Capt. Hill. Comp'y H. continued.

Uriah Sanders	Private
John Craddick	
Jno. Gafford	
Nathan'l Mitchell	
R. Stephenson	
John Ingraham	
J. Hughes	
J. Belcher	
W. Chamberlain	
F. Swoap	
S. Berry	
J. Hollingsworth	
J. Simpson	
N. Whitehead	
David Kennegy	
Geo Petty	
James Everett	
Prosper Hope	
J. Powell	
Mathew Duncan (Dann)	
J. D. Jennings	
Geo C. Hunt. (Jno C Hunt)	
J. Lawrence	
Allen Carruthers	
Daniel McKay	
W. Conklin	
R. Hope	
J. Castleman	

Col. Sherman's Command.
2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Sidney Sherman	Col
Jos. L. Bennett	Lt. Col.
Lysander Wells	Major
Edward B. Wood	Adjutant
Bennett McKelley	Serg't Maj

1st Company.

Haydon Arnold	Captain
R. W. Smith	1st Lieut
Isaac Edwards	2nd do
Saml. Leiper	
Peter W. Holmes	
Wm. S. Kincannon	
Daniel Doubt	
John Moss	
C. C. Hamilton	
David Rush	
Wm. F. Williams	
J. W. McHose	
Hosea Malina Alexiw	
John Maney	
M. G. Whitaker	
John Yancey	
Swanson Yarbrough	
Tho G. Box	
Nelson Box	
G. R. Mercer	
Wm. Hobbs	
Wm. T. Sadler	
James Mitchell	
James C. Box	
Saml. Phillips	
Jno. B. Twomey	
Levy Burch	
Crawford Grigsby	
Jno. McCoy	
Dickinson Parker	
Jesse Walling	
Jno. W. Carpenter	
John Box	
Wm. C. Hallmark	
Thomas D Brooks	
Stephen S. Spanks	
Howard Bailey	
Henry M. Brewer	
Stephen McLynn	

Col. Sherman's command.

Second Regiment T. Volunteers.

2nd Company.

William Ware	Captain.
Job P. Collard	1st Lieut
George A Laub	2nd "
Albert Gallatin	1st Serg't
Wm. C. Waters	2nd "
Jno F. Waters	
James W. Waters	
Christ Adamberger	
Lewis Cox	1
John Spader	
Geo W. Robinson	
Geo. W. Lawrence	
Wm Cartwright	2
Jesse Thompson	
James Wilson	
James Dewitt	
Mathew Moss	
Mathew Cartwright	3

3rd Company.

William M. Logan	Captain
Franklin Hardin	1st Lieut
B.J. Harper	2nd "
E.T. Branch	2nd Serg't
John Riddle	
J.M. Maxwell	
Mich Charancau	4
Ephraim Ballinger	
Peter Ballinger	
John Slighton	5
Patrick Cannell	This man is substituted for Ely Thomas & Thomas has rec'd his Donation
Wm. M. Smith	
David Choat	6
David Cole	7
J.J. Dykes	
David McFaddin	
Thomas Orr	
Luke Bryant	
Wm Nibbs	
E.M. Tanner	
H.R. Williams	
Michael Pivets	
Jefry Godin	

(Capt)

3rd Company cont'd

Joseph Farwell
C. A. Thompson
Cornelius Deore
M.J. Brake
Thomas Bellknap
Wm. Duffie
Joseph Ellender
Wm Smith
Wm Robertson
Wm A. Smyth
James Call 8

4th Company.

William St. Patten	Captain
David Murphree	1st Lieut
Peter Harper	2nd "
John Smith	1st "
Pendleton Rector	2nd "
A.W. Bradlee	3rd "
G.S. Bledsoe	1st "
M.B. Atkinson	Ens
James Bradley	
J.C. Boyd	
Robert Barr	
A.J. Beard	
Alex Bailey	
J.J. Chiles 9	
Edw'd Durst	
Holden Denman	
Jesse K. Davis	
E. Gallagher	
James Hall	
James Hays	
Charles Hicks	
A.D. Kingon	
G.W. Lewis	
James Mc. McCormack	
J. Pickering	
S. Clair Patten	
Claiborne Rector	
C.G. Rector	
Phineas Ripley	
Thomas Sweeny	
John B. Sayler	
Jasper Willoughby	

(over)

2nd Regt Col. Thomas's Command, Contd

4th Co. Contd

J. Affright	
S. Philips	
Thomas M. Gary	
J. A. Barkley	
Francis Walnut	
Hinton Curtis	
J. B. Grice	
Nat Hagan	
James Harris	
Wm. Brennan	
Wm. M. Jack	
Dict. Baylor	
Tho F. Covey	
A. Lewis	
B. F. Cage	
W. A. Law	
Richd. B. Quest.	

Capt McIntire's Co. Contd

Geo W. Penticost	Private
Saml. W. Dobles	"
Saml. Sharpe	"
Isaac Jacquis	"
Isaac Maiden	"
Freeman Wilkinson	"

Galaspy.

Wm. Finch	Captain
A. L. Harrison	1 Lieut
B. F. Chodenick	"
John Sayres	
T. B. Lassitir	
M. K. Goheen	
T. M. Webb	
John Patterson	
John Montgomery	
T. F. Johnson	
Hezekiah Harris	
W. F. Ferrill	
Saw Willis	
Wm Fertilow	
A. Montgomery	
Abiah Polison	
E. McMillan	
S. Darling	
J. W. Scoding	
John Richardson	
Obanion	
Willis L. Ellis	
Benjr. Johnson	
F. M. Woodward	
Wm Peterson	
Laurence Rainey	
J. C. White	
Robt. Kenny	
Elijah Wolan	
G. Crosby	
James Walker	
Alphonso Stark	
Joel Dedrick	

Thomas H. McIntire

Thomas H. McIntire	Captain
John P. Gill	1st Lieut
Basil P. Gaines	2nd "
Robt. B. Taylor	1st Serjt.
John Wilkinson	2d "
E. G. Coffman	1 Corpl.
Moses Allison	Private
Wm Boyle	"
Ben Bancroft	"
Geo Barker	"
Wm Bennett	"
John Clarke	"
Jno B. Calivant	"
John Cheris 1st	"
John Cheris 2nd	"
Thomas Cox	"
Joseph Campbell	"
Corper [Mil Rec 1244 Give name as Rec 1263 Matthias Corper]	
Travis Davis	"
Oscar Famish	"
Thomas Hopkins	"
Jacob Lowrie	"
Cyrus Lipton Lupton	"
Ambrose Mazey	"
Placede McCreary	"
O'dew	"

Col Sherman's Command, 2nd Regt Texas Volunteers. cont'd

B. Bryant	Captain
John C. Hale	1st Lieut
A. S. Lewis	2nd "
Wm B. Scates	Private
Wm Earle	
J. T. P. Irvine	
Wm Roberts	
Jos P. Parkes	
C. Rockwell	
R. B. Russell	
S. M. White	
A. McKenzie	
A. Cobble	
John F. Gilbert	
D. Roberts	
J. R. Johnson	
Wm Pate	
B. Lindsey	
James Clarke	
Robert Love	

Wm Kimbro	Capt.
James Rowe	1st Lieut
Jno Mannin	1st Serjt.
Wm Fisher	2nd do
Henry Reid	3rd do
D. Brown	Private
Wm Bateman	
J. A. Chaffin	
M. Corsine	
Joel Crane	
R. F. Crane	
Josh Ellams	
Wm M. Davis	
S. Holman	
M. Hill	
G. D. Hancock	
E. D. Legrand	
D. Love	
D. M. McGarry	
Thomas Maxwell	
A. G. McGowen	
Jo W. Procter	
Ben Thomas	
D. Watson	
Lewis Willworth	

(cp)

Capt Kimbro's Co. cont'd

R. Stevenson	
G. W. Jones	
W. B. Bennett	
B. Green	
J. Kent	
Cuddell	
R. Hotchkis	
A. C. Manuel	
Thos M Hughes	
A. Buffington	
James Burch	
Ro Burch	

Irion N. Seguin	Captain
Manuel Flores	1st Serjt.
Antonio Manchaca	2nd "
Neph Flores	1st Corpl.
Ambro Rodrigues	2nd do
Antonio Cruz	
Jose Maria Mocha	
Edwardo Ramarez	
Lucio Enriquez	
Matias Cuevar	
Antonio Cuevar	
Simon Ariola	
Manl Arroca	
Pedro Herrera	
Manl Furin	
Thos Maldonen	
Cesario Carrasco	
Jacinto Pina	
N. Navarro	
Andrias Barcenas	

40.

A list of the men in the action on the 21st April 1836 San Jacinto river belonging to Captain A. H. Wiley's Company.

Names.	Rank	Remarks.
A. H. Wyley	Capt	
M. B. Balch	1st Lieut	
J. A. Meisen	2nd do	
F. Hickox	1st Sergt	
Jno Balch	Private	
Jos. Doan	"	
Wm. Gammell	"	
Philip Stowe	"	
Jos. Miller	"	
Robt. Hood	"	
Andrew Fogle	"	
Lewis Kratz	"	
Augustus Henderstrair	"	
Doct. Tobias Dubromer	"	

I do hereby certify the above to be a correct Statement of the men in the action of the 21st April on the San Jacinto River

"Signed" A. H. Wyley
Capt. Commanding Co.

I do hereby certify that owing to an oversight of the proper officer, the within report was not handed to the Adjutant General in time to accompany the report of the Commander in Chief, and from that Captain Wyley's Company should have been reported as having participated in the Battle of San Jacinto

"Signed." John A. Wharton
Adjt. General

May 18th 1836.

The following are the several Companies, who were detailed and left at the Upper Encampment under Major McNutt to guard the sick and baggage.

David Connell Billingsly's Co.
Sicks
John Anderson
Isaac Harris
Elisha Pruitt
A. B. Moor
Sisk
H. Black
Isaac Gorham

Co E. 1st Regt S.M.

Kuykendall	Capt.
M. Fruciis	Lieut
B. M. Hatfield	
S. P. Reaves	1st Sergt.
J. H. Kuykendall	2d "
Wm P. Keer	
E. Dickinson	
A. Crownover	
J. P. Duff	
T. Kuykendall	
M. Townsend	
J. Taylor	
Wm E. Baker	
R. Price	
J. Bennett	
P. Price	
Wm Price	
L. Martin	
T. Armstrong	
J. Sharpe	
M. Lee	
J. Davis	
J. Jackson	
A. Brown	
H. Frud	
T. Lock	
Rodes	
J. B. Scar	
J. Townsend	
J. Atkinson	
M. B. Johnson	
J. G. Snodgrass	
John Litton	

Capt. Kuykendalls Co. cont.

H. Kuykendall
H. D. Campbell
J. Morriss
B. Granville
J. Townsend
R. Campbell
R. Cott
J. W. Grimes
J. Campbell
A. Liverall
E. Marshall
J. P. Lynch
E. Robins
J. Litter
J. H. Bostick

P. R. Splane	Captain
S Gillett	2d Lieut
Wm. M. Head	2d Sergt.
J. Deschouse	3d "
Calvin Abbott	
W. Barker	
L. Bradley	
J. B. Crawford	
A. W. Cook	
J. Douglass	
F. W. Douglass	
W. G. Gosnell	
J. Gordon	
W. Hodge	
J. Hinds	
A. Hodge	
J. Hodge	
J. Johnson	
W. Kennedy	
W. McMaster	
B. Morriss	
J. C. Moore	
S. Morriss	
S. C. Page	
A. W. Rowlett	
Wm. W. Smith	
Wm Smith	

(Sp)

42

Major McNutt's Command, continued

Capt Splanes Co. Cont.d

- Thomas Splane
- G Winters
- Jesse Williams
- Riley Woods

Company E. 1st Regt.

Gibson Kuykendall	Capt
Miller Francis	1 Lieut
S. F. Reaves	1 Sergt.
Wm. P. Polke	3rd do
J. Hampton Kuykendall	4th do
Alexander Brown	Privates
Walter C. Baker	"
James Bennett	"
Thomas Birtong	"
James H. Bostick	"
Arthur Crownover	"
Edward Dickinson	"
James C. Duff	"
Henry Freud	"
Benjamin Granville	"
B. M. Hatfield	"
Joseph Jackson	"
Bargellai Kuykendall	"
Thornton P. Kuykendall	"
John Kuykendall	"
Wm. P. Keer	"
Joseph P. Lynch	"
Lewis Marshall	"
G. Morriss	"
Thomas Polke	"
J. B. Pier	"
Wm. M. Perry	"
Adam Kuykendall	"
Robert Price	"
Wm. Price	"
Perry Price	"
Moses Townsend	"
Isaiah Taylor	"
John Townsend	"
Neil D. Campbell	"
John Campbell	"
Carly Robbins	"
John Marshall	"
Samuel Marshall	"

(a/p)

Capt Kuykendall's Co. Cont.d

Elias Marshall	Priv
James R Blalock	"
John Sharp	"
John Stephens	"
John Burlison	"
Maclin Bracy	"
Hiram Lee	"
Rufus Campbell	"
Jesse Sitton	"
Nathan B. Johnson	"
Thomas B. Stevenson	"
N. A. McFaddin	"
Fred Grimes	"
George W. Grimes	"
Robert Scott	"
John Davis	"
Joseph Marshall	"

Capt. Chance's company

J. B. Chance	Capt
John C. Hunt (in battle)	1st Lt
Moses Ervin	2nd "
J. H. Scaggs	3rd "
Ervin Hardin	4th "
Joseph H. Woods	Priv
D. J. Jones (in the battle)	"
Robert Merritt	"
Thomas Thomson	"
Sylvanus Cottle	"
J. M. Pennington	"
Benjamin C. Finley	"
Gilbert Wright	"
Thos. Cannon	"
Wm. R. Wood	"
Spencer Morris	"
Richd Vaughan	"
Garrett Law	"
Thomas M. Splane	"
R. R. Dubles	"
James Manning	"
Longford Fitzgerald	"
George Bond	"
Peterson Lloyd	"
John Cockerall	"
S. R. Roberts	"
J. G. Dunn	"

(Cont.d o/p)

Major McKutts: Commands, Cont.d

detailed to guard the Camp at Harrisburg

Capt Chances Co: Cont.d

D. J. D. Jennings	(in the Battle)	Private
J. A. F. Evans	"	
D. Mc. Campbell	"	
Calvin B. Emmons	"	
James R. Childress	"	
John Walker	"	
T. D. Lee	"	
Macsilon Farley	"	

Capt. Logans Co.

Wm. M. Logan	(In the Battle.)	Capt
Franklin Hardin	" "	1 Lieut
B. J. Harper	" "	2d " do
E. F. Branch	" "	1st Serg.t
Luke Bryan	" "	2d "
Wm. Kibbe	" "	3d "
John Ruddell	" "	Private
P. M. Maxwell	" "	"
Michael Shannon	" "	"
Ephraim Bollinger	" "	"
Peter Bollinger	" "	"
John Slaughter	" "	"
Patrick Carnell	" "	"
Wm. M. Smith	" "	"
David Choat	" "	"
David Cole	" "	"
T. J. Dykes	" "	"
David McFaddin	" "	"
Thomas Orr	" "	"
E. M. Sumner	" "	"
H. R. Williams	" "	"
Jno Stephenson	" "	"
Michael Prentice	" "	"
Jeffrey Jedrick	" "	"
Joseph Farewell	" "	"
C. W. Thompson	" "	"
David Scott	" "	"
Cornelius Devore	" "	"
M. J. Brake	" "	"
Thomas Beltknap	" "	"
Joseph Ellender	" "	"
Wm Smith	" "	"
Wm Daffin	(deserted after the Battle)	"
Wm Robertson	" "	"
John Pleasants	" "	"

Capt Logans Co. Cont.d:

James Cole	(at Camp Linwell)	Private
James McLaughlin	do	"
Wm. McLaughlin	do	"
Wm A. Smith	taking care of it	"
Robt. Whitlock	on guard at Hospital	"
Rawson Wilburn	(Detailed to guard Upper Camp)	"
Wm McFaddin	" " "	"
Hezh. Williams	" " "	"
Thomas Norman	" " "	"
×Stephen Blount	" " "	"
David Rankin	" " "	"
Patrick Briady	" " "	"
Thomas H. Lewis		"
Christr. Bryan		"
R. W. Boyce		"
David Burrell		"
David Burs		"
Isaiah Dykes	Furloughed 18th Apl. for 8 days	"
J. C. Cains	& returned either themselves or	"
Stephen Jackson	substitutes, except J. C. Caves.	"
Jas. Knight		"
Wm Williams		"
Jesse White		"
Jackson H. Griffin		"
John. Sweeney	Furloughed 18th Apl. Sent Substitute	"
James B. Smith	Waiter to Sergeants	"
Nichols Lynch.	Promoted 13th April.	"
T. D. Labadie	" 10th "	"
Dr. Saml. C. Beldon	Deserted 18th March	"
Charles Sitton	" 14th April	"
×Stephen Blount	after battle of San Jacinto.	"
Jno Husband	— Joined 2d. May Deserted 20. May	"

†

Muster Roll of Capt Wares Co. San Jacinto Volunteers

Date of Enrollment	Names.		Remarks.
1836.			
Mch 12.	Wm Ware	Capt.	In Battle San Jacinto
,	J. S. Collard	1st Lieut	Do ,
,	Geo A Lamb	2d "	Do " Killed on 21st apl.
,	A Gallatin	1st Serjt	Do Slightly wounded
,	J. M. Wade	2d "	Do detached to Artillery
,	E. H. Collard	3d "	Sick & on furlough
,	Wm White	1st Corpl	Do Severely Wounded 21st apl
,	B. W. Robinson		Detailed to guard baggage wagon
, *	Jno S. Collard		Remained at camp without being detailed
,	Jo. Lindley		Joined the Cavalry
,	J. B. Long		Detailed with baggage waggons
,	Wm Roberts		" In the Hospital
,	Rawson Alphin		" with baggage wagons
,	D. Roper		" " do
April 3d	Wiley Parker		" " do
"	Lewis Moore		" " do
"	T. J. Harbour		" " do
"	Morris Moore		" " do
"	James Harbour		" " do
"	Philip Cox		" " do
Mch 10	J. Hinson		On Furlough 18th Apl. Retd
"	James Wilson		In Battle 21st April
"	J. Saddler		do "
"	L. Cox		do "
"	G. W. Lawrence		do "
"	John Winters		do "
"	R. Edenburgh		do "
18	James Winters		do "
April 1st	Mathew Moss		do "
"	J. C. DeWitt		do "
3.	Jesse Thompson		do "
12.	Mathew Cartwright		do "
"	Wm Cartwright		do "
March 12	J. Springer		Deserted
"	Wm Keys		do
"	T. Chatham		do
18	J. Landrum		do
"	Hiram Bramlett		do
April 3	Jas. Schnier		do
"	Wm Boatwright		do 10th april
"	John Miller		do " "
"	Evan Conner		Deserted first & remained with baggage but was [illegible] to do so
"	G. W. Robinson		Severely wounded 21st April
"	Wm Taylor		Joined the Cavalry
"	Wm Clark		Not fit for duty - discharged
"	Wilson		Furlough 18th Apl. Retd. May 5th

* In Apl 21st Capt Ware's Detachment

Capt Wares Co Cont'd

Date of Enrollt.	Names.	Remarks.
March 18.	W. C. Brookfield	Joined the Cavalry
" "	James Cox	Sw the Hospital
April 12	Wiley Smith	Furloughed April 18 Retd May 1st
"	James Wilson	Served until discharged
"	Thomas Conner.	

End of Sa Second Levy

Muster roll of Capt Arnolds Co Volunteers to May 5th 1836.

Term	Name		Enrolled	Remarks.
3 Months	Haydon Arnold	Capt.	Mch 7.	
	Robt W. Smith	1 Lieut	"	
	Isaiah Edwards	2d "	"	
	Thos D Brooks	1 Serjt	"	
	Saml Lesper	2 "	"	
	Wm B. Kincannan	1 Corpl	"	
	Saml Phillips	2 "	"	
	Peter Holmes		"	
	John S. McCoy		"	
	William Nabors		"	
	Robt Nabors		"	
	Crawford Ingaly		"	
	Martin Pruit		"	
	Jno Harvey		"	
	Levi Pruit		"	
	G. R. Mercer		"	
	Dickinson Parker		"	
	S. F. Starks		"	
	John Yancey		"	
	Henry Chapman		"	
	Howard Bailey		"	
	David Rusk		"	
	E. E. Hamilton		"	
	William T. Saddler		"	
	Jno B. Toomey		"	
	John McDow		"	
	Thomas Donahoo		"	
	William B. Williams		"	
	Jesse Walling		"	
	Jno C. Walling		"	
	James Mitchell		"	
	Randh Garbrough		"	
	Swanson Garbrough		"	
	Alfred M. Mallmark		"	
	Reuben Jones		"	
	James C. Box.			

Capt Arnolds Co. Volunteers cont'd

Term	Name	Enrolled.	Remarks.
3. Months	Mitchell C. Brewer	March 7	
	John Moss.	"	
	John W. Carpenter	"	
	M. G. Whitaker	"	
	Daniel Doubt	"	
	William S. Kennard	"	
	Thos. G. Box	"	
	Nelson Box.	"	
	Simon Contras	"	Mexican
	Hosea Maloney	"	do
	Wm. C. Hollmark	"	
	Henry M. Brewer	"	
	Philip Martin	"	
	Stilwell Box	"	On furlough from 1st. April
	Jno W. Gassett	"	On furlough 30 ds from 17th. "
	E. P. Wright	"	
	J. W. Gibbons	"	
	S. Berry	"	
	Jno F. Chains	"	
	James Madow	"	Discharged 23rd. inst. after Battle
	John Box	"	

Return of Volunteers & drafted Men from Lynchburg 8th. March. 1836.

Names		Remarks
Peter Duncan	Capt	Volunteers
Jethro Bancroft	1st Lieut	"
David Scott	2. "	"
James M. Spellman		"
Lorenzo De Cavala		"
Robert Dunman		"
Isaac Jacques		"
William Art Lynch		"
George W. Scott		"
John Cheevers		"
William Burch		"
Charles Stephens		"
Joseph Skates		Drafted
Rufus Wright		"
Adam Smith		"
A. M. Clopper		"
F. A. Sherman		"
David Middleton		"
Edward Norton		"
Edward Wilson		"
Richard Pierealb		"
James Atkins		"

(over)

Capt. Duncan's Co. Cont'd.

Names	Remarks.
John Innes	Drafted
Christian Smith Jr	"
Sobuscus Reynolds	"
James Strange	"
Stephen Nicholson	"
Richard Polk	"
Jesse White	"
David J. Burnet	"
Whitney Britton	"
George Ross	"
Meredith Duncan	"
Presley Gill	"
James Singleton	"
John McMullin	"

Returns of San Augustin Volunteers. Capt Ratcliff. April 1st. 1836.

Names		Names.
W. D. Ratcliff	Capt	Jacob Cook
B. L. Hanks	1 Lieut	M. George
J. Daniels	2. "	Jordan Smith
I. M. Rainer	2 Serjt.	Oliver Peterson
Moses Barnes	Private	John Borden
Wm. Smith		Banks
E. B. Lockeridge		Bethel Smith
T. J. Ryan		Saml. Johnson
James Kugha (Should be Keaghey)		J. Kimbro
Wm. A. Atkins		J. C. Brewer
John Beauchamp		John Beck
David Linville		George Kurby
T. J. Martin		J. J. Miller
O. Walker		C. W. Pond
C. Stephens		Saml. Kellison
M. Leady		Wm. Dimond
J. P. Irvin		Saml. Cook
Jas. Kellum		A. S. Mitchell
Jas. Burns		George M. Roberts
John Bowie		Henry Morgan
P. Davis		Jas Mitchell
Thos. Iden		Thomas Garrett
Benj. Odle		J. W. Procter
W. Francis		W. S. Kuygo (Should be Keaghey).
Dennis Haggarty		W. W. Howard
Michael Hoffman		Hampton Anderson
J. F. Jordan		W. J. Anderson

(Cont'd over)

Capt Ratcliff's Co: Continued.

Names	Remarks.
W. Hill	
J. Hill	
Wm Richards	
W. Caldwell	
J. B. Stevenson	
J. Gauey	

1 Waggon & Team of 4 Horses. 3 pr: Harness 3 horses.

Captain Heards Co. 8th May 1836.

Names.		Names.	
William E. Heard	Captain	Elnathan Bebee	
Wm M. Eastland	1 Lieut	James Silvey	
C. M. Buson	2 "	David C. Trumlinson	
Eli Mercer		Wm Lightfoot	
Elijah Mercer		A. Smithes	Sick
William Lightfoot		Campbell Cooper	"
John Rigley		Napolion Breding	
Alfred Nelso		John Fannell	
S. F. Foley		John Nelson	
Thomas Ryons		Thomas Atley	Severly Wounded 21st April
John Trumlinson		James Burlison	Joined 5. May
William Wates			
Robt. McLaughlin			
Hugh McKenzie			
Henry Lightfoot			
Rudy Rumbolt			
Chas. McKinney			
William C. Pace			
Maxwell Steel			
Leroy Wilkinson			
Daniel Miller			
Richard Putnam		(Michael Putnam on original roll)	
Joseph Hyland			
Francis Brookfield			
Christian Hostner			
Joseph Higgins			
Launder Beeson			
John Hallett			
Fidele Bleeding	(Shaved to Breeding)		
Jesse Robertson			
John McRabb			
Jas. Clinger			
Nathl. Read			
James Nelson			
Allen Jones			
Patrick O'Connor			
William R. Burnham			
Atchinson Burnham			
James Bird			
Joel Robertson			
J. S. Lester			
Thomas Adams			
Charles Thomson			
John Lewis			
Monroe Hardeman			
James O'Neill			

50

SAN JACINTO.

Return of Killed and wounded in the actions of the 20 & 21st April 1836.

*

First Regt Texas Volunteers.

Co.	A.	George Wates	Private	Slightly Wounded on 21st	
"	B.	James Cumby	do	badly "	"
"	"	Wm S. Walker	do	do "	"
"	C.	Jesse Billingsley	Capt	Slightly "	"
		Samuel Blakely	Private	Killed	———
		Logan Vandever	"	badly "	"
		Washington Anderson	"	Slightly "	"
		Calvin Page (Gage)	"	do "	"
		Martin Walker	"	Badly "	"
"	D.	Moseley Baker	Capt	Slightly "	"
		C. D. Anderson	Private	do "	"
		Allen Ingraham	"	Badly "	"
"	F.	Leroy Wilkinson	"	Slightly "	"
		James Nelson	"	Wounded	"
		Mitchell Putnam	"	"	"
"	H.	A. R. Stevens	"	Slightly "	"
		J. Fows	"	Badly "	"
"	I.	Cooper	"	Killed { mis Bly 1242 / Bevor 1263 }	Sire name Matthias Cox Travis
"	K.	B. Bingham	"	do ———	"
"	I.	Geo Anderson	"	Badly	"

Total 3 Killed 16. Wounded —

Second Regt Texas Volunteers.

Co	D.	Lamb	2nd Lieut	Killed	on 21st
		G. W. Robinson	Private	Severely Wounded	"
		Wm Winters	"	"	"
		Albert Gallatin	1st Serg't	Slightly "	"
"	E.	Washington Lewis	Private	Severely "	"
		E. G. Rector	"	Slightly "	"
"	F.	Alphonse Steel	"	Severely "	"
"	K.	J. C. Wade	1st Lieut	Killed ———	"
	I.	Smith	Capt	Slightly "	"
		Thos. P. Fowler	1st Serg't	Killed ———	"
		Wm F. Young		Severely "	"

Total 3. Killed, 8 Wounded. Total 11.

Dr. Wm Motley — Wounded Severely died since
A. R. Stevens — " " " "

*

[illegible] Mabbitts Co. (Volunteers.

9th May 1836.

	Names.		Names.
✓	Leonard W. Mabbitt	Capt	✓ Saml. Killiam
✓	B. L. Hanks	1 Lieut	✓ Joseph Burns
✓	Wm. Daniel	2 "	✓ Philip Walker
✓	P. W. Blount	Orderly	✓ William Richards
✓	W. G. Anderson		✓ George Copeland
✓	W. S. Atkins		✓ W.S. Campbell
✓	G. W. Price		✓ John J. Miller
✓	W. C. May		✓ Benjn Odle.
✓	G. M. Roberts		
✓	W. A. Burnes		
✓	H. L. Procter		
✓	Jacob Cook		
✓	J. C. Bruner		
✓	Pleasant Davis		
✓	R. W. W. Howard		
✓	Wm. Francis		
✓	E. B. Lockridge		
✓	Corbit Stephens		
✓	David Simmons		
✓	Saml. Johnson		
✓	James Francis		
✓	R. W. Caldwell		
✓	Jordon Smith		
✓	Madison Ludy		
✓	J. F. Jordan		
✓	Joel Banks		
✓	Michael L. Hoffman		
✓	C. W. Pond		
✓	George Kirby		
✓	John Beck		
✓	Hamilton Anderson		
✓	Thomas Iden		
✓	Samuel River		
✓	J. B. Stephenson		
✓	John Beauchamp		
✓	William Smith		
✓	John S. Evans		
✓	J. F. Ryan		
✓	John Merchanson		
	John Bowie		
	[illegible]hn Williams		
	[illegible]shington Rowark		
	[illegible] Isaacs		
	[illegible] Estep		
	[illegible]artin		

Cont'd up

Muster roll of Capt Lockhart's Co. "Spies", July 5, 1838.

52

Names.	
Byrd Lockhart	Capt.
George W. Davis	
Wm. A. Mathews	
Adam Coble	
Byrd B Lockhart	
Elihu Mass	
Joseph Trumbleson	
Barthol McClure	
Alman Cottle	
T.M. Bell	
T.T. Bell	
C. Rictor	
Pendleton Rictor	
Wm. J. Russell	
John P. Carson	
John D. Basdale	
T.M. McConnick	
John Sweeney	
Joshua Clella	
Wm Bell	

Return of Capt Jno M. Bradley's Co San Augustin Volunteers.
Enrolled April 30th 1836.

John M. Bradley	Capt	J.M. Caldwell	
John Inman	1st Lieut	Joseph Va[illegible]ny	
Robt Kurkendall	3rd "	E. Harris	
R.O. Lask	1st Serg't	Wm Wilson	
John Lany		Henry McGehe	
Paul Todd		John Boling	
John Laurence		Arthur O'Neill	
Paul P. Gains		Rhodes Cherry	
Philip M. Warden		A.A. Lockridge	
Wm A. Dunn		Dr .... Brown	
John McAdams		Wm R.P. Gaard	
J.S. Bowman		Thomas Garner	
Robt Clever		W.W. Holman	
Henry C. Dunn		Thos P. Rain	
John Shell		C.D. Dan	
Allen Hill		J.A. Burdet	
John Brown		Sidney C. Pennington	
J.S. Lacy			
T.F. Bates			
Lewis Watkins			
James Strickland			
Seth Parker			

(Rep)

Return of Capt Secrists Compt. Washingtons Cavalry.

June 1836. 3 Months — discharged 23rd Oct 1836.

Names.		Remarks.
W. H. Secrests	Capt.	
John D. Bell	1st Lieut	
E. H. Hall	Sergt.	
Thos. Brudick		
Jas. Bennett		
John Cooper		
George W. Cummings		
John Colder		
Danl. Claus		
W. A. Farris		
R. M. Grimes		
W. G. Hill		
Jas. Hale		
Jas. Kuykendall		
R. M. Kuykendall		
A. D. Kenyon		
John Laws		
James McKenzie		
Hector McNeil		
John Murrill		
W. F. Morton		
Ben Mordecai		
Danl. McKay		
W. J. C. Pierce		
G. W. Penticost		
Mc Pruitt		
R. Rozel		
F. Stipenson		
F. G. Secrests		
M. Stapford		
B. F. Sanders		
Doctor Stansbury		
J. B. Taylor		
Jas Thompson		
John Thompson		
Jas. Wilson		
R. M. Wayne		

54

Muster roll Capt Thomas Robbins Co. "Cavalry" formerly Wm. H. Smith and subsequently John Dyers Compy in the Campaign of 1836.

Names.	Rank	Remarks.
James Shaw	1 Lieut	
T. Hopkins	2 do	
W. W. Bell	Private	
John Barton	"	
Charles Burkham	"	
Elijah Burkham	"	
Geo W. Chapman	"	
Hiram Chapman	"	
Wm. McCown	"	
Isaac Clover	"	
Richard Davis	"	
James Dorthett	"	
John Dyer	"	
Geo W. Anderson	"	
Jason Daniel	"	
Gonzales	"	
Richard Garrett	"	
J. Hunter	"	
S. Hunter	"	
D. B. Fryar	"	
John Landrum	"	
John Lindley	"	
Benj. McCullough	"	
W. McCown	"	
Jas. Robinett	"	
John Robinett	"	
Enoch Robinett	"	
Wm. Sherrod	"	
A. Whitaker	"	
John Moore	"	

Return of Capt Hoopers Co. Cavalry. San augustine.
July 6th 1836.

Names.		Names.
Richard Hooper	Capt	Theodore Bissell
John Haley	1 Lieut	Thomas Byfield
Everett Ritter	2 "	Jesse McCelley
Joel D Rains	1 Sergt.	Joseph Baty
Erins Shumaker	2 "	Bryant Humphries
William Clark	3 "	R. T. Crane
Thomas Goss		D. B. Posey
James Thomas		
Thomas Labor		
James M. Thomas		
Henry Odle		
King M. Latham		
Franklin Hooper		
John Hubble		
William Longford		
Berry Merchant		
John Hordgraves		
Thomas Linsey		
William Kirkendall	Diserted 25th July	
James F. Gorrell	Sick List	
Thomas Watson		
Charles Topp		
John Watson		
John Neill		
Alfred Watson		
Henry Harmon		
Alason Vann		
Isaiah Petty John		
John D Rains		
John Johnson		
Edward C. Harris		
John Killogue		
Charles Haley		
John Fursyth	Diserted 17th July	
Wm McFrann		
John Kirby		
F. W. Upthoff		
Lewis Watkins		
M. Wiggins	Left Sick	
Robt. B. Fowler		
Peter Tumlinson		
W. W. D. Stanfield		
Redin Mason		
E. Humphries		
Hampton West		

(Copy)

5 C.

Return of Capt. B. J. Harpers Co. 3. Mas. - July 7. 1836.

Names	Rank	Remarks.
B. J. Harper	Capt	
C. Bollinger	1 Lieut	
G. Allen	2 do	
Wm. M. Irion	O. Serjt.	
James McFaddin	Private	Sick
A. Williams	"	
Charles Williams	"	
C. Bollinger	"	
J. P. Wallace	"	
M. W. Brumstead	"	
Geo Hodges	"	
Jas. Roberts	"	
Moses Allen	"	
John C. Read	"	
David Scott	"	
Thomas Colville	"	
Adam Humbolt	"	
C. C. Dewitt	"	
John Clark	"	
Gilbert Stephenson	"	
Clark Black	"	
Absolum Jett	"	
John Allen	"	
Aaron Ashworth	"	
John Turner	"	
Wm Ashworth	"	
Joseph Callihan	"	
William Wilburn	"	
P. Buxton	"	
Stephen Nichols	"	
William Williams	"	
C. Barco	"	
John Cope	"	
William Newman	"	
A. Nelson	"	

Return of Capt. Hardins Co. from 1. July to 7th Oct

Names.		Names.
Franklin Hardin	Capt	Georg W. Lewis
Luke Bryan	1 Lieut	Abraham Vanordstand
E. S. Branch	2 "	Wm Wallace
Andrew Willis	1 Serjt.	Claibourné West
Reason W Boyce		Thos. M. Whittington
Mundallis Bryan		Wm. M. White
Jno J. Bryan		J. C. White
Patrick Brysdy		J. B. Woods
David Burrell		Charles Wilcox
Wm Bushly		William Wilburn
Isaac Byrd		Christopher Gocum
James M. Clayton		Wm H. Smith
Aaron Cherry		Saml Strang
Wm Cherry		Elisha Stephenson
John Chambourg		James Stephenson
Thomas Dwyer		Young Coleman
J. C. Dever		
Jos. G. Dugat		
Wm K. Dutton		
J. B. Dupre		
Charles Dorsett		
Monroe Dorsett		
William Duncan		
Isaiah S. Fields		
M. W. Farley		
Jackson M. Griffin		
Fitz M. Green		
Reason Green		
Marcino Garcia		
S. C. Herons		
A. B. Hardin		
Wm Johns		
James Knight		
Jno Love		
Philip Miller		
P. M. Maxwell		
Geo W. Miles		
Thos. Nonnait		
Thomas Orr		
Beasley Pruitt		
Edward Pruitt		
Henry Pease		
David Rankin		
James Rogers		
John Riddle		
Wm Smith		

(Cont? on)

uster roll Capt Lynch's Co. 1st Regt Texas Volunteers.
d by Col E. Morehouse 31st August 1836.

Ende		Name		When Enrolled	Remarks.
3. Months	✓	J. P. Lynch.	Capt.	1 July	
" "	✓	S. Woodward	1 Lieut	"	
" "	✓	Jno S. Evans	1 Serjt.	1 April	
" "	✓	Austin Clements	Private	" "	
" "	✓	Thos Eldridge	"	18. May	
12 "	✓	W. W. Johnson	"	17 Jany	on Furlough
" "	✓	Wm Johnson	"	25 "	
3 "	✓	Nelson Smith	"	1 July	
" "	✓	John Shaw	"	" "	
" "	✓	Obediah Hudson	"	" "	
" "	✓	Jno F. Smith	"	" "	
" "	✓	Mathew Malin	"	4 "	
" "	✓	Eli Seal	"	16 "	
" "	✓	Hugh Morgan	"	6 March	
" "	✓	John W. Asbury	"	9 July	
" "	✓	John W. Cregg	"	19 June	
" "	✓	Chas J. Williams	"	5 June	
12 "	✓	Sylvanus Cottle	"	3 Feby	
" "	✓	Cyrus Gleason	"	" "	
" "	✓	James Manning	"	11 "	
3 "	✓	Wm C. Bridges	"	23 July	on Furlough
" "	✓	Andrew Lawson (or Lawson)	"	10 "	
" "	✓	Joseph Atkins	"	" "	On Furlough
" "	✓	Wm S. Harris	"	5 "	Sick
" "	✓	Claiborne Lawrence	"	1 "	Absent without leave
12. "	✓	J. P. Gorman	"	11 Feby	on detached Service
3. "	✓	Hew Millen	"	13 Augt	
" "	✓	Wm Bell	"	28 Sept 1835	
	✓	David Hanson	"		On Furlough
3 "	✓	Jno Coe	"	18 Augt	
" "	✓	Thos Cannon	"	10 July	
" "	✓	P. Armstead	"	1 "	Sick out
" "	✓	James Stevens	"	" "	" "
	✓	Isaiah Luster	"	" "	" "

Return Capt. Collins Co. Sabine (N. Volunteers.
8th July 1836.

Names		Names.
E. Upr. Collins	Capt.	J. M. Doharty
E. P. Chisholm	1 Lieut.	Daniel McGraw
John Boyd	2 do	Henry Chapman
Zachariah Stringer		Edwd. Melon
Joseph Walker		James Hughes
G. T. Walters		George Nicholas
Alex. Walters		John Mickes
B. W. Boren		George Anderson
Robt. Walters		Thomas G. Timmons
Daniel White (Should be David W.)		Larkin Robertson
Daniel Crenshaw		Jos. S. Irwin
A. W. Canfield		Uptn. D. Irwin
James Cook		James P. Timmons
Jesse Gibson		Wm. Duncan
Charles Boberet		Danl. Eastiff
M. Smith		John Williamson
W. Taylor		Felix Morgan
Thomas Mazy		James Toins
Elijah Clark		John Rushnel
Lewis M. Adams		Allen Jenkins
John Taylor		Wm. Butler
Danl. Huffman		John Tompkins
J. T. White		Jonas Price
Henry P. Spencer		Edward Stewart
James Early		Robt. Mims
Henry Clark		Jos. Jennins
Isaac Lee		Allen Mazellins
Jas. Mason		John Burriss
Isaac Cordin		David Menick
M. Parker		Jesse Wood
A. C. Walters		Richard Ford
Britton Odum		Lewis T. Moore
Martin D. White		Wm. S. Mumford
Robt. Gillette		Isaac Holden
Peter Renfrow		Thomas Looney
Ephrm. Tolby		Henry Burket
Wm. Knask		Joseph Wilkes
D. Dykes		Hiram Tucker
Thomas Goss		William Ford
W. McIlvainy		Eli Russell
John W. Davis		Archibald Henry
Wm. Lloyd		James Reid
Addison Sitton		
Seymour S. Beatty		
Wm. Cleveland		

(Cont'd up)

60

Return Capt Cleveland's Co. Mill Creek Volunteers 1st July 1

Names.	
H. A. Cleveland	Capt
G. Key Kendall	1 Lieut
M. Francis	2 "
R. R. Rhodes	
T. P. Key Kendall	
W. Polke	
M. R. Williams	
C. Allen	
L. Martin	
J. Campbell	
Jas. Kigens	
Elijah Marshall	
A. Hall	
T. Bertrand	
B. F. Ravill	
T. Stephenson	
J. H. Key Kendall	
J. T. Edwards	
J. Adkinson	
John Key Kendall	
R. Rowdy	
F. Grimes	
Jas. B. Blallock	
J. Murphy	
J. Young	
J. Tyler	
W. Price	
P. Price	
S. G. Geanes	
J. B. Pier	
R. Price	
Elias Marshall	
L. Chandler	
W. Alfarde	
S. Marshall	
J. Nichols	
W. Lewis	
W. Charles	
T. Hary	
A. Berge	
A. Dunlory	
S. Pritchard	
J. Neviel	
J. Hagan	
D. Edens	
R. Earls	
S. Edens	
G. Sulby baugh	
G. W. Wilson	

(Cont: of)

Return of Capt. Stewarts Co. Matagorda Volnts. July 15th 1836.

Names.		Remarks.
Thomas Stewart	Capt	Sick
Thomas F. Corry	1 Lieut	
John Wilkinson	2 "	Absent
Thomas S. Tatum	1 Sergt	
J. Threadgill		Sick
J. W. McConley		
C. A. Cooke		
John Murphy		Sick
Perry Davis		
Wilson Crail		
D. C. Cady		Sick
Geo W. Cayce		
Shadrach Cayce		
A. B. Fleurey		
D. J. Bruce		
J. A. Spicer		
M. A. Bingham		
James W Kellen		
Henry Field		
Doctor Heim		
I. I. Jones		
Ira Ingram		
J. Clements		
John Smith		Sick
Reuia Sadler		do
John Hudnell		
Wm. Fream		Not joined
James Norton		"
Eli Thompson		"
John Plunkett		"
David Williamson		"
H. Clark		"
Thomas Cayce		"
Wm. Ridfield		"
Wm. D. Lacy		"
Henry Dibble		"
S. B. Brigham		"
James Aticht		"
Benjn Green		"
A. Smalley		"
J. G. Smalley		"
C. R. Sharp		"
Henry Williamson		"

62

Return of Capt Ravills Co. 1st Regt T. V. 31st augt 1836.

	Enrolled.	Name		Time	Remarks.
July	1st	B. F. Ravill	Capt.	3 Mos.	Entered a Private elected Capt 13. aug.
	"	Gibson Kuykendall	1 Lieut	"	
	"	D. H. Edens	2 "	"	
	"	Thornton Kuykendall	1 Serjt.	"	
	"	Wm. Polk	2 "	"	
	"	Clements Allen	3 "	"	
	"	John Ingram	4 "	"	
	"	Alex. Dunlavy	1 Corpl.	"	
	"	John Hagin	2 "	"	
	"	Thomas Stephenson	3 "	"	
	"	Alfred Benge		"	Dischd. 17 Augt., till 10 Oct
	"	James Nevill		"	
	"	Luther Smith		"	
	"	Millor Francis		"	On detached Service 12 Augt
	"	Lion Prichard		"	
	"	Robt Earle		"	
	"	Daniel Earpt		"	Substitute for J. W. Bot
	"	J. M. Kuykendall		"	
	"	James Kuykendall		"	
	"	Elijah Marshall		"	
	"	Elias Marshall		"	
	"	Wm. Lewis		"	
	"	James Kiggins		"	
	"	James Young		"	
	"	Jackson Hall		"	
	"	J. P. Davis		"	Furlough for 15 days 31 augt
	"	John Morris		"	Dischd unfit for duty 31st augt
	"	Edward Mantin		"	
	"	John Murphy		"	
	"	Wm Boatwright		2 Mos	Dischd 30 Augt having served 1 Mo & 3 ds in Lynche
	"	Thomas Bustrong		3 "	On detached Service 12 aug 36
	"	Will Boatwright		2 "	Dischd 30 Augt Served 1 Mo 3 ds in Lynches Co
	"	Frederick Grimes		3 "	On detached Service 12. augt 1836.
May	18	Elijah Wheeler		" "	Dischd 18th Augt Served in Malitia 6 to 25 Ju
July	1	Charles Smith		" "	On detached Service 12 Augt last
	"	J. C. Raysdale		"	On furlough for 25 ds 17 augt
	"	J. W. Stowerer		"	his substitute B. Polander transf:
	"	Richd Dowdy		"	
	"	T. Davy		"	
	"	Alfred Hall		"	
	"	G. W. Harber		"	
	"	S. W. Rains		"	
	"	John Atkinson		2 "	Dischd 30 Augt Served the balance last Spm
	"	H. A. Campbell		3 "	
	"	J. Highlan		"	
		Frederick Allsford		"	On furlough 9. Augt

Cert: of /

Capt Ravills Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled		Names	Time	Remarks
July	1	James Burlison	3 Mos.	
		J. B. Blalock		
		Perry Price		
		Robt Price		
		John Tyler		
		David Hunter		On detached Service 12 Augt.
		Silas Bostick		" " " "
		J. J. Holcombe		from Hardins Co 9. Augt.
		A. Wilcox		Substs for J. B. Penn 11 "
		J. B. Wormick		" " J. T. Edwards 11 "
		Joseph Taylor		" " A Crowder " "
		J. A. Archer		" " J. Rabb " "
		J. G. Hicks		" " G. Marshall " "
Augt.	15	D. Herd		On detached Service 26 Augt.
July	1	L. Chandler		" " " " "
		B. Rhodes	1 Sergt.	Absent without leave July 20.
		John Neals		Discht. not fit for duty July
		Wm Price		" " " " "
		N. H. Eastland		Transfd. to Billingslys Co
		Early Robins		" " Cavalry
		Sultzburgh		

Return of Capt Hamiltons Co. 3 Mos Men, 15th Augt 1838.

Enrolled		Names		Enrolled		Names.
		Wm. Hamilton	Capt	July	3.	Chas Smith
	26	F. J. Price				D. M. Sevier
		Nicholas Brown				M. Sevier
		J. F. Johnson				G. W. Sevier
		A. M. Orr				G. G. Sevier
		James Butterworth				A. M. Sevier
		Henry Chamberlain				J. F. L Sevier
		J. R. Hockady				Larkin Robertson
		Orlos Whitney				J. M. Pennington
		P. A. Grigor				James Millan
		Adam Kerr				Thomas Goss
July	3	Wm. A. Winston		Augt.	10	John Goffe
July	24	J. C. Skellen			6	Wm. Marriott
	3	F. F. Timins				James Barnett
	3	C. M. Whitaker			7	B. F. Whitaker
		Jas Read		July	3	G. M. Dunkins
		J. G. Timins				J. M Lemoin
		Eli Russel			10	Rufus Wright
		Archibald Henry			5	J. C. Skellen
		John Jacobs			3	Henry Swast
	4	Levi Timins				

(Cont'd Capt

64

Return of Capt Ingrams Co. 1 Regt 1 Brigade Volunteers
Commanded by Col E. Morehouse Sept 1 1836.

Time		Name		Enrolled		Remarks.
3 Mos.	✓	John Ingram	Capt.	16 July '36		Absent on Furlough
"	✓	Philip Condon	Lieut 85ept	"	"	Cand'g Co
"	✓	Cornelius G Hoyt	1 Serg't	"	"	
"	✓	Patrick Hays	2 "	"	"	
"	✓	Wm. Friedlander (Mexican)		"	"	
"	✓	Alex: B. Allright		"	"	On Furlough
"	✓	John P. Ballard		"	"	Sick
"	✓	Bennett John		"	"	do
"	✓	Boridge Henry		4th "	"	
"	✓	Cadle Joseph		"	"	
"	✓	Lenskiwith Peter		16	"	
"	✓	Dymouski John		"	"	
"	✓	Dunlap		"	"	Sick
"	✓	Olaski (Thomas)		"	"	Absent without leave
"	✓	Este Nathan		"	August	Sick
"	✓	Fredenques Aman		7 July		
"	✓	Gamble Arthur		16	"	
"	✓	Hawley William		10	"	
"	✓	Miller Chas. H		16	"	
"	✓	Marvin Seth		"	"	
"	✓	Otterville William		"	"	Sick
"	✓	O'Conski Melchior		"	"	On Furlough
"	✓	Rancoski Vincent		"	"	
"	✓	Sanders John Jefferson West		"	"	Sick
"	✓	Stephenson Jarad J.		"	"	do
"	✓	Stephenson Ira		"	"	
"	✓	Smith Joseph		"	"	Sick
"	✓	Sangster Robert		"	"	
"	✓	Shumiski Anthony		"	"	On Furlough
"	✓	Sewell Louis L		8	"	
"	✓	Sewell John Jr		"	"	
"	✓	Theodoski Theodore		16	"	On Furlough
"	✓	Weniski		"	"	
"	✓	Walter John		"	"	
"	✓	Williams John		"	"	
"	✓	White Isaiah		"	"	
"	✓	Wheaw Pascal		"	"	
"	✓	Hardin	1 Lieut	"	"	✓ Harrison Private
"	✓	McMahan	2 "	"	"	✓ Jones B.F. "
"	✓	Hawkins	1 Serg't.	"	"	✓ Laughlan Melvil Sang Lantaly
"	✓	White		"	"	✓ Lowe "
"	✓	Cochran		"	"	✓ Meyer "
"	✓	Williams		"	"	✓ McLellan "
"	✓	Byerley		"	"	✓ Wilson "
"	✓	Clopp		"	"	
"	✓	Molshouse		"	"	Furlough 40 days

Cont'd rep. —

Return of men raised for 3 Months by Maj: L. Smith.
April 5th " 1836.

Names.

- Daniel Sayers
- Wm. O. Blantow
- Robt. Hood
- Henry M. Brewer
- Thomas Bayley
- Henry Chapman
- Zacheriah M
- Wm. Cammell
- F. Hickox
- John Barker
- Michael Short
- Stebbins
- Redd of Geo
- Wm. Gould
- J. Hunter
- John Frederick Wielh
- Joseph Doan
- Jas. T. White
- Levi Howard
- August Stedenstrong
- Ulysses Robert
- H. B. Balch
- John Balch
- A.H. Wyler
- Wm. Benbrock
- A. Vogel
- Philip Straugh
- — Millen
- T. Dumbrower
- James McConklin
- —— —— a name unknown

Volunteers at San Felipe de Austin Dec 10, 1835.

For Reduction of Bexar

A. Sevids
Jas W. Hicks
A.D.L. Se original
M. Hawkins 4 mos

66 Return of Capt. Birds Co. 4 Mos Volunteers. 2 August 1836.

Names.	Names.
✓ Nathan Bookshire	✓ Henry Banner
✓ Claiborne Foster	William Hunter
✓ Solomon Haul	Jackson Hunter
✓ William Kelly	Moses Shipman
✓ Wm P. Miligan	Wm M. Hunter
✓ Bartlett Murray	✓ Grais Fulcher
✓ John Owens	William Vance
✓ Daniel Shipman	William Willson
✓ Thomas Hancock	John Keiler
✓ Kennett Highlman	
✓ James Hinsley	
✓ John Hinsley	
✓ Amos Cooper	
✓ Wm Allen	
✓ Churchill Fulcher	
✓ Randolph Foster	
✓ James Cothern	
✓ Robert P. Stewart	
✓ James McGathlin	
✓ Stephen Miller	
✓ Wm Roberts	
✓ George W. Davis	
✓ Joseph House	
✓ Samuel McCombs	
✓ Saml McFarren	
✓ John M. Smith	
✓ Alexander Smith	
✓ John House	
✓ Ransom House	
✓ Mumford House	
✓ Wm Rankins Jr	
✓ Patrick Dowlan	
✓ Wm R. Taylor	
✓ Nathan Burgot	
✓ Washington Beasley	
✓ Berry Beasley	
✓ John Callahan	
✓ Daniel Mannan	
✓ Henry White	
✓ Richard Faulks	
✓ John Jones	
✓ Robert Pellars	
✓ Charles Fortran	
✓ John Vetoen	
✓ Benhard Schneider	
✓ T. M. White	

Signed
John Byrd Capt.
18 Jany 1837.

(4p)

Muster roll Capt Ross' Co 'Houston Volunteer Guards', 3 Mos Jany 3d 1836

Names	Rank	Remarks.
Ross Reuben	Capt	Elected 1 Jany
Benthuysen Van Ab	1 Lieut	Ch? with Sword and cart Box
Lewis M.B.	2 "	
Peters Hugh	1 Sergt	
Barry Richd C.	Comsy Sergt	appointed by Capt 10 Jany
Styles Wm K	2 Sergt.	Elec 5 Jany
Cobb Wm A	3 "	" " " Yager Horse & cart Box
Thompson James	4 "	" " " Horse
Graham Jno Kittera	1 Corpl.	" " " do
Nicoll Walter	2 "	" " " Yagert Horse
Rice Daniel	3 "	" " " Musket do & Box
Moore Patterson	4 "	" " " do
Bettinger A.F.	Bugler	do
Armstrong J.C.	Private	Yagert do
Ashly Wm	"	do
Aldersen M	"	do
Burgis Wm M.	"	Yager & do
Blood M	"	
Bryan John	"	Yager & Horse
Baldwin Giles H	"	do
Coltrain William	"	
Clark M.C.	"	do
Cunshaw D.C.	"	do
Davis Oscar	"	
Daniels Joseph	"	Yager
Donovan S.A	"	
Fugett Joel	"	
Gahagan M. Carroll	"	
Gordon A.S.	"	
Green R. Edward	"	Horse
Malon Nathl R	"	do
McDonald D	"	
Menens R	"	
Nesbitt J.	"	Musket & Box
Query John	"	Horse
Patterson James	"	
Polk D	"	Yager
Putnam Dickinson	"	
Robinson Milton	"	The arms horse & accoutrements not charged were furnished by the men who used them.
Sinclair Rezin	"	
Stephens Washington	"	Signed B. M. Johnson
Wyard Augustus	"	aid to Com? Gen
Winchell M.J.	"	
Kelly George	"	Horse

68

Muster roll Capt. Chenoweths Co. Mustered into Service February 1836.

Term of Service	Name.		Entered Co	Remarks.
During War	John Chenoweth	Capt	Dec 27. 1835	Joined army at Bexar 26. Nov.
	W. C. M. Baker	Killed	Jany 1 1836	do
	W. G. Frazier	"	"	do
	S. W. Edwards	"	"	with Col Allen Dansfield
	Edward Nelson	"	"	Joined at Bexar 26 Nov
	J. B. Calicothe		"	do do
	W. A. Moore	"	"	do do
	E. F. Mitchson	"	"	
	Thos. M. Roberts	"	13	
	W. S. Grant	"	"	Joined at Bexar Dec 15
	Hugh Frazier	"	"	
	G. J. W. Thayer	"	"	do do.
	W. M. Sanders	"	14	
	P. M. Herndon	"	"	do do
	J. M. Mays	"	"	
	M. D. Marshall	"	"	do do
	Wm Badgett		17	
	J. L. Elliott		"	
	A. A. Petrasewicz	"	27	
	S. Petrasewicz	"	"	
	N. Debicki	"	"	
	J. B. Cox		24	Bexar Nov 26
	L. R. Duval	"	"	" Dec 10
	S. S. Curtis	"	1	" do
	S. W. M Scully	"	25	" do
	Wm Hunter	"	Dec 27	
	B. M. Smith		"	
	Peter Casper		"	
	B. M. Clark	"	"	
	C. Mallon		"	

Muster roll Capt John A Quitmans Co. afterwards Capt Str.
Entered the 12th April 1836, at Nacogdoches.

Names	Rank	Remarks.
John A. Quitman	Capt	
Wm Strickland	1 Lieut	afterwards Capt
Thos J. Golightly	1 "	under Capt Strickland
James Izod	1 Sergt.	
James Stem	2 "	
Josiah Mercer	Private	
Alex: Coffin	"	
M. M. Rainey	"	
C. M. Sweeny	"	
W. A. Artelle	"	
E. Humphreys	"	
Henry Hyland	"	
M. B. Lewis	"	
Thos Garrettson	"	
Page	"	
Jas. C. Morgan	"	
D. W. Babcock	"	
F. S. Duffau	"	
H. H. Covey	"	
John David	"	
Sairs	"	
John Echols	"	Joined after the Co organized.
Mattison	"	
Reuben Ross	"	

The above are all I can call to my recollection of Strickland's Co

(Sgd) James Izod

O.S.

70

Roll of the Louisiana Independent Volunteers.

May 1st 1836.

Names		Names.
J. J. Robinson	2 Lieut	Thomas Williams
Abraham Marshall		J. B. Millan
Chas. B. Clough		Wm. Brown
Frodk Lindt		John Kirk
Webster Wheelan		Wm. Otman
Edward O'Connor		J. Stoupher
Malcolm McAuley		Jacob Hedenick
Peter Gallaher		
Henry Sherry		
David Ross		
A. Rodrigues		
James McCook		
Robt. Sandlin		
Hezekiah Miller		
Richd Bache		
Edward A. King		
Marshall Crittenden		
J. R. Cooper		
C. A. McKesson		
John Payne		
Wm. Keyser		
John Campbell		
Ira Fuller		
Chas Rackham		
John Braidy		
Peter Duffee		
R. Montgomery		
Mitton Rasil		
Levi Sellick		
James Wyman		
W. L. Sargent		
Henry Bacon		
Chas A Mise		
James D. Tuckinback		
H. G. Pannell		
Edward Hagarty		
H. Leslie		
John Riley		
Wm. Asher		
Ludie Lautum		
Joseph Joseph		
Charles Atkinson		
Benj. H. Long		
Wm. H. Boomer		
David Haynes		

(Contd. up)

Return of Capt Earls Co. of 1st Regt Kentucky Volunteers under Col Chas. S. Harrison from 1st June 1836. to 31st October 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks
June 1836	H. C. L. Earl	Capt	6 Mos	
	W. W. Wallingford	1 Lieut		absent from the Army Sick
	W. F. Hubbard	2 "		
	Jno M. Mills	1 Sgt.		
	Sidney Hatfield	2 "		
	Wm C. Poke	3 "		
	Robt. Hall	4 "		
	John Dorsey	1 Corpl		
	Richard Burkett	2 "		
	Wm C. Cochran	3 "		
	Wm M. Pendleton	4 "		
	Thomas Delany	Private		7 Musicians
	Henry Iseville	"		
1	James Ashbaugh			
2	James Bayley			
3	John Bray			
4	Solomon Brice			Disch? to reenlist
5	Henry D Bohannan			
6	Thomas Curtis			
7	Martin G. Carrico			
8	John Cassady			do do
9	Wm Dobbins			
10	John A Ely			
11	Thos R. Edmondson			
12	Philip Golden			
13	Richd Gillham			do do
14	John Gibbs			
15	John O. Grenlaw			
16	William Hill			
17	Ryan Goodman			
18	Thomas Marlow			
19	Joel Hutchison			
20	Wm C. Jinks			
21	E. S. Kirby			
22	Jas C. Kennedy			
23	Saml Kelly			
24	Amos Ledon			
25	Robert Lopez			Disch? for Inability
26	Jas Manning			Absent Sick
27	Charles Wood			
28	Daniel Nicodemus			Disch? to reenlist
29	Theodore Martin			" for disability
30	John Owens			
31	M. A. Powers			Absent Sick
32	Amos P. Randall			do do

(Cont? over)

Capt. Earl's Co. Continued.

Enrolled	Name	Period	Remarks
1 June 1836	33 Wm. C. Ramsey	6 Mos	
	34 Rason N. Summons		
	35 Hiram Soles		
	36 Harmon Sparks		
	37 Wm. P. Theobald		
	38 Jacob Tator		
	39 Davis Van Vactor		
	40 G. W. Webster		
	41 Williams Williamson		
	42 James Gray		
	43 Isaiah Wood		Discd. for disability
	44 Michl. Federspelt		
	Wm. Hall	1 Serjt.	Died on the Trinidad Sept 18/36.
	T. J. Redman		" at Col Pettus " 12 "
	William Clark		Drowned at New Orleans July 5.
	Nathan Miller		Died Aug at McClaines Texas
			" Sept 28 at Camp Johnson

Muster Roll of Capt Allens Co "Buckeye Rangers." 26th June 1836

Enrolled	Name		Where Ent.	Remarks.
During war	Allen James	Capt	2 June	
	Hiram H. Connell	1 Lieut	"	
	John McClure	2 "	"	
	Wm. C. Hart	1 Serjt	"	
	R. A. Abbott	2 "	"	
	Hannard Warfield	3 "	"	
	James Alston	4 "	"	
	C. Drennard	Musc.	"	
	M. L. Eggleston	"	"	Paid 40 ℔. being amt due from 1st June till 6th
	Henry D. Rout		"	
	A. McDonald		"	
	Henry Hiner		"	
	Joseph Bayle		"	
	John Shirley		"	
	Calvin Cherry		"	
	J. M. Hall		"	
	John Smaith		"	
	John Oiler		"	
	J. P. H. Brent		"	
	F. L. Langlais		"	
	James Quinn		"	
	Joseph Atorff		"	
	S. S. Adamath		"	
	Edwd. W. Holmes		"	
	John Harmond		"	

(Cont'd)

Capt Allens Co, Cont.

Period	Names	Enlisted	Remarks.
During War	O. Hard	1 June	
	F. Lewis	"	
	P. Nichols	27	
	Joshua Jones	1	
	Thomas Hill	"	
	M. Littel	"	
	C. Sevenburg	"	
	G. W. Stranlin	14	
	R. B. Tobin	29	
+	J. P. Wallace	1	
	James C. Armstrong	14	
	F. A. Ensap	"	
	Isaiah Wyley	1	Musician
	D. S. Henderson	"	
	F. B. Heany	14	
	R. Gifford	1	
	J. F. Gillespie	14	
	Jno F. Fort	"	
	Michl Campbell	"	
	T. Coghill	"	
	T. Maudlin	29	
	J. Benson	1	
	J. F. Dellen	14	
	J. Bisbee	1	
	T. Benson	"	
	A. A. Lee	"	
	Chs Haynes	"	
	J. F. Clair	"	
	G B. Pilant	14	
	J. S. Williams	"	
	G. W. Lenkenhoger	"	
	E. R. Johnson	"	
	J. Salisbury	1	
	R. Reed	"	
	Lewis G. Weaver	"	
	H. Plumer	"	
	Jno J. Morehead	"	
	L. Hubbard	"	
	R. F. Smith	29	
	A. M. Peck	14	
	Isaac Norris	1	
	J. A. Tremper	29	
	T. M. Judson	1	
	J. C. Camp	"	
	J. C. Bovell	14	
	John Whitelock	1	
	Alex Fraser	29	

Muster roll. Capt Elliotts Co Volunteers. to 31st Augt 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
15 Apl.	1836	W. J. Elliott	Capt	Dur War	Elect. Capt 14 Augt. via Mr Graham Elect. Lt. Col
22 Oct	1835	John S. Hall	1 Lieut	9 Mos	" 1st Lieut 14 " formerly of Orleans Greys
15 Apl	1836	S. P. Birdsall	2 "	Dur War	" 2 " 14.
22 Oct	35	W. L. Durham	Sergt.	1 Year	" Qs. 14 " formly of Orleans Greys
15 Apl.	36	David Frazier	"	6 Mos	on detached duty at Victoria
"		Robt P. Boyce	"	6 "	
		J. D. Sommerville	"	6 "	Sick at Victoria
14 May	"	J. W. Clifton	Corpl	Dur War	Joined at Galveston 27 May
15 Apl.	"	A. S. Donovan	"	"	
22 Oct	35	N. M Reiver	"	9 Mos	formerly of Orleans Greys "dis 18 Augt 36
19 Jany	36	A B Sharp	"	6 "	Escd from Massacre at Labadie Joined at Galveston 2
14 May	"	Akins Ephraim	Private	3 "	Discd. 17 Augt.
15 Apl.	"	Christian Martin	"	6 "	
14 May	"	Cardon Robt	"	6 "	Transf. to this Co 26 June
17 Jany	"	Debrant Geo	"	9 "	Formerly of Navy Joined at Galveston 25 Apl.
14 May	"	Duplex J.	"	3 "	Discd. 23 Aug 36 Sick at Victoria
15 July	"	Evans Wm G.	"	3 "	
14 May	"	Fitzgerald C.	"	6 "	Transf. to this Co 26 June
"	"	Fry Francisco	"	6 "	
"	"	Garrett Wm A	"	6 "	Transf. do do
"	"	Hall Wm J.	"	6 "	
"	"	Henry Thos.	"	6 "	
"	"	Hamilton Robt	"	6 "	Transf. do do
"	"	Hawkinsbury A	"	6 "	do do do
"	"	Jobson Saml.	"	3 "	do do do discd. 20 Augt.
3 July	"	Jones David J.	"	3 "	Joined the Co at Colito 13 Augt.
14 May	"	Luddington C.	"	6 "	Transf. to this Co 26 June Furlough 60 days
15 Apl.	"	McCambridge F	"	6 "	
"	"	McKenny J	"	6 "	
14 May	"	Pickett Lewis	"	6 "	Transf. to this Co 26. June now attached to Surgeon Genl.
17 Jany	"	Page Williams	"	9 "	Formerly of Navy, Joined at Galveston 26 Apl. furloughed 3
22 Dec.	35	Rounds Geo	"	9 "	Joined at Galveston 26. Apl.
14 May	36	Ross Canman	"	6 "	Transf. to this Co 25 June
15. Apl.	"	Rawson A. G.	Dur War		
22 Oct	"	Rees John	1 Year		formerly of Cooks Orleans Greys Escd. from Saba
24 Apl	"	Sydnor W. C.	6 Mos		
15 "	"	Wood Edwd.	3 "		Discd. 17 Aug
14 May	"	Woolfson Jacob	6 "		Transf. to this Co 26 June

Muster roll Capt Sweitzers Co. 12 July 1836.

Names		Period	Remarks
Alonzo B. Sweitzer	Capt	12 Mos	
Samuel Smith	1 Lt	"	John Smith
Thos. H. Foulks	2 "	"	
A. C. Gibbs		"	
Thos Barry		"	
John Carpenter		"	
J. S. Cooper		"	
J. W. Wheeler		"	
J. W. Smith		"	
John Blair		"	
Wm. G. Armaud		"	
Wm. J. Lovett		"	
A. G. Neill		"	
Jas. Mayor		"	
J. S. Preston		"	
R. P. Kelly		"	
J. L. Scrimsher		"	
Chas. Bowman		"	
John Sellers		"	
Rezin S Clair		6 Mos	
Allen Talbott		"	
Presly Gossett		"	
Edward Irwin		"	
Henry Wonderly		"	
John Barnes		"	
John Andrews		"	
Wm. Gibson		"	
Danl. Allen		"	
Wm. Jones		"	
Wm. H. Hobby		"	
A. Brenneman		"	
Emanuel Pumlbee		"	
John Oliver		"	
Isaac P. Linsly		"	
Walter M. Harned		"	
John A. Rodgers		"	
Saml. Orr		6 mos	
Geo M. Dobson		3 Mos	
James Mack		"	
Robt Smith		"	
John Smith		"	
R. B. Linder		"	
B. Randle		"	
Geo Shall		"	
Jno P Wheeling		"	
J. Radford		"	

(Cont'd. up)

Cont'd.

✓	C. W. Carlton	3	3 Mos
✓	I Christie		"
✓	John Dunlap		"
✓	Burt Ridens		"
✓	Jno M. Carter		"
✓	W. Drummond		"

76

Muster roll, Capt Sovereins Co. Volunteers under Col. C. L. Harrison, to Oct 1836.

Date of Enlistment		Names		Time	Remarks
Augt.	✓	Jos Sovereins	Capt	3 Months	
"	✓	Hickey William H.	1 Lieut	"	
"	✓	Howard Philip	1 "	"	
"	✓	Wm Stewart	2 "	"	
"	✓	Bell Alex	2 "	"	Absent without leave 21 Sept
"	✓	Klein C. F.	1 Serjt.	"	
"	✓	Doherty Jno G.	"	"	
"	✓	Loveland A.P.	"	"	
"	✓	Harp Wm	Private	"	
"	✓	Archer Wm	"	"	
"	✓	Wm Higgins	2 Sgt.	"	
"	✓	Wm C. Probert	Fifer	"	
"	✓	Allen John	Private	"	
"	✓	Arthur Francis	"	"	
"	✓	Ball Chas D		"	
8	"	✓ Brawley Henry		"	
"	✓	Frazier Wm. H.		"	
"	✓	Foucks Richd		"	
"	✓	Gillilan Robt		"	
	✓	Cragg Clark		"	
	✓	Lloyd Wm		"	
	✓	McKenzie John		"	
	✓	McClure Thomas		"	
	✓	Murphy Thos		"	
14	✓	Price R. G.		"	
	✓	Pinder Christian		"	
	✓	Rudge Henry		"	
"	✓	Skaits A.B.		"	
"	✓	Shay John		"	
"	✓	Smith Hiram		"	
"	✓	Sellers John		"	
"	✓	Snipp Robert		"	
"	✓	Wilkins Ro		"	
"	✓	Wright Alex		"	
"	✓	Weeks Robt		"	
"	✓	Walls Benj.		"	
8	"	✓ Williamson James		"	
1 Sept	✓	Divine N. J.		"	
2	"	✓ Mailard Henry		"	
"	✓	Jeffries Thos		"	
"	✓	George James		"	
"	✓	Canterbury Wm		"	
"	✓	Eggleston Richd		"	
"	✓	Gifford Isaac		"	
"	✓	Lewis Wm		"	

(Cont. opp.)

Continued.

	✓	Alexander King	3 Mos	
	✓	Richd Baugh	"	
	✓	Wm Stanford	"	
	✓	J Boan	"	
	✓	H Gray	"	
		Saml Swagg	"	
	✓	Jno Boyle	"	
	✓	Wm Easton	"	
	✓	Johnathan Wingate	"	

Muster roll. Capt Orson Shaws Co. 1 Regt Volunteer Infantry under Command. Col James A. Milroy. Genl Greens Brigade, to 31st aug 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
June 28	✓	Orson Shaw	Capt	Dur War	
	✓	Edwd. Brooks	1 Lieut	6 Mos	
	✓	Daniel Winchell	2 "	Dur war	
July 3	✓	James Williams	1 Sgt	6 Mos	Rec'd of Govt. 1 pr. Shoes
	✓	James R. Bowers	2 "	6 "	do
	✓	James H. Howarth	3 "	3 "	do
18	✓	William Davis	4 "	3 "	do
9	✓	Green B. Simmons	1 Corpl	6 "	do
8	✓	Mich. Divine	2 "	6 "	do
3	✓	Ayres Geo	Private	6	do
19	✓	Anderson David	"	"	do
10	✓	Alexander Albert A	"	"	do
"	✓	Arthur Wm A	"	"	do
17	✓	Curby Rabi	"	3	do
June 29	✓	Carowls Geo W.	"	6	Pick at Victoria do
July 16	✓	Carson Edwd. S.	"	6	do
20	✓	Eldridge Horatio N	"	"	do
13	✓	Ewing Saml. H	"	3	do
18	✓	Eads James	"	6	do
20	✓	Elsbury Thos G	"	3	do
17	✓	Fowler Thomas	"	6	do
" 14	✓	Gable Andrew	"	"	do
"	✓	Gay Thomas	"	3	do
13	✓	Hillard Isaac N	"	"	do
"	✓	Hesselgrave James	"	6	Transf. to Capt do Prices Co 21. aug.
20	✓	Kennedy James	"	3	do
11	✓	Knight Jacob	"	"	do
10	✓	Murray John	"	6	do
7	✓	Morton Nelson P	"	"	do
9	✓	Near Philip	"	3	do
6	✓	Richards Jno B.	"	6	do
8	✓	Royall Wm B.	"	3	do
21	✓	Robison Wm	"	"	do
"	✓	Smith Freeman Aff	"	6	do
15	✓	Smith John	"	"	do
16	✓	Southerland Ebenezer	"	"	do
8	✓	Schnell John A.	"	"	do
13	✓	Vandivon James	"	3	do
19	✓	Vanzacanus Lewis	"	"	do
17	✓	Wallace Johnson	"	"	do

Muster roll. Capt Wiggintons Co. 3d Regt. 2d Brigade under Genl Green to 31 Aug (Afterwards Sweeneys Co.)

Enrolled		Names.		Time	Remarks.
May	30.	W. R. Wiggintons	Capt	Dur war	Absent on unknown business
"		John Swinney	1 Lieut	6 Mos	Cond'g
"		Wm Gamble	2 "	"	
"		Henry Smith	1 Serjt.	"	
"		Justus Dunn	2 "	"	
"		Green Sherrod	3 "	"	
"		Chas Calliott	1 Corpl.	"	
"		Jas Harrell	2 "	"	
"		L. Wilden	3 "	"	
"		Hen Perry	4 "	"	
June	12	Hs McAlstin	Private	3 "	Disch'd Sept 12, 1836
May	18	James Binney		6 "	
"		William Baty		"	
"		Bader		"	
"		A. Campbell		"	Transf'd to Capt Elliotts Co Sept 19
"		L. M. Cule		"	
"		Jas Cooper		"	
"		John Chahill		"	
"		Jno B. Dupree		"	
June	12	Arch Eldridge		"	
May	18	H. Fairman		"	
June	12	Wesley Fitzhugh		"	Died 11 Sept. 1836.
May	18	William Gordwin		"	
"	"	S. Glenn		"	
"		E. B. Hargrave		"	
"		Guy M. Harlow		"	
"		Geo Holsman		"	
"		John B. Keeley		"	
"		Jos Knapp		"	
"		Patterson Moore		"	
"		Chas McNeill		"	
"		J. E. Nash		"	
"		Henry Sharro		"	
"		Chas P. Shaulin		"	
"		Thomas Price		"	
"		Evan Reed		"	
"		Jef Richards		"	
"		L. Spencer		"	
"		Corbet Stephens		"	
"		Chas Swearingen		"	
"		Skinnepeter		"	
"		Jos Kerns		"	Drum Major.
"		Sweely		"	
"		Smith		"	
"				"	Disch'd Sept 12. 1836

(Cont'd ap 1)

Continued.

May	18	Chas Bridgeman		6 mos
"		Miriam Williams		"
"		Francis May		"
"		Wm Heldbus		"

Muster roll Capt Swaney's Co. 1st Regt. 2nd Brigade Texas Volunteers.
Army Commanded by Col James W. Mitroy. to 30th Sept 1836.

Enrolled		Name		Period	Remarks
18 May 1836	✓	J. Swaney	Capt	6 Mos	Elected Capt 1 Sept 1836.
12 June "	✓	A. Eldridge	1 Lt	"	" 1 Lt " "
18 May "	✓	Wm Sambel	2 "	"	" 2 " 18 May "
"	✓	G. M. Harlow	1 Sgt.	"	" 1 Sgt. 1 Sept "
"	✓	J Dunn	2 "		
"	✓	G. Sherrod	3 "		
"	✓	J. Binney	4 "	"	" 4 Sgt. 1 Sept "
"	✓	C. Calliott	1 Corpl.		
"	✓	J. Harrell	2		
"	✓	L. Q. Hilden	3		
"	✓	H. Perry	4		
12 June "	✓	Allen	Private	3 Mos	Disch.d by Expiration of time
18 May "	✓	W. Bailey	"	6 Mos	
	✓	E. Bader	"		
	✓	A. Campbell	"		Transferred to Elliotts Co. 19 Sept
	✓	D. M. Cule	"		
	✓	J. Cooper	"		
	✓	J. Chahill	"		
	✓	J. S. Duff	"		Substitute for David Cox
	✓	J. Dupey	"		
	✓	H. Fairman	"		
	✓	W. Goodwin	"		
	✓	S. Glenn	"		
	✓	E. Hargraves	"		
	✓	G. Holtzman	"		
	✓	H. Helelns	"		
	✓	J. Keely	"		
	✓	J. Knapp	"		
	✓	P. Moore	"		
	✓	C. McNeal	"		
	✓	P. May	"		
	✓	J. E. Nash	"		
	✓	H. Ohara	"		
	✓	C. Ohaulow	"		
	✓	Thos. Price	"		
	✓	E. Reid	"		
	✓	J. Richards	"		
	✓	D. Spencer	"		
1 July	✓	C. Stivens	"	3 Mos	Disch.d by expiration of time
18 May	✓	C. Swaringen	"	6 mos	
	✓	J. Scroupiki	"		
	✓	H. Smith	"		
	✓	J. Swezy	"		
	✓	D. Smith	"		
	✓	B. Taylor	"	3 Mos	Disch.d Sept 11

Cont.d

18 May 36	✓	C. Midgrow	6 mos		
"	✓	H. Williams	"		
12 June "	✓	D. Palmer	"	Joined 13 Sept by Transfer	
"	✓	J Hunter	"	" " " "	
"	✓	N. Gatling	"	" " " "	
"	✓	J B. Fox	"	Furloughed 20 d.s	
"	✓	J. L. Cobbs	"	Promoted Adj.t Genl	
18 May "	✓	J. Kenis	"		

Cont.d up

80

Muster roll, Capt Sweeny's Co. 1st Regt Volunteers 2nd Brigade Texas Army, Cmd by Brig. Genl. T. Huston to 31st Oct 1836.

Enrolled.	Name		Period	Remarks.
May 18th 1836	John Sweeny	Capt	6 Mos	
June 12 "	A Eldridge	1 Lieut	"	
May 18 "	W. Gamble	2 "	"	
	G. M. Harlow	1 Sergt	"	
	J. Munn	2 "	"	
	G Sherrod	3 "	"	
	J. Benny	4 "	"	Disch'd by Reenlistment
	C. Calliott	1 Corpl	"	do do
	J. Harrell	2 "	"	do do
	L. Wildew	3 "	"	
	H. Perry	4 "	"	
	W. Baty	Private	"	
	E Bader	"	"	Disch'd by Reinlistment
	L. M. Cule	"	"	do do
	J. Cooper	"	"	do do
	J. Chahill	"	"	do do
	J. L. Duff	"	"	Substitute for D. Cox
	J. Dupuy	"	"	
	L. Fairman	"	"	
	W. Goodwin	"	"	Disch'd by Reenlistment
	S. Glenn	"	"	do do
	E. B. Margrave	"	"	do do
	G. Holtzmow	"	"	
	W. Holbas	"	"	
	J. Kelly	"	"	
	J. Knapp	"	"	
	P. Moore	"	"	Disch'd by Reenlistment
	C. McNeale	"	"	
	F. May	"	"	
	J. E. Nash	"	"	Disch'd for Inability
	M. Ohara	"	"	do do
	C. P. Chaulow	"	"	
	J. Price	"	"	Disch'd by reenlistment
	Ervin Reid	"	"	do
	J. Richards	"	"	do
	D. Spencer	"	"	
	C. Sweaningen	"	"	On detached service
	J. Skrompski	"	"	
	M. Smith	"	"	
	J. Sweezy	"	"	
	L. Smith	"	"	Disch'd by reenlistment
	Hiram Williams	"	"	
	C. C. Widgeon	"	"	do do
12 June "	D. Palmer	"	-	Transferred from Capt Parkers Co.
"	J. Hunter	"	"	" " "
"	J. Goring	"	"	" " "
"	J. B. Fox	"	"	" " "
"	Henry B. Williams	"	"	" " "
May "	J. Kerns	"	"	" " "

Muster roll. Capt Pratts Co. 1st Regt 2 Brigade Texas Army

Grow date of Enrollment to 31st August 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks
May	7th	Thomas Pratt	Capt	6 Mos.	
	15	David P. Sand	1 Lieut	"	
	7	H. P. Saunders	1 Sergt	"	
	"	R. R. Williams	2 "	"	On furlough
	"	A. B. Giddings	3 "	"	
	"	W. Lapsley	4 "	"	
	"	G. W. Capers	1 Corpl	"	
	"	W. H. Stobbs	2 "	"	
	"	John Nolan	3 "	"	
June	20	Armor Saml.	Private	3 Mos	
May	7	Bowman G. W.		6 Mos	
	"	Bratt Daniel		Our War	Extra duty
	"	Bostick J. H.		"	
	"	Beard James		6 Mos	
Augt.	26	Coleman John		3 Mos.	
"	9	Colquhoun Augus		6 Mos	Sick at Victoria
May	7	Davenport W.		"	
"	15	Douglass R		"	
"	"	Dickson G		"	do do
"	7	Fuller B. D.		"	
"	"	Foster W. W.		"	On furlough
"	"	Francis J. P.		"	
June	9	Foley M. B		3 Mos	
May	7	Glass T. J.		6 Mos	
"	"	Harris John		"	
	15	Jones Thomas		"	
	"	Johnson Alf.		"	
	"	King Saml. C.		"	
	7	Mallett Lewis		"	
	"	Middleton R.		"	On furlough
	"	Miller Thomas		"	
	"	Nuthill Saml.		"	Promoted to Hospital Stewards.
	15	Lafayette John		"	Extra duty
	"	Sims Burris		"	
	"	Sorney W.		"	
	"	Tooten W. S.		"	Sick at Victoria
	"	Woodruff C. C.		"	
	"	Wade R. W.		"	
	"	Watkins Saml.		"	
	"	Welsch Edward		"	
	7	Harper A		3 Mos	Discd. Expiration of Enlistment 10 Augt. at Colito
	"	Knox J. C.		"	" " " "
	"	Sims J. P.	2 Lieut	"	" " " "
	"	McCarty M.	Private	Our War	Deserted in July at Victoria

Muster roll. Capt Geo Stiles Co. Baltimore Texan Guards. Augt 13th 1838.

	Names		Time Enlisted for.	Remarks.
✓	George Stiles	Capt	6 Mos	
✓	Wm N. Morris	1 Lieut		
✓	Saml. L. Legrand	2 "		
✓	John Gibson	Ensign		
✓	Wm H. Vickers	1 Sergt.		
✓	Wm Spaine	2 "		
✓	James Smith	3 "		
✓	Chas Morchard	Corpl		
✓	Burkhard Muller	"		
✓	Jno A. Mitzleberger			
✓	Jno H. T. Goodwin			
✓	Wesley Cole			
✓	Benj. S. Abell			
✓	James Halfpenny			
✓	Hubert Ravenstone			
✓	Jno L. Jordan			
✓	Robt. M. Crea			
✓	John Lipman			
✓	Jno V. Kaufman			
✓	Jno Lewis Ellis			
✓	Chas. Wolfe			
✓	Thos. B. Harding			
✓	Lt. W. Siebern			

Muster roll Capt Mays Co. 1st Regt 2nd Brigade. Texas Army.
Comd by Col. J. H. Milroy 31st aug 1836.

Enrolled		Name		Period	Remarks.
April	11. ✓	Wm Rufus C. Mays	Capt	Our War	
"	✓	Moses L. Lazuras	1 Lt	"	Resigned
	20 ✓	M. Tracy	2 "	"	do
June	24 ✓	L. M. Dickson	"	6 Mos.	Promoted 1st Lieut — Ou furlough.
April	20. ✓	C. T. Davis	1 Sgt.	Our war	
	✓	Frank Kennedy	2 "	6 Mos	
	✓	Jno B. Welling	3 "	"	
	✓	John Todd	4 "	"	
	✓	Saml. Bowers	1 Corpl.	Our war	
	✓	David A. Shull	2 "	6 Mos	
	✓	John Malone	3 "	"	
	✓	Artidge Saml.		"	
	✓	Banks Vincent		"	
June	1 ✓	Barnett Joseph		"	Transfd. to Cavalry
Sept.	20 ✓	Booker Ferdinand G.		"	
Augt.	22. ✓	Burney J. Y.		"	

(Contd. up)

Capt Hays Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled	Name	Period	Remarks.
	✓ Cluto John		Promoted Maj. 11 Aug
April 20	✓ Conley John	Dur war	
June 27	✓ Chapman Henry	3 mos	
April 20	✓ Boone Harry	6 mos	
"	✓ Daugherty Davids	"	
"	✓ Denson Archibald	"	
"	✓ Dulin Gerard	"	
"	✓ Fenner Williams	"	
"	✓ Garahty John	"	Transf'd. from 1st Regt.
"	✓ Gleason Thomas	"	
"	✓ Gray Robt.	"	
"	✓ Heddenich Conrad	Dur war	
"	✓ Hammond Hugh	6 mos	
"	✓ Hall C. J.	"	
"	✓ Hall Oliver	"	
"	✓ Hughes Edward	"	
"	✓ Hudson Richard	"	Deserted from Lynns Ldg
"	✓ Harris Manuel	"	
"	✓ Jack James	Dur war	
"	✓ Jones Francis	6 mos	
"	✓ Lindheimer F. F.	Dur war	
"	✓ Miller Thos E.	6 mos.	Deserted from Lynns Ldg.
"	✓ McKenzie Peter	"	
"	✓ Nobles S. N.	"	
"	✓ Parkmeon Millard M.	"	
"	✓ Passano Frank C	"	
"	✓ Peoples Jno M	"	
"	✓ Quinby Edwin	"	Transferred to artificers
"	✓ Sears Orin	"	Deserted from Lynns Ldg
"	✓ Smedley James	"	do do
"	✓ Stanly Charles	"	
"	✓ Tennant James	"	
"	✓ Thenstead S. N.	Dur war	Transf'd. to artillery
"	✓ Trimmell Jno	6 mos	do from artillery
"	✓ Woodline Charles	"	do to Navy

Muster roll. Capt J. Holmes Co. of Kentucky Volunteers

27th Augt 1836. Valasco.

Names		Names.
James S. Holmes	Capt	Johnathan Bozier
Benjn Reid		Daniel Loveless
Jerrue B. Robertson		Thomas Armstrong
N. C. Taylor		Wm Chapman
J. C. Robertson		Saml. Fowler
Saml. Cavett		Wm M. Curdy
William Cunningham		Jesse Roland
Abram Bradley		Daniel Davis
John McDowell		Morgan Forest
William G. Guiry		Benjn Woodson
George Washington		Chas H. Riddle
David Compton		Volney Carr
William Merriwether		J. C. Studerall
John Barton		Wm C. Stippey
R. I. Blackburn		W. F. Davis
George Givins		Saml. Fitts
Newton M. Morris		John Moore
Charles Rush		Richard Connell
Chas P. North		Nathan Drake
Francis Woodhouse		Thos P. Chambus
J. L. Walker		R. C. Kirk
B. C. Duke		Hardon Walthrop
A. J. McDaniel		Jesse Smith
David T. Wilson		Jno S. Crass
John R. Jennings		John Miller
Wm H. Hyronimus		Virgil Woods
Wm Holliday		Williams Boyd
John Finch		Henry Davis
Thomas Thompson		William Kirkham
Henry Patton		George Ashley
Robt T. Friend		
James Brown		
Jacob P. Wood		
James F. Tudor		
Charles Smith		
John Gray		
Washington Kelly		
James M. Magee		
Thomas Rice		
James W. Bachelor		
Thomas Norris		
Valentine C. Craigin		
William B. Swany		
David Whitinghill		
Abraham Kolsey		

(Cont'd up)

Muster roll. Capt Fowlers Co. 1st Regt Volunteers.

to the 31st August 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
18 May	✓	Fowler C.A.W.	Capt	6 Mos	Resgd July 17. 1836.
"	✓	Scroggs John	1 Lieut	6 Mos	Commandg Co. Ppromoted 22 augt
"	✓	Humberston Saml.	2 "	"	promoted from Ord. Sergt. 24 " actg Ady from 17 July
"	✓	Keyser Wm.	1 Sgt	"	" " " " 17 July actg Ord. from 31 May
"	✓	McIntire Wm	2 "	"	" augt. 24.
"	✓	Miles John	3 "	"	" July 24.
"	✓	Waller Christopher	4 "	"	" May 31st actg as Corpl. from May 31.
"	✓	Wagler Wesley	1 Corpl.	"	" July 15. from Corpl.
"	✓	Velasco Edwd.	2 "	"	" May 31. from Ranks
"	✓	Burgess Warren	3 "	"	" augt. 20. " "
"	✓	Smith John	4 "	"	" " 24 " "
6. July	✓	Bartlett Junior	Private	3 Mos	" " 24 " "
"	✓	Bartlett Senr.		"	
18. May	✓	Beggs Robt. L.		6 Mos	
"	✓	Brown John		3 Mos	Disch'd Aug 18.
"	✓	Brown W. S.		"	do
"	✓	Casey Thomas		6 Mos	
6 July	✓	Charles R.		3 Mos	
"	✓	Charles W. J.		"	
18. May	✓	Cooner Nathl.		6 Mos	
"	✓	Crabtree James B.		"	
"	✓	Cummings D.D.		"	Disch'd Aug 18.
"	✓	Davy A.G.		3 Mos	do do
"	✓	Dickey James L.		6 Mos	
"	✓	Doom R.C.		"	
"	✓	Dorsherman A		"	
"	✓	Fortman John		"	
"	✓	Goss Peter		"	
"	✓	Gorrie Bliss M.		"	
"	✓	Holt Jerry		"	
"	✓	Hancock Thos.		"	
"	✓	Hyde Chas.		"	
"	✓	Henry Wm		3 Mos	Died Sept 1836.
"	✓	Irvine Chas.		6 Mos	On furlough from 18. augt. 20 ds. Wounded at Colmbs
"	✓	Kesscher Saml.		"	
"	✓	Kitchen H.C.		"	
"	✓	Legg Geo		"	
"	✓	Lenior Wm		"	
"	✓	Lynch Path		3 Mos	Disch'd. Aug 18
"	✓	Marqueritte L.J.		6 Mos	
"	✓	McDermott Thos.		"	Carpenter from July
"	✓	McGindley		"	
"	✓	McGuins		"	do do
"	✓	McIntire D		"	Disch'd aug 18.
"	✓	Ramey Wm		"	

Cont'd Over

Capt Fowlers Co. Cont.d.

Enrolled	Names.	Period	Remarks.
18 May	Reid John	6 Mos	Died at Velasco June 1836.
"	Roach Wm	"	
"	Rockwell John	"	
"	Russell Thos	"	
"	Rowley Thos.	"	
"	Ryley John	"	Died at Victoria Sept 1836
"	Savage Eunlius	9 Mar	Deserted from Brazoria June 4
"	Smith Wm M.	3 Mos.	Disch.d Aug.t 18.
"	Smith Edw.d	6 Mos	
"	Snip Wm.	"	
"	Solbing John	"	
"	Vantassel Harry	"	
"	Wells John	"	
"	West Chauncy	"	
"	Winfry Thos	"	
"	Whitewirth J.	"	
"	Lewis John	"	
"	Jackson M.C.	"	appd. asst. Comisy 28 Augt.
"	Washburn B.G.	3 Mos.	Disch.d Augt. 18. 1836.

Muster roll. Lt Harbert's Co. 1 Regt. Volunteers. Commanded by Col. E. Morehouse to 31. augt. 1836.

Enrolled	Name.		Period	Remarks.
June 3.	D. S. Harbert	1 Lt	During	Sick
	W.B. Rockhold	2 "	"	
	J.O. Mathius	1 Lt.		
	A. Tuttle	2 "		
	W. Mifford	1 Corpl		Sick
	A. Bogart	Private		
	J. Brewen			or Brenton
	J. Bradshaw			
	J. F. Christy			
	A. Gulliver			
Aug 13.	Thos. A. Hoskins			
June 3.	D. Hauselaw			
	Thos. Ivens			
	Thos. Jones			Sick
	C B. McCay			
	F. Marshall			
	H. Price			
	J. Rodgers			
	C. H. Sergeant			
	J. K. A. Scott			Sick
Aug 1.	W.C. Seward		No deft. time	
June 3.	H. C. Taylor		During	Absent on extra duty

Muster roll. Capt. Burnetts Co. 1st. Regt. 1st. Brigade. Texas Army. Volunteers. Commanded by Col. E. Morehouse, to 31st. augt. 1836.

Enrolled		Name		Period	Remarks.
15 June	36	William D. Burnet	Capt	6. mos	
19	"	Alvin E. White	1 Lt	"	Promoted to 1 Lt 24 aug. Vice Moore resigned
28	"	Jamis M. Kennedy	2 "	3 mos	" 2 " " from Sergt
20	"	John B. McClyman	1 Sgt	6 "	" 1 Sergt "
23	"	James W. Grain	2 "	"	" " "
18	"	C. K. Beach	3 "	3 "	
28	"	Wm Boyd	4 "	6 "	" " 24 Augt
18	"	P. Miller	1 Corpl	"	
24	"	Saml. Bratton	2 "	"	absent Sick at Victoria
28	"	R. F. Connerly	3 "	"	Promoted Corpl. Augt. 24.
29	"	Jno W. Alexander	Private	"	
"	"	James Alston Jr		"	
6 July	"	Wm H. Beard		"	Joined Capt -- co Rangers 23 aug
29 June	"	Edwd Brann		"	
"	"	H. W. Brannan		3 "	
29	"	Thos Crosgrove		6 "	
29	"	J. M. Connack		"	
15 July	"	Wm Curran		"	
25 June	"	John Daley		"	
28	"	James Frazier		3 "	
"	"	Thos Fitzgerald		6 "	Sick
29	"	Mickl. Fanning		3 "	"
28	"	John Garvey		" "	
20	"	Anna W. Gates		6 "	
19	"	Johnson Hammock		1 "	
19	"	R. P. Hammock			On Furlough
17	"	Thos J. Hutchison		6 mos	
27	"	Wm H. Harrison		"	
26	"	John Harrison		"	
29	"	James Hughes		"	
24	"	Wm Hills		"	
29	"	Richd Hilliard		3 "	
31	"	William Hotchkiss		6 "	
"	"	Kosciuskio K. Hunts		"	
29	"	Stephen Luster		"	
5 July	"	John Luther		"	On Furlough
29 June	"	John M. Langley		"	
19	"	Isaac Lowrey		"	
24	"	Martin Moran		3 mos	
30	"	Daniel Murray		6 "	Sick
29	"	Wm M. Mitchell		3 "	
19	"	James McCauley		6 "	
24	"	M. McLean		3 "	
30	"	John McCoy		" "	Died at Victoria Augt. 30. 1836.
15 July	"	John Martin		6 "	

Over

Capt Burnetts Co. cont'd.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
29 June	✓	Edw'd O Boyle		3 mos	
" "	✓	A. O'Connell		"	
28 "	✓	Martin Strane		"	
29 "	✓	Jackson Smith		6 "	On Extra duty as Seamster
19 "	✓	Jos M. Stokes		" "	
28 "	✓	Sylvester Stemanie		3 "	
24 "	✓	C. W. Saylor		6 "	
20 "	✓	Jno M. Warren		"	
18 "	✓	Saml R. Wilson		"	
25 "	✓	William Yorke		"	
1 July	✓	A. C. Moore	1 Sgt	"	Resg 1 Sgt 20 Augt & joined Capt ... Co Rangers
25 June	✓	Sidney S. Callender		"	" 2 Serg't 4 Aug't

Muster roll, Capt Cookes Co. 1. Regt 1. Brigade. T. V. A.

Commanded by Col E. Morehouse 31st Augt ~~1836~~ 1836

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
21 Mar. 1836	✓	G. P. Cook	Capt	6er war	Furlough C.
"	✓	J. C. Allen	1 Lt	"	
"	✓	J Wood	1 Lt	"	
21 June 1836	✓	A. Dougherty	Private	3 mo	
5 Mch	✓	Thos Harrison		6 "	Furlough
10 apl	✓	C. W. Vicary		3 "	
20 May	✓	C. Oglesby			Disch'd 15 Sept
"	✓	J. Oglesby			do do
21 Mar	✓	G. Davis		6mar	
10 June	✓	J. Clarke		3 mos	
10 apl	✓	B. Annibal		"	
1 July	✓	M. Brian			
"	✓	Chas Fox			
"	✓	J. Day			
"	✓	J Cunningham			
"	✓	Thos Todd			
"	✓	E. Brush			
"	✓	C. Shingles			
21. Mar	✓	R. Crane		6er war	
"	✓	W. Loving		"	Furlough
10 apl 36	✓	J. C. Galbraith		"	

Muster roll, Capt Harts Co, Mounted men, Genl Greens Brigade
to 31st August 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
20 July	John Hart	Capt	3 Mos	Joined as private, Elected Capt 20 July
"	Geo W. Wright	1st	"	Elected 1st. 20 July
"	William Bailey	2 "	"	" 2 " "
"	John R. Craddock	1st	"	Appt. by Capt "
"	Isaac Reed	2 "	"	
"	Harrison Bennett	3 "	"	
"	Saml. Stone	4 "	"	
"	Paul. Rowlett	Pvt.	"	
"	Anderson Wm A.	Private	"	
"	Atkinson Jas.		"	
"	Boon Willis W.		"	
"	Barlow Wm		"	
"	Cannall Jno M.		"	
"	Deck John		"	
"	Davis Isham		"	
"	Davis William		"	
"	Chenowith Gabl.		"	
"	Ellis Nathan. D		"	
"	Fowler Bradford C.		"	
"	Garner Bushnell		"	
"	Garner James M.		"	
"	Henry Saml. M.		"	
"	Hart Menidith		"	
"	Hart Martin		"	
"	Johnson Thomas M.		"	
"	Jackson Edwd. F.		"	
"	Keller Michl.		"	
"	King Thomas		"	
"	King James		"	
"	Lock Richd. M.		"	
"	Lamb John C.		"	
"	Lloyd Hiram		"	
"	Martin William		"	
"	Mead Geo W.		"	
"	Meier Danl.		"	
"	Martindale Moses		"	
"	Nabers William		"	
"	Quillen Chas.		"	
"	Ragsdale Thomas		"	
"	Revier Wm. K.		"	
"	Richey James R.		"	
"	Reed Benjn. R.		"	
"	Simmons Clark		"	
"	Seymour John		"	
"	Slack Daniel		"	

(Contd. up)

Contd.

20 July	Stoneham Jas	5 Mos		
"	Scales Campbell	"		
"	Wood Wm	"		

Left at Nacogdoches sick

Substitute for Carter J. McKenzie. 20 July

Left at Trinity sick

No. 90

Muster roll. Capt Loves Co. 1. Regt. 1st Brigade. I. D.

24. Oct 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Rank	Remarks.
4 June 36	✓	Silas Love	Capt	One year	on furlough
"	✓	Offa S. Shivers	1 Lt	"	Comdg.
"	✓	M. M. Short	2 "	"	
1	✓	C. J. Brann	1 Sgt		
"	✓	J. Campbell	2 "		
"	✓	Wm. L. Burk	3 "		
"	✓	Thos. L. Allen	4 "		
"	✓	Mathew Kelly	1 Corpl.		
"	✓	Archibald Dunlap	2 "		
"	✓	C. M. Jones	3 "	6 mos	
"	✓	James Ross	4 "	"	
"	✓	Lowrey E. J. W	Drummer	One year	
"	✓	Ashly J. M.	"	"	
21 Oct	"	Probert	Fifer	"	
4 June	✓	Armstrong A	Private	6 mos	
"	✓	Bell Jno M.		One year	Furlough
"	✓	Baxter W. P.		6 mos	
"	✓	Briggs J.		9 "	
"	✓	Bass Geo A		One year	
"	✓	Chenoweth H. J.		"	
"	✓	Dean G		"	
"	✓	Davis John R		"	
"	✓	Davis John		"	
"	✓	Edwards C		9 mos	
"	✓	Florence John		6 "	Sick
26 Sept	✓	Jurgenson M. M.		bal 6 mos	Transfer Sick
4 June	"	Goodwin J.		One year	
"	✓	Graves C. M.		"	
"	✓	Gilphin R. W.		"	Extra duty
"	✓	Gilpin A. M.		"	Absent without leave
"	✓	Hawkins B. M.		6 mos	Extra duty
"	✓	Hall W. A.		One year	do
"	✓	Hunter W.		"	Died 17 Sept
18. Sept	"	Kerr Adam		6 mos	
4 June	"	Long G		One year	Furlough
"	✓	Lindsey J.		"	Sick
6. Oct	"	Lindsey G. W.		"	"
4 June	"	Lake James		"	"
22 Sept	"	McLanahan Jno		6 mos	
4. June	"	Owens Hugh		One year	
"	✓	Peratt Asa		9 mos	Sick
28 Sept	"	Pery C.		Bal 6 mos	Transfer Extra duty
4 June	"	Richie R		6 mos	
"	✓	Riley Jno		9 mos	
"	✓	Roberts R. F.		One year	

(Contd. over)

Capt Lovs Co. Cont.

Enrolled		Names	Period	Remarks.
4. June	✓	Steel Mc.	D war	
	✓	Smith G.S.	"	Sick
	✓	Smith J.M.	9 mos	
	✓	Singleton J.M.	"	
	✓	Shackleford S.	D war	
	✓	Lea Mc.	9 mos	
	✓	White J.	D war	
	✓	Whitehurst J.M.	"	Sick
	✓	Griggs S.	"	"
	✓	Brenham Edward S	"	Died at Velasco 18 July 1836. See last Muck 92 10

Muster-roll, Capt Thompsons Co. Volunteers. of 1st Regiment. Genl. Greens Brigade. Army of Texas. to 31st Aug 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
May	12. ✓	W. Thomson	Capt	D war	
	" ✓	Robt Oliver	2 Lt	"	
	16 ✓	Gordon Wm. P.	1 Sgt.	"	Elected 22 July 36
	12 ✓	Anderson John	2 "	6 mos	
	10 ✓	Kraher Henry	1 Corpl.	do	
	16. ✓	Dennis James H.	2 "	do	
	21 ✓	Dillingham Chas H.	Private	do	Sick
	" ✓	Faccus Jno C.		do	
	13 ✓	Franke Conrad		D war	
	" ✓	Grau Hausan		6 mos	
	" ✓	Gladitch Louis		do	
	" ✓	Grassel George		D war	
	21 ✓	Holzle Louis		"	
	16. ✓	Kattenhorn Henry		6 mos	
	21 ✓	Kyle Jno F		do	Sick
	16 ✓	Lyle John K		D war	
	13 ✓	Murray Wm. H.		6 mos	
	16 ✓	Mills Mirman		D war	
June	3 ✓	Miller James B.		"	
May	15 ✓	Moore Saml. L.		"	
June	10 ✓	Montgomery James		"	
May	21 ✓	Nelson John		6 mos	
	9 ✓	Postles Wm A		"	
	21 ✓	Peters Henry A.		"	
	16 ✓	Ramsey James W.		D war	
	13 ✓	Reaves Lewis		do	
	8 ✓	Sibley Fred A		6 mos	
	11 ✓	Wentworth Wm		D war	Actg Commsy Sgt. Since 28. augt
	16 ✓	Whitaker Jno M		"	
	13 ✓	Williams John		6 mos	
	16 ✓	Woodward James		"	
June	10 ✓	Walker William		3 mos	
May	6. ✓	Yates Hiram D		6 mos	
	✓	Edward Conrad	1 Sent	---	Died at Victoria 13 July 1836.

92.

Muster roll. Capt Fowlers Co. 1st Regt. 2d Brigade. Texas army.
Commanded by Col Milroy. to 30th Sept 1839.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
18 May 1836.	✓	A. W. Fowler	Capt	D. War	
"	✓	John Scroggy	1 Lt	6 Mos.	
"	✓	Sam Hembleston	2 "	"	
"	✓	Wm. Keyser	1 Sgt	"	Elected 16. Sept
"	✓	Wm. McIntire	2 "	"	" 16. "
"	✓	John Miles	3 "	"	
"	✓	Christ. Walters	4 "	"	
"	✓	Wesley Hagler	1 Corpl	"	
"	✓	Edw. Velasco	2 "	"	Elected 16 Sept
"	✓	Warren Burgess	3 "	"	
"	✓	Jno Smith	4 "	"	
"	✓	Beggs Robt G.	Private	"	
12 June "	✓	Bartlett Sen.		3 Mos	Discht. 18 Sept
"	✓	Bartlett Jun.		"	do do
"	✓	Charles Rufus		"	do do
"	✓	Charles W. S.		"	do do
18. May	✓	Casey Thos.		6 "	
"	✓	Conner Nathl.		"	
"	✓	Crabtree J. L.		"	On Furlough
"	✓	Coon R. C.		"	
"	✓	Dickey J. L.		"	
"	✓	Dorthemer A.		"	
"	✓	Footman John		"	
"	✓	Gass Peter		"	
"	✓	Garvin P. M.		"	
"	✓	Holt. J. F.		"	
"	✓	Hyde C. M.		"	
"	✓	Hancock Thos.		"	
"	✓	Ivris Chas.		"	
"	✓	Kesicker S		"	On Furlough
"	✓	Kitchen M. C.		"	Waggon Master
"	✓	Legg George		"	
"	✓	Leman Wm		"	
"	✓	Lewis John		"	
"	✓	Marguerette L. F.		"	
"	✓	McDermott J.		"	
"	✓	McGinley J.		"	
"	✓	McGinnis J.		"	
"	✓	Rowley Thos.		"	
"	✓	Ramsey Wm		"	
"	✓	Rockwell John		"	
"	✓	Roach Wm		"	
"	✓	Russell Thos.		"	
"	✓	Snape Wm		"	
"	✓	Smith Edwd.		"	

(Cont? ap)

Capt Fowlers Co. Cont.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks.
18. May	Solberg John	6 mos	
	Van Tassell H.		
	Whitworth J.		
	Wells J.		
	Winfield Thos.		
	West Chauncy		
	Arledge		Transferred from Hays Co 2 Sept
18. June	Sheldon	3 mo	
	Savage E.	Dwar	Deserted at Brazoria.

Muster roll Capt Chenoweths Co Navala Volunteers 1st Regiment Genl Greens Brigade Texas Army. to 31st Augt 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
Augt	20	John Chenoweth	Capt	For the war	Joined as a Private. Elected Capt 20 Augt
May	18	Saml. B. Caves	1 Lt	"	" " " " 1 Lt. July 1836
"		Wm B. Smith	2 "	"	" " 1 Lt " 2 " Aug 20
Aug	18	John G. Welschmeyer	1 Sgt	"	" Elected 1 Sgt 22nd & acts as adjt. 23.
April	27	M. J. Crittenden	"	"	" 2 Sgt 18 July, made 1 Sgt Augt. 21.
May	18	W. W. Smith	"	6 Mos	" 3 " 2 Augt.
Janu	1	Saml. Young	1 Corpl	3 "	" 18 July corpl Sick.
April	27	John Kirk	2 "	Dwar	" 20 Aug Corpl.
June	18	Elisha Williams	3 "	"	
Apl	27	Fred Lundt	"	"	" " Corpl.
"		Wm Brown	Private	"	Sick at Victoria
May	18	John Bethea		6 Mos	Joined this Co 18 July
"	"	James Bostick		"	" " " "
"		Wm Burgan		"	" " " "
Apl	27	Wm H. Bonner		Dwar	Sick
"		Chas B. Clough		"	
May	18	Chas W. Cannon		"	Joined this Co 18. July
July	1	Nathan Finney		3 Mos	
Apl	27	Ira Fuller		Dwar	Deserted at Brazoria July 12, 1836.
Dec	1835	Thos. Foreman		"	Joined this Co 17 Augt. 1836.
July	1	Wm. A. Gilliland		3 Mos	
May	18	John Grogan		Dwar	Died at Victoria Augt. 31, 1836
Apl	27	James L. Luckenback		"	Sick
"		David Kinn		"	On Extra duty as teamster
"		Jacob Kaudrick		"	
May	25	Kane		"	Furlough Augt. 19.
Apl	27	Wm Leslie		"	Deserted at Galveston Bay
May	18	James W. Saundale		6 Mos	On Extra duty as teamster
July	20	F. Logan		3 "	
Augt	8	John Lovans.		" "	

94

Capt Chenowethes Co Contd.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks.
*			
April 19	Smith Newton	3 mos	Sick at Victoria
" 27	Edwd A. Conner	D war	
"	Jno H. H. Oltman	"	
"	Hugh Pannell	"	
June 18	Lewis Powell	"	
Apl. 27	John C. Payne	"	Furlough on account Sickness
"	Chas. Rachaw	"	
"	Henry Rodrigues	"	On furlough at Cobs Settlement 90 ds from June 1836
May 12	John M. Rine	6 mos	Transf. by D. G. Burnet from Schr. Invincible 1 June
April 27	John Schlabohm	D war	
"	Wm S. Seargent	"	Furlough 30 ds Augt 19. 1836.
May 18	Thos. C. Thompson	"	" 90 ds. augt 19 joined the Co 18 July 1836.
Apl. 27	Peter Gallaher	"	Sick furlough
May 18	Robt White	6 mos	Joined this Co 18 July
June 9	Alex. Walsh	D war	" " " 2 augt.
* Apl. 27	Malcomb McAuley	"	
July 8	Harrison McLean	3 mos	
Augt 4	Solon Miller	D war	Transf. to Artillery Co

Capt Chenowiths' Co. as on 30th Sept 1836.

Aug. 20	John Chenoweth	Capt	D war	On furlough to congress
May 18	Saml. B. Eaves	1 Lt		Discharged
"	Wm B. Smith	2 "	D war	
April 27	M. J. Crittenden	2 Sgt.	"	On Furlough 3 mos.
May 18	M. M. Smith	3 "	6 mos	
Apl. 27	John Kirk	2 Corpl.	D war	
June 18	Elisha Williams		"	
Apl. 27	Fred Lundt		"	
" 27	Wm Brown		"	
May 18	John Bethia		6 mos	
"	James Bostick		"	
"	William Bergen		"	
Apl. 27	William H. Bonnen		D war	Died at camp Johnston 20 Sept 36
"	Charles B. Clough		"	On Furlough 30 days
May 18	Chas. M. Cannon		"	Died at camp Morehouse 9 Sept 1836.
Dec 1835	Thomas Freeman		"	
April 27	David Kinne		"	On Extra duty as teamster
"	Jacob Hiderick		"	" " "
May 25	Henry Kane		"	Absent without leave
" 18	Jas. W. Saundale		6 mos	
July 20	Fleming Logan		3 "	
Augt 8	John Leavens		"	On furlough for 30 days
April 27	Malcom McAuley		D war	

Contd up.

Capt Chenoweths Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled	Names.	Period	Remarks.
Apl 4	Salon Miller	Dur war	Transferred to Artly 4 Sept
19	Smith Newton	3 mos	Sick at Victoria
Apl. 27	Edward O'Conner	Dur war	
"	J. M. S. Oltman	"	
"	A. G. Pannell	"	
June 18	Lewis Powell	Dur war	
Apl. 27	Jno C. Payne	"	Sick Furlough
"	Chas. Rockham	"	
"	Henry Rodingues	"	Sick do
May 12	John M. Rino	6 mos	
Apl. 27	John Schlabeaum	Dur war	
"	John Sergant	"	died at Velasco Sept - 1836.
May 18	Thos. M. Thomson	"	On Furlough 3 mos.
Apl. 27	Peter Gallaher	"	Sick do
May 18	Robt White	6 mos	Extra duty at Quarter Masters
Aug 2	Alex. Walsh	"	
Apl. 27	Jas. L. Luckenback	Dur war	Discht for disability 15 Sept. 1836.
July 1	Nathan Finney	3 mos	" Expiration Service 31 " "
" 8	Harrison McGraw	"	" " " " "
" 1	Wm Gilliland	"	" " " " "

Muster roll, Capt B. S. Reads Co. Kentucky Volunteers.

Commanded by Col Chas S. Harrison, to 1st Sept 1836.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
1 June	Benjn S. Read	Capt	6 mos	Recd of Govt 1 pr. pants 1 Cautcon
	Thomas Rice	1 Lt		" " 5 yds blue domestic & trimg, 1 Cautcon
	John Miller	2 "		" " 1 Shirt & 1 pr. pants
	Jas. Robertson	1 Sgt		" " 5 yds blue domestic & trimg, 1 Cautcon
	Randall D. Heck	2 "		" " 1 pr. " " 4 buttons, Blanket &c
	J. Bozarth	3 "		" " 1 Coat, Blanket &c
	J. W. Mosley	4 "		" " 1 Shirt & 1 pr. pants
July 20	John Riddle	1 Corpl.	3 mos	" " 1 pr. pants
1 June	J. C. Post	2 "	6 "	" " 1 Coat, 1 Cautcon
	Tolmy Carr	3 "	"	" " 2 Coats 1 pr. pants
	James Rachelder	4 "	"	" " 1 Coat "
	Benjn Woodson	Private	"	" " 1 " "
	Saml. D Fowler	"	"	" " 1 " "
	W. B. McCurdy	"	"	" " 1 " "
	Wm F. Chapman	"	"	" " 1 "
	W. G. Kirkham	"	"	" " 5 yds bl
	Chas. M. Riddle	"	"	" " 1 Coat 1
	Jesse Davis	"	"	" " 1 "
	Saml. Fitts	"	"	" "
	James C. Stutterville	"	"	" " 5 yds

Capt Reads Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled		Name	Period	Remarks
1 June	✓	T. E. Cunningham	6 mos	Rec'd of Govt. 1 Coat 1 pr. pants 1 Blanket & 1 Canteen
"	✓	David Whittinghill	"	" " 2 " " " " do
"	✓	Thomas Armstrong	"	" " 2 " " " " do
"	✓	Thomas Morris	"	" " 1 " " 1 pr. Shoes 1 Shirt 1 Coat
"	✓	Joseph Burch	"	" " 1 " " 1 Blanket
July 20	✓	R. Gainer	3 mos	" "
June 1	✓	J. F. Rossman	6 "	" " 1 " " "
"	✓	W. F. H. Davis	"	
"	✓	W. A. Hyllier	"	" " 1 pr. Pants —— Canteen
July 20	✓	Geo Riddle	3 mos	" " 1 Coat 1 Shirt
"	✓	James Burch	"	" " 1 pr. Shoes
"	✓	J. C. McBeath	6 "	
"	✓	William Crase	"	" " 1 Coat 2 Shirts
"	✓	Edward Furguson	"	" " 1 " 1 pr. pants 1 Shirt 1 hat 1 pr. pants
"	✓	Alex. McKown	"	" " 1 Shirt
"	✓	N. R. Mallow	"	" " 1 pr. pants 1 pr. Shoes
July 20	✓	W. H. Anderson	"	
"	✓	Jno W. Hoyt	3 mos	
Sept 1	✓	Henry Howell	"	" " 1 pr. Shirts 1 pr. pants
"	✓	Saml Fowler	"	
July 20	✓	E. Smith	"	" " 1 Hat
June 1	✓	Hardin Waltrap	6 "	" " 1 Coat 1 pr. pants 1 blanket 1 Canteen
"	✓	J. Armstrong	"	
"	✓	D. Dunlap	"	
"	✓	W. S. Norvell	"	
"	✓	Saml McLean	"	" " 1 Coat 1 pr. pants do
"	✓	John D. Cross	"	" " 1 Blanket do
"	✓	Geo Frances	"	" " 1 Coat 1 pr. pants 1 blanket do
"	✓	A. C. Taylor	"	
"	✓	John Maxwell	"	
"	✓	Duncan Cannon	"	
"	✓	Alberto Vaughan	"	
		Saml Frederick	"	
		James Stephens	"	
		M. Forrest	"	" " 1 Coat 1 pr. pants 1 Canteen
		Richard Cannell	"	" " 1 " " 1 Blanket do
		W. C. Stiffy	"	" " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "
		Saml Davis	"	" " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "
		C. Harris	"	" " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "
		Bonnise	"	" " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "
		Drake	"	" " 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "
		P. Welsh	3 "	
			"	
		kson	"	
		land	6 "	" " 1 Coat 1 pr. pants 1 Blanket 1 pr. Shoes

Muster roll. Capt Rockholds. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Brigade. Texas Volunteers
Commanded by Col. E. Morehouse, to 30th Sept 1836. 97

Enrolled	Name		Period	Remarks.
3 June	D B Rockhold	Capt	During war	Transf°. from 2 Lt to Capt Sept 20.
"	C. W. Seargent	1 Lt	"	" private to 1 Lt " "
18 Sept	J. T. Price	2 "	6 mos	Absent on furlough. Promoted 2 Lt
3 June	H. Suttle	1 Sgt	During War	
"	W. Wenford	1 Corpl.	"	
"	A. Bogard	Private	"	
"	J. Bouton		"	
"	W. Bradshaw		"	
"	J. F. Christy		"	
"	W. N. French		"	
"	A. Gulliver		"	
13 Aug	Thos. A. Haskins		"	paid up to 7 Nov
3 June	L. Hauscker		"	
"	Thos. Ivens		"	
"	C. B. McCoy		"	
"	F. Mauskamp		"	
"	H. Price		"	Absent on Furlough
"	J. Rodgus		"	do do
"	J. L. Watkins		"	do do
"	J. J. A. Scott		"	
1 Aug	W. C. Sevier		1st period	
3 June	H. C. Taylor		During war	
15 Sept	C. Arding		3 mos	
18 "	A. D. Orr		"	On Furlough
18 "	J. F. Johnson		6 "	do do
"	Oscar Cockrell		"	
"	Chas. Milono		3 "	
"	Loyd Collins		"	
30 Sept	H. A. Bingham		"	
17 "	H. C. Doutte		6 "	
3 "	P. H. Comans		5 "	
"	Henry Field		3 "	

Muster roll. Capt Burnetts Co. 1st Regt. Ruskes Brigade I.A. to 30 Sept

98

Enrolled.		Names.		Period	Remarks.
15 June	✓	Wm. O. Burnett	Capt	6 Mos	Sick
19 "	✓	Alvin E. White	1 Lt	"	Resgd. 1st Sept
28 "	✓	James Q. Kennedy	2 "		Com. Compy
26 "	✓	Jno B. McClyman	1 Lt.		
23. "	✓	James McGrain	2 "		
15 "	✓	C. K. Beach	3 "	3 "	Disch. Term Service expird
28 "	✓	Wm. Boyd	4 "	6.	Transfd. to Regular Infty
18 "	✓	P. Miller	1 Corpl.	6 "	
24 "	✓	Saml. Brattin	2 "	"	Sick
28 "	✓	R. F. Connerly	3 "	3 "	Confined
29 "	✓	J. W. Alexander	Private	6 "	Sick
" "	✓	James Alston Jr.	"	"	
" "	✓	Edward Brown	"	"	
" "	✓	H. W. Brasan	"	3.	Disch. term Service expird
27 "	✓	Thomas Crasgrove	"	6.	
24	✓	J. M. Connack	"	"	
15 July	✓	Wm Curran	"	"	
20 June	✓	Jno Daily	"	"	
28 "	✓	James Frazier	"	3.	Disch. do do
" "	✓	Thomas Fitzgerald	"	6.	
29 "	✓	Michl. Fanning	"	3.	Disch. do do
28 "	✓	John Garvey	"	"	do do do
" "	✓	Amma W. Gates	"	6.	Transfd. to reg Infty
19 "	✓	Joseph Hammock	"	"	On Furlough
" "	✓	W. P. Hammock	"	"	do
18 "	✓	Thos. J. Hutchison	"	"	do
27 "	✓	Wm. H. Harrison	"	"	
26 "	✓	John Harrison	"	"	
29 "	✓	James Hughes	"	"	
24 "	✓	Williams Hills	"	"	Transfd. to Regular Infty
29 "	✓	Richd. Hilliard	"	3.	Disch. term of Service expired
30 "	✓	William Hotchkiss	"	6.	
" "	✓	Kosciuski K. Kounts	"	"	
29 "	✓	Stephen Jester	"	"	
5 July	✓	John Luther	"	"	On Furlough
29 June	✓	John H. Langly	"	"	
19 "	✓	Isaac Lowry	"	"	On furlough
" "	✓	John Lowry	"	"	" "
24 "	✓	Martin Moran	"	3 "	Disch. term of Service expired
30 "	✓	Saml. Murray	"	6 "	Act. Comy Serg. of Substitutes
29 "	✓	Wm. H. Mitchell	"	3 "	Disch. term of Service expired
19 "	✓	James McConkey	"	6 "	
24 "	✓	M. M. McLean	"	3 "	Disch. do do
15 July	✓	John Martin	"	6 "	
29 June	✓	Edward O'Boyle	"	3 "	On detached Service with Col Cleveland
" "	✓	A O'Donnell	"	3	Disch. term of Service expired
28 "	✓	Martin Crouse	"	"	do.

Cont. next.

Capt Burnetts Co. Contd.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
28 June	Jackson Smith		6 Mos	Extra duty Teamster
19 "	Joseph B. Stokes		"	
28 "	S. Swanain		3 "	Disch^d. time of Service expired
21 "	E. W. Taylor		6 "	
22 "	John H Warren		" "	Sick
18 "	Saml. R. Wilson		"	
25 "	William York		"	
28 "	Sidney S. Callender		——	Transf^d. to Col. Grahams Regt.
16 July	Eli Seal	Sgt.	3 Mos	Joined from Capt Lynch's Co
16 "	Thos. Eldridge		"	Sick
24 June	William Bell		"	" 19 ds lost time to make good
"	G Wright		"	
10 July	Thos. Cannon		"	Sick
31 "	Josiah Hogan		"	
12 Aug	Henry Miller		"	"
4 July	Mathew Maben		"	"

Muster roll of Capt Harrell's Co. attached to Genl. Graves Brigade. Sept 10th 1836.

Enrolled	Name.		Period	Remarks.
26 May	W. E. Harrell	Capt	6 Mos.	
"	Wm. H. Moore	1 Lieut	"	
"	Jno P. Wyatt	1 Lt.	"	
"	Henry Martin	2 "	"	
"	Benja Brown	2 Corpl.	"	
"	William Herty		"	
"	John Hammonds		"	
"	John J. Roberts		"	
	Wm. H. Cameron		"	
"	Alfred G. Cooper		"	
"	Francis M. Clanton		"	
"	Lewis Estell		"	
"	John Cummins		"	
"	Robert Fletcher		"	
"	Marshall Ferguson		"	
"	John G. Robertson		"	
"	Preston P. Allen		"	
"	Archd. M. McKinkle		"	
"	John Stanford		"	
"	Young Sutton		"	
"	Step R. Wilson		"	
"	James Quinn		"	
4 June	John Murry		"	Transf^d. to this Co 5 Sept 1836.
11 July	Reid A. Porter		"	
"	C. Blythe		"	

Muster roll. Capt Prices. Co Ky. Volunteers. T.A. commanded by Col. C. S. Harrison. to 1 Sept 1836.

Enrolled		Name		Period	Remarks.
1 June	✓	James Pope Price	Capt	6 mos	Rec. from Govt 1 pr. Shoes
" "	✓	Jas B. Combs	1 Lt	"	" 1 " "
4 "	✓	Wm P. Brashear	2 "	"	" 1 " "
" "	✓	James M. Morton	Cornet	"	" 1 " 1 Shirt
6 "	✓	Wm M. Shadburn	1 Sgt	"	" 1 " 1 "
7 "	✓	James J. White	2 "	"	" 1 " 1 " 1 pr. pants. 1 jacket
10 "	✓	James Tennil	3 "	"	" 1 " "
" "	✓	Catlet Burnet	4 "	"	" 1 " 1 "
" "	✓	Henry Richardson	1 Corpl	"	" 1 " 1 "
7 "	✓	M. L. Raiger	2 "	"	" 1 " 2 "
10 "	✓	Wm Webber	3 "	"	" 1 " 1 "
" "	✓	Danl Curran	4 "	"	" 1 " 1 " 1 "
20 July	✓	Henry Alderson	Private	"	" 1 " " 1 "
10 June	✓	Douglass Brown	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
"	✓	Hansford Cofendolphin	"	"	" 1 " 1 " 1 "
20 May	✓	James H. Cox	"	"	" 1 " "
"	✓	Jos. C. Cox	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	Jos. B. Hardy	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
1 June	✓	Henry Smock	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	Andrew Bodine	"	"	" 2 " " 1 Hat
	✓	John Hecox	"	"	" 1 " 1 " 1 "
20 May	✓	A. T. McGee	"	"	" 1 " "
1 June	✓	Geo W. Spencer	"	"	" " 1 "
"	✓	Thomas J. Church	"	"	" 1 " "
"	✓	Elijah L. Garrett	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
1 "	✓	Jeff. T. Ervin	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
10 "	✓	Christopher Beville	"	"	" 1 " "
7 "	✓	Eley Russell	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
10 "	✓	Joseph L. Rice	"	"	" 2 " 1 "
	✓	Wm Bratton	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	John McLauchlin	"	"	" 2 " "
	✓	James Caple	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	Charles Duncan	"	"	" 1 " "
	✓	C. G. Fenner	"	"	" 1 " 1 " 1 "
8 "	✓	Bluford Garrett	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
10 "	✓	Philip Rice	"	"	" 1 " "
	✓	James Flenner	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	John H. Byerly	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	Jas. Reis	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	J. C. Cash	"	"	" 1 " "
	✓	Peter R. Kendle	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	Edward R. Graves	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
	✓	Wm W. Nichols	"	"	" 1 " 1 "
7 "	✓	Christopher Lenderick	"	"	" 1 " D "
"	✓	Alonzo P. Kean	"	"	" 1 " 1 " Furlough to go to W. Smith. Lt Combs

Court M/L

Capt Prices' Co. Continued.

Enrolled	Name	Period	Remarks.
7 June	Lewis Stewart	6 mos	Rec.d of Govt. 1 pr. Shoes 1 Shirt
10 "	Robt Stewart	"	" 1 " 1 pr. pants 1 Jacket
"	Norman Sheldon	"	
"	D. W. Sanders	"	" 1 "
5 "	Richd. Parker	"	" 1 " 1 "
1 "	Stephen Sanders	"	" 1 "
10 "	Daniel Sunny	"	" 1 " 1 "
"	Wm. Gilmore	"	" 1 "
"	Carley Pease	"	" 1 " 1 "
28 July	James Murry	"	" 1 "
10 June	Charles Haywood	"	" 1 " 1 "
" "	Wm. Haywood	"	" 1 "
20 July	M Gready Montgomery	"	" 1 "
"	E. S. Campbell	"	" 1 " 1 " 1 " 1 "
"	J. C. Bradford	"	" 2 "
"	Philip Dickson	"	" 1 " 1 "
"	Thomas Hall	"	" 1 " 1 "
"	A. Gregnon	"	" 1 " 1 "
"	W. C. Thayer	"	" 1 "
"	Clark C. Owen	"	1
"	James Masselgasser	"	Transf.d 18 Augt. to this Co
"	Wm. Munroe	"	" 1 "
"	Isaac Tindell	"	" 1 "
"	J. S. Poindexter	"	

102.

Muster roll, Capt Shaws Co. 1 Regt Vol Infantry. Greens Brigade
Commanded by Col. J. Milroy to 30 Sept 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
June	28	Green Shaw	Capt	2 years	On detached service
"		Edward Brooks	1 Lt	6 mos	Lt Comdg.
"		Danl. Winchell	2 "	2 years	
July	23	James Williams	1 Lt	6 mos	
"	"	James Bowers	2 "	"	
"	9	Green B. Simmons	1 Corpl.	"	
"	8	Michl. Divine	2 "	"	
"	3	Ayres George	Private	"	
"	19	Anderson David		"	
"	10	Alexander A.A.		"	
"	10	Arthur W.A.		"	
Sept	17	Burges Jno		"	
"	2	Bryan Jno		"	
July	29	Cowles G.H.		"	
"	18	Carson E.S.		"	
"	10	Eldridge H.A.		"	
"	13	Eals James		"	
"	29	Fowler Thomas		"	
"	17	Gable Andrew		"	
"	11	Murray John		"	
"	10	Morton Edwd P.		"	
"	9	Richards Jno B.		"	
"	15	Smith John		"	
"	10	Southerland E.C.		"	
"	8	Schnell Jno A		"	

Muster roll, Capt Hays' Co. 1st Regt Grens Brigade

Army of Texas. to the 31st Oct 1836.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
April 11	Williams Rufus C. Hays.	Capt	2 Year	Absent recruiting since 15 Sept
June 22	David C. Hickson	1 Lt	6 Mos	Furlough expired 15 Oct. Name dropped from Muster Rolls
Apl. 20	David T. Davis	2.	2 Year	Comd. 15 Sept. Comd. Co
"	Millard M. Parkinson	1 Lt	6 Mos	Promoted Oct 3.
"	Frank Kennedy	2 "	"	Disch. Furlough to date time on acct. Sickness
"	John Todd	3 "	"	
"	James Jack	Regt "	2 Year	Promoted 16. Sept
"	Saml. Bowas	1 Corpl	"	
"	David A Schull	2 "	6 Mos	
"	John Malone	3 "	"	Disch. by Genl Order. Enlisted for War 23 Oct. in Cavalry
"	Peter McKenzie	4 "	"	Promoted Oct 3.
"	Alger Samuel	Private	"	Transf. to Fowlers Co Oct 1.
"	Bautes Vincent	"	"	Disch. by Genl. Order, Enlisted for War in Cavalry 23 Oct
"	Boker Ferdinand C	"	"	do do do 22 "
"	Brow Henry		"	
Aug 22	Barney J. G.		"	Furlough till 10 Nov
June 27	Chapman Henry		3 Mos	Disch. by Expiration of Service 27 Sept
Apl 20	Conley John		2 Year	
"	Deneon A J		6 Mos	do by Genl. order enlisted for war in Cavalry 22 Oct
"	Dougherty David		"	
"	Dalio Gerard		"	
"	Ferala William		"	Disch. by G. Order do do 17 do
"	Garahty John			do Supt. to be elected to 1st Congress
"	Gleason Thomas		"	
"	Heddenick Conrad		2 Year	
"	Hammons Hugh		6 Mos	Disch. by Genl Order Enlisted for war in Cavalry 22 Oct
"	Hall Chas. J.		"	
"	Hall Oliver		"	
"	Hughes Edward		"	
"	Harris Manuel		"	
"	Jones Francis		"	
"	Leidheimer F. F.		2 Year	
"	Nobles S. N.		6 Mos	Disch. by Genl. order. enlisted in Cavalry 25 Oct
"	Passano Frank		"	
"	Peoples John M.		"	do do 28 "
"	Stanley Charles		"	
"	Tenant James		"	~~Disch.~~
	Trimmal John		—	Disch. expiration of Service. 9 Oct
	Tropp Henry		3 Mos	do do 26 " & enlisted for War
	Welling John B		6 "	Res. his Voucher 20 Oct
Oct 12	Holt Gerhard F.		2 Year	Died 31 Oct

Muster roll. Capt Rockholds Co 1st Regt 1st Brigade Texas Volunteers. Commanded by Col. E. Morehouse to 31st Oct 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
June 3.	✓	D. B. Rockhold	Capt	9 mos	Sick
"	✓	E. W. Seargent	1st	"	
Sept 18	✓	J. T. Price	2d	6 mos	Absent on furlough. Expired
"	✓	H. A. Bingham	1st	"	
June 3	✓	A. Tuttle	2d	9 mos	
"	✓	Wm. Winford	1 Corpl	"	Read 9 Oct 1836.
"	✓	H Bogart	Private	"	
"	✓	J. Brenton		"	
"	✓	Jas. Broadshaw		"	
"	✓	J. F. Christy		"	Discht do
"	✓	H. N. Franch		"	Died 7 Oct 1836.
"	✓	A. Gulliver		"	
"	✓	H. C. Taylor		"	
"	✓	D. Manseker		"	
"	✓	Thos. Ivens		"	
"	✓	C. B. M. Coy		"	
"	✓	S. Marshall		"	
"	✓	H. Price		"	Ord furlough — Expired
"	✓	John Rodgers		"	do — do
"	✓	J. L. Watkins		"	do — do
"	✓	J. F. A. Scott		"	died 16 Oct 1836.
Aug 1	✓	W. C. Sevier	Not time Specified		
Sept 15	✓	E. Arding	3 Mos		died Oct 25 "
" 18	✓	A. L. Orr	6 "		Ord furlough — Expired
" 18	✓	J. F. Johnson	6 "		
"	✓	Cockerell	" "		Detached Service
"	✓	Chas. Melone	3 "		
"	✓	Loyd Collins	" "		
" 17	✓	H. C. Connalelle	" "		
"	✓	P. H. Cummins	5 "		
"	✓	Henry Field	3 "		
Oct 2	✓	John Murphy	till 6 Dec		

Muster roll, Capt Frailey's Co. of the Regt Army of Texas.

Commanded by Col. C. S. Harrison from 3rd June to 29 Oct 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
	✓	G. Clinton Frailey	Capt	D war	
	✓	Wm C. Palmer	1st	12 mo	
	✓	Jos. H. Dewson	2 "	"	
June 3	✓	Jesse C. Phelan	1st	6 mos	The man reported as a deserter was a corporal by the
"	✓	Wm H. King	2 "	12 "	name of Richd W. Miller, light complexion dark eyes
"	✓	Jas B. Horsey	3 "	6 "	& about 5 feet 6 or 7 inches high.
"	✓	Garret Stitts	4	" "	
"	✓	Jas. Jeffries	1 Corpl	" "	
"	✓	Richd W. Miller	2 "	"	Absent on board Lighter Tom Paine, since 18. Sept 1836
"	✓	Memphan Grant	3 "	12 "	
"	✓	Jas C. Corbin	4 "	" "	
"	✓	Abell Benjn H	Private	" "	Transfd. by order of Genl. Rusk from Capt Stiles
"	✓	Brown Edward	"	" "	
"	✓	Barrett Minett	6 "		
"	✓	Caspari Jacob	" "		
"	✓	Coale Wesley	12 "		Transfd. by order of Genl. Rusk from Capt Stiles
Aug 11	✓	Ellis Jno L	6 "		" " " " "
June 3	✓	Elsworth Joshua J. ✓	12 "		
"	✓	Graff Jno ✓	6 "		
Aug 7	✓	Goff Andrew ✓	12 "		
June 3	✓	Goodwin Jno H. ✓	6 "		Transfd. by order Genl. Rusk from Capt Stiles
"	✓	Gibson John ✓	12 "		" " " " " "
"	✓	Hitzelberger Jos	4 Corpl	12 "	" " " " " "
"	✓	Harding Thos. B	" "	" "	" " " " " "
"	✓	Halfpenny James ✓	" "	" "	" " " " " "
"	✓	Miller Burckhart ✓	" "	" "	" " " " " "
"	✓	Munhard Chas ✓	6 "	"	" " " " " "
"	✓	Macrae Robt ✓	" "	" "	" " " " " "
"	✓	Mapy Jesse ✓	12 "	"	" " " " " "
"	✓	McMillen Elias ✓	6 "	"	
Aug 7	✓	Morgan Chas ✓	" "	"	
"	✓	O'Brien Jas H ✓	12 "	"	
June 3	✓	Pilton Enoch ✓	6 "	"	
"	✓	Prescott Charles ✓	6 "	"	
"	✓	Ross Wm H ✓	" "	"	
"	✓	Ravenstow Hubert ✓	" "	"	Transfd. by Order of Genl. Rusk from Capt Stiles
"	✓	Sparin Williams ✓	"	"	" " " " " "
"	✓	Smith James ✓	12 "	"	" " " " " "
"	✓	Stanley Daniel ✓	" "	"	
"	✓	Tydings Charles ✓	6 "	"	
"	✓	Williams Isaac ✓	" "	"	
Aug 11	✓	Wolf Chas. ✓	"	"	Transfd. by order Genl. Rusk from Capt Stiles
June 3	✓	Jordan J. S. ✓	"	"	Discd. for Inability
Aug 11	✓	Kaufman Jno F ✓	"	"	do do
Oct 13	✓	Jas. F. Gillespie	D war		Transfd. from Capt McLane Co

Muster roll. Capt W. Hart's Co. Buckeye Rangers of 1st Regt Kentucky Volunteers of the Texas Army Commanded by C. L. Harrison
1st 3d Oct 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
1 June 1836	✓	William C. Hart	Capt	6 Mos	This company is part of that previously commanded by Capt James Allen, which has since been divided by order of the Commandant of the Regt. with instructions for Brig. Genl. Rusk Com in chief to that effect.
"	✓	John J. Morehead	1 Lt	"	
"	✓	Chas. Crosman	2 "	"	
"	✓	George W. Stanley	3 "	"	
"	✓	Morgan L. Eggleston	Musician	"	
"	✓	John P. H. Brent	Private	"	
"	✓	Philip Nichols		"	
"	✓	John J. Odanath		"	
"	✓	John G. Camp		"	
"	✓	Hammond Warfield		"	The date when joined is reported for the time they enlisted in the United States. The Company were reported for duty 26 June at Galveston.
"	✓	John P. Dillon		"	
"	✓	Richmond Rod		"	
"	✓	Edwin R. Johnson		"	
"	✓	George W. Leitenhagen		"	
"	✓	Robt Gifford		"	
"	✓	Thos. B. Mears		"	Isaac D. Wallace, of Cincin. Ohio lately a member of this Co. died at Camp Johnson La Baca 20 Oct.
"	✓	Thomas A. Crosap		"	
"	✓	James C. Armstrong		"	
"	✓	Robt. H. Sobin		"	
"	✓	Thomas Hill		"	
"	✓	Joshua Jones		"	
"	✓	Edward W. Holmes		"	
"	✓	James C. Coleman		"	On Furlough
"	✓	James Dann		"	
"	✓	F. L. Langlais		"	
"	✓	Foster Lewis		"	

Muster roll, Capt Pratts, Co Volunteers 1st Regt. Genl Greens Brigade from 1 Sept to 1st October 1836.

Enrolled		Name		Period	Remarks.
7 May	✓	Thomas Pratt.	Capt	6 mos	Cand.d Co
15 "	✓	David P. Hand	1 Lt	"	
7 "	✓	H. P. Saunders	0 Sgt	"	
" "	✓	R.R. Williams	2 "	"	On Furlough
" "	✓	N.B. Giddings	3 "	"	
" "	✓	W. Upton	4 "	"	
" "	✓	G.A. Capiew	1 Corpl	"	
15 "	✓	W.H. Hobbs	2 "	"	
7 "	✓	John Nolan	3 "	"	
15 "	✓	W. Miller	4 "	"	
26 June	✓	Saml. Arnold	Private	3 "	
7 May	✓	Bowman G.W.		6 "	
"	✓	Bratt Saml.		6 mos	Extra duty as Teamster
"	✓	Bostick J.H.		"	
"	✓	Beard James		6 mos	
26 Aug	✓	Coleman John		3 "	
7 May	✓	Davenport W		6 Mos	
15 "	✓	Douglass R		"	
"	✓	Dickson G.		"	On Furlough
7 "	✓	Fuller B.P.		"	
" "	✓	Foster W.W.		"	On furlough
" "	✓	Francis J.P.		"	
9 June	✓	Colquhoun A		"	
7 May	✓	Glass S.J.		"	Extra duty as teamster
"	✓	Harris John		"	On furlough
15 "	✓	Jones Thomas		"	
" "	✓	Johnson W		"	
" "	✓	King S.C.		"	
7 "	✓	Mallett Louis		"	
" "	✓	Middleton R.		"	On furlough
22 July	✓	Miles Edward		9 mos	Transf.d from Capt. Rhodes Co 10 Sept
7 May	✓	Mellen Chas.		6 "	
"	✓	Nethery Saml.		"	Extra duty hospital Steward
15 "	✓	Lafayette John		"	
7 "	✓	Burrel Silas		"	
" "	✓	Toomey W		"	
" "	✓	Woodruff E.C.		"	
" "	✓	Wade B W		"	
15 "	✓	Watkins Saml.		"	
" "	✓	Welsch Edward		"	
7 "	✓	Tolen W.P.		"	Disch.d on account of inability 14 Sept
9 June	✓	Foley M.B.		3 mos	" by Expiration of time

Muster roll, Capt. Chenowethes. Co. Navala Volunteers. 1st Infty Genl. Greens Brigade. Texas Army from 30 Sept to 31 Oct 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
Aug	20	John Chenoweth	Capt	6 mos	On furlough to Congress
May	18	Wm. B. Smith	2 Lt	"	Com'd Co
"	10	Henry Kraber	1 Lt	6 mos	Joined at Camp Johnston Oct 11, 1836
"	18	M. M. Smith	2 "	"	
"	12	John Andrews	3 "	"	Do do do
June	18	Elisha Williams	4 "	1 year	
Apl	27	Fred Lundt	Corpl	"	
"		John Kirk	"	"	
May	9	Wm. A. Postley	"	6 mos	Do do do
Apl	27	Wm. Brown	Private	1 year	Furlough for 30 days from 18 Oct
May	18	John Bethea		6 mos	
"		Jas. Bastick		"	
"		Wm. Burgen		"	
Apl	27	Chas. B. Clough		1 year	Absent without leave
May	18	Chas. Dillingham		6 mos	Joined at Camp Johnston Oct 11 & disch'd.
"		S. C. Facins		"	do do " 1836.
"	11	Conrad Franke		1 year	do do do
Dec	1835	Thomas Foreman		"	
May	10	Allison Gaw		6 mos	do do do
"	13	Louis Gladitch		"	do do do
Apl	27	Peter Gallagher		1 year	Sick & absent without leave
May	13	George Graesel		"	Joined Oct 11 at Camp Johnston
Apl	27	David Hines		"	Extra duty as Teamster
"	"	Jacob Heidenck		"	Extra " " "
May	18	Louis Hedyle		"	Joined at Camp Johnston Oct 11
"	"	Henry Hattenhaw		6 mos	" " " "
"	"	John F. Kyle		"	Died at Camp " 24 Oct
"	25	Henry Kane		1 year	Deserted.
July	20	Fleming Logan		3 mos	Disch'd. Oct 20. 1836
Augt	8	John Travenns		"	Absent without leave
May	18	Jas W. Saunderdale		6 mos	
"	10	John K. Lyle		1 year	Joined at Camp Johnston Oct 11, 1836
Apl	27	Malcom McAuley		"	
May	10	Wm. H. Murray		6 mos	Joined & on duty in the Adjt. Genls Office in Columbia
"	"	Meman Mills		1 year	" at Camp Johnson Oct 11, 1836
June	10	Jas Montgomery		"	" " " "
May	18	Saml. P. Moore		"	" " " "
June	3	Jas. B. Miller		"	Joined & was furloughed at the time by Capt. Thompson
Aug	19	Smith Newton		3 mos	Sick at Hospital
May	18	John Newton		6 "	Joined Oct 11
Apl	27	Edw'd O'Connor		1 year	
"	"	J. H. H. Oltmans		"	
"	"	Hugh G. Parnell		"	
June	18	Lewis Powell		"	
Apl	27	John C. Payne		"	

Cont'd. up

Capt Chenowiths Co cont'd.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks
May 8	Henry A. Peters	6 mos	Joined on detached service & discd.
Apl. 27	Chas. Rockhaus	D War	
"	Henry Rodenigus	"	Sick furlough
May 12	John M. Rice	6 mos	
" 13	Lewis Raven	D War	Joined at Camp Johnston Oct 11
" 16	James W. Ramsey	"	" " " "
April 27	John Schlabaum	"	"
May 9	Fred A. Tibles	6 mos	" " " "
18	Thos. D. Thompson	D War	Ord Furlough for 3 mos
28	Alex. Walch	6 mos	
18	Robt White	"	Ord Extra duty as Sergt. at D: Masters
	John Williams	"	Joined & discd. by recruitment for D. War
16	Jas. Woodward	D War	" " " "
"	J. Whitaker	"	" Oct 11
"	A. D. Yates	6 mos	" "
	Louis Zachanias	1 Year	" "
Apl. 27	M. J. Crittenden	D War	Ord Furlough for 3 mos
May 16	Wm. P. Gordon	"	" "

Muster roll, Capt Reeds Co. 1st Regt Volunteers,
Commanded by Col. C. F. Harrison, September & October 1836.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
June 1	Benj. S. Read	Capt	6 mos	
"	Thomas Rice	1 Lt	"	
"	John Miller	2 "	"	
"	Benja. Woodson	1 Sgt	"	
"	R. D. Keck	2 "	"	
"	J. Bozarth	3 "	"	
"	J. M. Moseley	4 "	"	
"	J. C. Bast	1 Corpl.	"	
"	W. Carr	2 "	"	
"	James Bachelder	3 "	"	
"	James C. Robertson	Private	"	
"	S. A. Fowler		"	
"	W. B. McCurdy		"	
"	W. T. Chapman		"	
"	W. G. Kirkham		"	
"	C. H. Riddle		"	
"	Jesse Davis		"	
"	Saml. Fitts		"	
"	J. C. Stuteville		"	
"	W. C. Cunningham		"	
"	David Whitinghill		"	

Cont over

110

Capt Reads Co. Cont'd.

Enlisted		Names	Period	Remarks.
June	1.	Thos. Armstrong	6 Mos.	
"		Thos. Norris		
"		Joseph Runch		
"		W. F. H. Davis		
"		J. L. Cross		
"		W. D. Kilzer		
"		J. F. Rossieau		
"		J. D. McBrath		
"		W. Dean		
"		E. Furguson		
"		Alex. M. Koun		
"		A. R. Malow		
"		W. H. Anderson		
Sept	1	Henry Howell	3 Mos	
"		Saml. Fowler	"	
June	1	Hardin Wattrop	6 Mos	
"		N. C. Taylor		
"		J. Armstrong		
"		L. Lindsay		
"		W. P. Snell		
"		John Maxwell		
"		Duncan Cannon		
"		Alberto Vaughan		
"		Saml. Frederick		
"		James Stephens		
"		Saml. McLeard		
"		Saml. Davis		
July	20	John Riddle	3 Mos	
"		James Burch		
"		R. Gainer		
"		J. W. Hoyl		
"		Geo Riddle		
"		C. Smith		
June	15	Geo Francis	6 Mos	

Muster roll. Capt Robertsons' Co, 1st Regt Ken'd Volunteers

Army of Texas Commanded by Col C. I. Harrison to 30 Oct. 1836.

Enrolled	Name		Period	Remarks.
1 June	Jerome B. Robertson	Capt	6 mos	
"	Saml. Carter	1 Lt		
"	Geo. Givins	2 "		
12 Aug	James M. Magee	1 Lt		
1 June	Thomas Cunningham	2 "		
1 Aug	Bennet C. Lake	3 "	3 mos	Discharged
"	Frances Wordhouse	4 "	"	Do
1 June	Abraham Bradley	Private	6 mos	
1 Aug	James Brown	"	3 "	Do
9 Sept	Oliver T. Brown		6 "	Furlough to 19 Oct but not yet returned
1 June	John Barton		" "	
"	R. T. Blackburn		" "	
16 July	Chas. F. Buck		3 "	Disch'd
1 June	Dav'd Compton		6 "	
"	Rich'd Connell		" "	Transferred from Capt Reid's Co
25 Oct	James Clarke		" "	
1 Aug	John Leach		3 "	Disch'd
"	R. T. Friend		6 "	Dis 8 Oct
1 June	Wm. G. Emery		" "	
8 Aug	John Gray		3 "	Disch'd
1 "	William Hieronimus		3 "	do
7 "	William Halliday		3 "	do
4 "	John R. Jennings		6 "	
1 June	Washington P. Kelly		" "	
19 Oct	Aaron Kitchel		"	
1 Aug	A. J. McDonald		"	
1 June	John McDowell		"	
"	Wm. Menifeethee		"	
1 July	A. H. Morris		"	
1 June	Geo. W. Marshall		"	
25 Oct	Thos. McClure		"	
1 Aug	Charles P. North		"	
25 Oct	William Newford		"	
5 Aug	Henry Patton		"	Disch'd
4 "	H. A. Phillips		"	do
9 Oct	Wm. Prescott		"	
6 June	F. R. Rist		"	Transferred from Capt Allens Co to Serv 3 m.
4 Aug	Charles Smith		3 mos	Disch'd
"	James A. Shell		6 "	
1 Aug	Fielden B. Turner		3 "	Disch'd
8 "	James K. Tudor		" "	"
5 "	Thos. Thomson		6 "	
1 June	Nicholas C. Taylor		" "	Transferred from Capt Reids Co
Aug	Jas L. Walker		" "	
"	David J. Wilson		" "	
	[illegible] Ward		" "	

112

Muster roll of Capt McLures Co. - Regt Texas Army

Commanded by Colonel C. S. Harrison to 31st October 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
1 June	✓	John McLure	Capt	For War	
"	✓	Hiram H. Connell	1 St	"	
"	✓	James Allston	1 Lt	"	
"	✓	Lewis Mauer	2 "	"	
14 "	✓	John St Clair	3 "	"	
1 "	✓	John C. Ogden	1 Corpl	"	
14 "	✓	Fred C. Powell	2 "	"	
1 "	✓	Isaiah Miley	Fifer	"	
"	✓	Lucius Hibbard	Drummer	"	
"	✓	Richd A Abbott	Private	"	
"	✓	John Benson		"	
"	✓	Thos. Coghill		"	
"	✓	Michl. Campbell		"	
"	✓	Alex Frazier		"	
"	✓	John A. Hammond		"	
"	✓	Henry Kenus		"	
"	✓	G.G. Kemsly		"	
"	✓	Danl. S. Henderson		"	
"	✓	Charles Haynes		"	
"	✓	Alfred A. Lee		"	
"	✓	Chas. Linningham		"	
"	✓	Alex McDonald		"	
3 "	✓	Robt McRae		"	
1 "	✓	Isaac Norris		"	
" "	✓	John Oiler		"	
14 "	✓	Geo B. Pilant		"	
1 "	✓	Hiram Plummer		"	
" "	✓	John Shirley		"	
" "	✓	John Smith		"	
27 "	✓	B.J. Smith		"	
" "	✓	John T. La Port		"	
" "	✓	John Whitlock		"	
" "	✓	Lewis Way		"	
14 "	✓	Adam M. Pick		"	
1 "	✓	Wm A. Scraper		"	

Adjutant Genl's. Dept
February 1st. 1839.

I certify that I have examined the foregoing Muster rolls, and carefully compared them, and find them true copies of the Originals.

P. H. Bell
Acting Adjt. Genl.

A. G. McCoy
Clerk C.

Enlistments.

I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the provisional Government of Texas or any future republican Government that may be hereafter declared, and that I will serve her honestly and faithfully against all her enemies and opposers whatsoever, and observe and obey the orders of the Governor of Texas, the orders and decrees of the present or future authorities and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the rules and articles for the Government of Texas. So help me God!

Names.	Names.
John C. Allison	Achiles Mann
Wm. M. Berryhill	A. T. Brown
John Frederick	W. W. Bell
Edward W. Taylor	Luke Skinner
Jas. Greenwood	R. H. Douglass
James Wilkinson	T. B. Hunter
William H. Kinkey	George Johnston
John Vivion	T. S. Wallen
James A. Sylvester	Abner Gladwell
John Drury	John Fox
T. C. Thompson	David Cowens
Thomas H	M. H. Randolph
James Cauba	David Ferguson
G. B. Raymond	George Waggoner
William C. Hays	Henry Williams
Christopher C. Bruff	Archibald Henry
John D. Lodgeback	James Windsor
Jacob Eyler	Christopher C. Stilley
David Crockett	A Kenney Jr.
Henry W. Hardeman	John Smith
J. G. Washington	W. H. H. Smith
William Patton	Isaac R. Mitchell
Daniel Murphey	Peter M. Holmes
Asa Rhinehart	Joseph C. Field
John H. Hillan	Johann Bernard Goon
S. Allen	James H. Isbell
James Armstrong	B. B. Bradley
F. D. Gary	Robert Mabert
Ralph C. Sivey	William Mabert
Manaswah Sivey	
Hugh M. Swift	
T. C. Edwards	
George M. Henderick	
George M. Easton	
Henry S. Stouffered	
M. H. Durham	
J. N. Taylor	
Luke M. Bast	
Oliver Fainsworth	

Cont. up

The above sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th January 1836.

(signed)

John Forbes

1st Judge of the Municipality of Nacogdoches

Know all men by these presents that I have this day solemnly enrolled myself in the Volunteer Auxilliary Corps, for and during the term of Six months.

And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the Provisional Government of Texas, or any ~~other~~ future Government that may be hereafter declared and that I will serve her honestly and faithfully against all her enemies whatsoever and observe and obey the Governor of Texas, the orders and decrees of the President and future authorities, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles for the Government of the Army of Texas. "So help me God".

Nacogdoches January 14th. 1836.

Names.	Age	Remarks
Hayden Arnold	31 Years	Tennessee
Clark M. Hamon	19	
Charles Sinly	31	England
John P.T. Fitzhugh	21	Virginia
Thomas Green	20	Tennessee
James Gillespie	30	Tennessee
Nath Finch	24	Tennessee
James Walker	23	Tennessee
J.W. Carpenter	29	Tennessee
H. Farris	36	Tennessee.

The above sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year before written.

"Sjnd."

John Forbes
1st. Judge of the Municipality
of Nacogdoches.

116.

Know all men by these presents, that I have this day voluntarily enrolled myself in the Volunteer auxillary Corps, for and during the term of Siso months.

And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the provisional Government of Texas, or any future Government that may be hereafter declared and that I will serve her honestly and faithfully against all her enemies and opposers whatsoever, and observe and obey the orders of the Governor of Texas, the orders and decrees of the present or future authorities, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles for the Government of the Armies of Texas. "So help me God".

Nacogdoches January 14th 1836.

	Names	Ages	Remarks.
✓	William Gilmer	32	N. Carolina
✓	Frank Davidson	25	Tennessee
✓	William Hodge	17	Tennessee
✓	Montgomery Barclay	18	Tennessee
✓	F. W. Woodward	21	Tennessee
✓	Grant A. Johnson	36	Tennessee
✓	Rufus K. Jetty	29	New York
✓	Wm. D. Ellis	18	Tennessee
✓	J. J. Wells	19	N. Carolina
✓	Wm. A. Grady	17	Tennessee
✓	Thos. F. Johnson	19	Tennessee
✓	A. W. McAlin	25	Tennessee
✓	John G. Lawson	23	New Jersey
✓	Samuel Sprague	28	Penn
✓	J. B. Crawford	22	S. Carolina
✓	Wm. Ferrill	18	Tennessee
✓	Nathaniel Hague	18	
✓	Robert Crawford	20	S. Carolina
✓	G. W. Shelton	24	
✓	J. F. Pittman	17	Tennessee
✓	C. G. Hardenick	19	
✓	John Ferrill	17	Tennessee
✓	John W. Thomson	29	N. Carolina
✓	G. Crosby	23	Tennessee
✓	C. W. Maxon	21	Tennessee
✓	G. Olamo	20	Georgia

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the day and date before written.

"Signed" John Forbes
1st Judge of the Municipality
of Nacogdoches.

Know all men by these presents, that I have this day volunteerly enlisted myself in the Volunteer auxillary corps, for and during the term of Six Months.

And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the provisional Government of Texas, or any future Government that may be hereafter declared and that I will serve her honestly and faithfully against all her enemies whatsoever and observe and obey the orders of the Governor of Texas, the orders and decrees of the present and future authorities, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the rules and regulations for the Government of the Armies of Texas.
"So help me God".

Nacogdoches January 14th 1836.

Names	Age	Remarks.
W. S. Kimble	31	Tennessee
M. Anthony	43.	do
P. F. Bailly	24	Kentucky
Hamil W. Cloud	21	do
W. J. Lewis	28	Pennsylvania
Wm. H. Fortteroy	22	Kentucky
B. M. Thomas	18	Tennessee
R. L. Stockton	18.	Virginia
Robt Bowen	24	Tennessee
J. E. Massie	24	Tennessee
Wm. McClowelly	40	Tennessee
John P. Raynolds	29	do
Joseph Bayliss	28	do

The above sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th January 1836.

"Signed"
John Forbes.
1st Judge of the Municipality of Nacogdoches.

A List of names of Volunteers for the purpose of Guarding this place and others on the Brazos.

Names.	Names.
Capt. William Walker	Benjamin Grear
1 Lieut. James Moore	Gabriel Cole
	David Selengg
Andrew Worthington	Preston Gilbert
Thomas Slaughter	Jesse Robinson
James Thompson	Richard Rowdy
John B. Johnson	John Chaney
Saml. Lamon	John Schwatz
J. C. Clarke	John C. Whitaker
James M. Stitt	W. Hunter
Timothy Jans	Thomas Bowman
Lewis Reuchols	James Silvery
Elisha Hall	Gastanus Cholwell
Isham Thompson	George W. Thatcher
James Moore	John F. Miller
James Nelson	Reason Mercer
George Hurst	Augustus P. Ruchalow
C. Kelsey	Richard Ocna
Thomas J. Adams	Levi Scott
David George	A Jackson
J. W. Baylor	Wm G. Cooke
David G. Baker	William Barnes
John G. Osborn	S Golley
Nathaniel Reed	Elisha Mord
Freeman George	Daniel Etherton
J. C. Hale	John J. Marshall
George M. Rault	Abraham Ally
George W. Williams	Jasper Gilbert
William M. Fisher	G. W. Wright
M. M. Adams	Jefferson George
George Sutherland	Wolliam George
Andrew Worthington Jr.	P. B. Oconnor
James Rowles	John Huff
Nicholas Peeler	W. R. Newman
Seth Cary	Charles Cavenna
Thomas Osborne	
Samuel Davis	
Benjamin Whitson	
William B. Berry	
J. G. Silvey	
A. Kelsey	
Rayford Wright	
John Burns	
Patrick Usher	
Thomas Wright	

Cont.d a/s

Capt Walker states that these men were under his command but did not serve three months.

"Signed." C. Mason
C.C.W.C.

Master roll of Capt Robertsons. Co. Rangers, Mustered into Service on the 17th January 1836, afterwards commanded by Capt Alfred Boales.

Names.		Names.
Sterling C. Robertson	Capt	Childers James R.
J. A. F. Graves	1st	Reed Thomas J.
M. B. Shackleford	2 "	Ross Thomas
Thos. M. Barrow	1 Sgt.	Reed Joseph
Philip Walker	2 "	Fullerton Henry
Warren Lyman	3 "	Fulcher John
Calvin Boales	4 "	Fitch Benjn. F.
Jas. Hudson	1 Cpl.	Ferguson Robert
Enoch McInnis	2 "	Frazier Stephen
Moses Griffin	3 "	Fruhaun John
G. W. Morgan	4 "	Thompson Jasper N. M.
		Fial Richard
Privates.		Taylor Levi
Webb Ezra		Byrne Paton
Wilkinson John		Allen Saml. F.
Walker John		Eaton Stephen
Webb John B.		Sparks William C.
Webb Thomas R.		Smith John D.
Morgan Andrew J.		Wilkinson James A.
Monroe Daniel		Walker Skeaugh
Martin John		Graves Thos. A.
Mountfort Jesse		
Morgan John C.		
Moffitt Robert		
Moffitt William		
Morgan William J.		
McMillin Edward		
McGraw Hardin		
McDonald Jeremiah		
McMillin James		
McLennan John		
Cook Augustus W.		
Chandler Eli		
Childers Francis		
Conall James		
Campbell Nathan		
Cavell Patrick J.		
Childers Robert		
Collins Willis		
Campbell David W		
Castleman Michael		
Dorson David		
Dunn James		
Dorson Britton		
Robertson Elixjah Jr.		
Reed Elijah B.		

The above men enlisted the Service on the 17th January 1836.

Sworn:

S. C. Robertson
Capt Rangers.

(Contd. on p 1)

120

Muster roll of Company of Rangers (formerly commanded by Sterling C. Robertson) under the Command of Capt Boales for four Months Service from 11th Sept 1836.

	Names.	
✓	Calvin Boales	Capt
✓	Enoch M. Jones	1 Lt
✓	Thomas R. Webb	2 "
✓	Warren Lyman	1 Sgt
✓	Elija B. Reid	Private
✓	Wm C. Sparks	"
✓	John Craddock	"
✓	Francis Childers	"
✓	Henry Cook	"
✓	John D. Smith	"
✓	Thos. Marrow	"
✓	Jasper N. M. Thompson	"
✓	Jas. Hudson	"
✓	Britton Dorson	"
✓	Elija S.C. Robertson	"
✓	Edwd. McMillen	"
✓	Henry Sullenton	"
✓	Jesse Hartford	"
✓	John B. Webb	"
✓	James McMillen	"
✓	Michael Bonin	"
✓	John Fulcher	"
✓	Stephen Frazier	"
✓	James Walker	"
✓	Walter Campbell	"
✓	Neil N. Robertson	"
✓	Nathan Campbell	"
✓	John Seal	"
✓	James Lamm	"
✓	David Dorson	"

This is to certify that the above statement is just true & original.

Given under my hand in the town of Nashville Robertson Colony March 29. 1838.

"Signed"

Calvin. Boales

Muster roll of Capt Owens Company "A" 1st Regiment Permanent Vols. Texas Army Commanded by Joseph H.D. Rogus. from the 31st day of October when last mustered to the 31st day of December 1836.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
Dec 18	Clark L. Owen	Capt	6 mos	
June 12	Jas. H. Chison	1. Lt	" "	
" 14	H. C. Colley	2 "	" "	
Dec 18	Jno J. Poindexter	1 Sergt	" "	
July 5	James M. Harvey	2 "	" "	
" 20	James Cumming	3 "	" "	
" 6	S.B. Peck	4 "	" "	
June 4	John D. Morgan	1 Corpl	" "	
Oct 28	Stephen Jarboe	2 "	" "	
June 23	Johnathan Scott	3 "	" "	
July 4	George Cope	4 "	" "	
" 1	James Armstrong	Private	" "	
June 4	John M. Bell	"	" "	On Furlough
May 25	John C. Bailly	"	" "	
Oct 20	Will G. Canus	"	" "	Promoted Sergeant Majr 20 Dec 1836.
" "	E. Cameron	"	" "	
Nov 12	T. J. Church	"	" "	Baf driver under the 2. M.
July 20	Jno Christopher	"	" "	Transferred to regulars 24 Dec
May 25	Thomas Cressop	"	" "	Teams to under the 2. M.
Oct 15	Gabriel Chenworth	"	" "	Sick at Matagorda
July 7	W. P. Davidson	"	" "	
" "	Theophilus Ellison	"	" "	
21	R. T. Follett	"	" "	
Dec 18, 1835	Oliver Franseworth	"	" "	
July 21	John Garrett	"	" "	
Oct 4	Isaac Giffere	"	" "	
June 4	Simeon Griggs	"	" "	
" "	Ralph W. Gilpin	"	" "	
1	Henry Hardin	"	12 mos	
21	A. D. Holton	"	6 mos	
14	D. W. Kensley	"	" "	On furlough & supposed to be dead
Dec 12	E. R. Jones	"	" "	Sick at Matagorda.
May 25	Edwin Johnson	"	" "	
June 26	Geo Kelly	"	" "	
May 18	Robt. Kelly	"	12 mos or 6 mos	Sick at Matagorda
Nov 30	Jas M. Kennedy	"	6 mos	Steward of the Hospital
June 16	James Kimberly	"	" "	at Matagorda
July 21	Jas N. Lamar	"	" "	
" 26	H. A. Love	"	" "	
June 23	George Lindsay	"	" "	
" 4	James Lindsay	"	" "	
" 1	George Linkenbogen	"	12 mos or 6 mos	
" 20	W. B. Morris	"	6 mos	
Dec 1	William Morrison	"	" "	

(Contd. after)

Capt Owens Co. Cont.d

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
July	22	Patrick McElroy	Private	D War	
	20	Will McGill			
May	15	Solon Miller			
June	4	Will Probert			Promoted Fife Major D.o 20 1836.
Oct	31	Humphrey Porter			
	"	Ben Pathoff			
July	18	David Royster		6 mos	Sick at Matagorda
June	10	Jno Rogah		D War	
"	6	Richmond Reed			
May	1	John P Smith			Absent without leave
June	4	George S. Smith			
"	20	Corbett Stephens			
Nov	20	Geo.g Spencer			
June	1	Robert Tobin			
"	2	Benjamin Underwood			
"	3	B. F. Wardell			
"	20	Geo.g Wiles			
July	8	H. J. West			
Nov	13	James Wamsley			
Dec	18	J. S. Cobbs			Promoted Adjutant 2d Dec 1836.
"	10	F. L. Paschall			Promoted 1st Comm.y 2d " "
June	4	H. H. Short			Promoted Quarter Master 20 Dec 1836.

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of my company.

Given at Camp Independence

Dec.r 31.st 1836.

Clark L. Owens

Capt.

Muster roll of Capt Allens, Co Suffolk Volunteers, Temporarily attached to the 1st Regt of the Texan Army, Commanded by Col Rogers.

December 1st 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
Oct 15	Thos. W. G. Allen	Capt	2 Mo or War	
"	W. T. Carter	1 Lt	" "	
"	R. H. Haynes	2 "	" "	Robt. J. Hines 2d Lt.
"	Saml A Moody	O.S.	" "	
"	Isaac Thagaman	2 "	" "	
"	Geo H. Daughtery	3 "	" "	
"	John Hall	4 "	" "	
"	John J. Vaughan	1 Corpl	" "	
"	William H. Carrison	2 "	" "	
"	Edward Kirkland	3 "	" "	
"	Reder Baily	4 "	" "	
"	Thos. G. Goodman	Pvt.	" "	
"	Geo W Edwards	"	" "	
"	Wm C. Edwards	"	" "	
"	James Murfee	"	" "	
"	James H. Key	"	" "	
"	Augst Millenbrook	"	" "	
"	James Johnson	"	" "	
"	Samuel S. Pendleton	"	" "	
"	John S. Adie	"	" "	Evidence on file that this should be "John H"
"	Jesse Powell	"	" "	
"	James W. Wilkerson	"	" "	
"	John C. Maddry	"	" "	
"	John C. Holt	"	" "	
"	David Jarvis	"	" "	
"	Patrick Powell	"	" "	
"	Jacob Pearson	"	" "	
"	Hezmaduke Beaton	"	" "	
"	Charles W. Edwards	"	" "	
"	Willis Johnson	"	" "	
"	Gustave Applegren	"	" "	
"	Wiley Wilkerson	"	" "	
"	Peter Crudden	"	" "	
"	Robert A Allen	"	" "	
"	Harris H. Horley	"	" "	
"	John Hofler	"	" "	
"	Richard Hayard	"	" "	
"	Henry Britt	"	" "	
"	Will T. Marcey	"	" "	
"	Daniel Underhill	"	" "	
"	Geo H. Harper	"	" "	
"	Elisha Spencer	"	" "	
"	James Perry	"	" "	
"	John A. Claiborne	"	" "	

I certify on honor that this Master roll exhibits the true state of Capt G. Allens Co Vermt. Volunteers 1st Regt from the 15 Oct 1836 to the 31st inst 1836

"Signd" Robt J. Hines

2d Lieut

Comdg Company

The Jasper Volunteer co Rendezoused at Jasper on the 23rd March 1836. by order of James Chessher. and Elected the Following officers.

Names		Names.	
James Chesher	Capt	Victor Souphy	Private
A. F. Smyth	1st Lt	Joseph Sate (man of Colour)	"
Jesse F. Roberts	2 "	James Parrott	"
O. H. Delano	Sgt	Present in Camp.	
Charles Morgan	"		
H. H. Haggood			
R. S. Moody ✓	Private	List of Volunteers not	
W. S. Rigbey ✓ (Should be Keaghey).		on duty. Delinquent.	
H. G. Morgan ✓	"		
James Denman ✓	"	Squire Pharrass	"
James Lewis	"	Andrew Richardson	"
William Lewis	"	Wilson Linnahon	"
Obd. Denman	"		
Valentine Comey ✓	"		
Nathaniel Addison ✓	"		
Wm. Dixon	"		
Benjamin Allen	"		
John What	"		
William Cain	"		
James O. Irvin	"		
Charles Salub	"		
Hiram Watts	"		
Nathaniel Mix	"		
John Long	"		
Jacob Negroat	"		
James Armstrong	"		
Thomas Stokely	"		
John S. Shook	"		
Wm. A. Mimis	"		
Sydney O. Pennington	"		
Joseph Pennington	"		
Wm. Prizzich	"		
Sherwood O'Banion	"		
A. O. Lancaster	"		
George Leonard	"		
Arthur Shyme	"		
Lewis Wells	"		
James S. Raghy (Should be Keaghey).	"		
Oliver Peterson	"		
Wm. S. Lewis	"		
John Spears	"		
Samuel Crooks	"		
William Miller	"		

Sept 3

Enrolled	Names.	Remarks.
March 6. 1836	M. G. Whitaker	Private
" " "	John C. Walling	"
" " "	Jesse Walling	"
" " "	John Yancey	
" " "	Swanson Yarborough	
April 24 "	Randolph Yarborough	
March 6 "	S. Contras	
April 26 "	Samuel M. Perry	
" 30 "	G. W. Gibbons	
March 6 "	Hosea Malone	
March 7 "	Archibald Yancey	
" 8 "	Alexander Mackenzie	
" " "	Samuel C. Box	
" " "	Henry W. Vardeman	
" 12 "	Robert G. Stadler	
" 19 "	Samuel M. Holdemess	
" " "	James McEnulty	
" " "	William Fitzmannis	
" 21 "	B. F. Wood	

I Hereby certify that the within is a true copy of the Original Muster roll now in my possession of the names of the men under my command in the Army during the Spring and Summer of 1836.

"Signed." Hayden Arnold
late of the Ar

Muster roll of Capt Arnolds. Co Nacogdoches Volunteers 1836

126

Enrolled	Names.	
March 6. 1836	Hayden Arnold	Capt
" " "	Robt W. Smith	1 Lt
" " "	Isaiah Edwards	2 "
" " "	Thomas L Brooks	O Sergt
" " "	Saml Leper	2 "
" " "	Wm P. Kincannan	1. Corpl
" " "	Samuel Phillips	2 "
" " "	Howard Bailey	Private
" " "	Thomas G Box	"
" " "	James E. Box	"
" " "	John Ballard	"
" " "	John Box	"
" " "	Nelson Box	"
April 28th "	Stilwell Box	"
March 6 "	Henry M. Brown (Brewer.)	"
" " "	Henry Chapman	"
" " "	John F. Chairs	"
" " "	John F. Carpenter	"
" " "	Daniel Doubt	"
" " "	Thomas Donahoo	"
" " "	Crawford Griggs	"
" " "	Peter H. Holmes	"
" " "	Elias E. Hamilton	"
" " "	John McHorse	"
" " "	John Harvey	"
" " "	Alfred M. Hallmark	"
" " "	William C. Hallmark	"
" " "	Reuben Jones	"
" " "	William J. Renard	"
" " "	John Moss	"
" " "	G. R. Moore	"
" " "	James Mitchell	"
" " "	John McCoy	"
" " "	James Madden	"
" " "	Philip Martin	"
" " "	Robert W. Nabus	"
" " "	William Nabers	"
" " "	Martin Pruitt	"
" " "	Levi Pruitt	"
" " "	Dickerson Parker	"
" " "	David Parker Jur.	"
" " "	David Rusk	"
" " "	William J. Saddler	"
" " "	S. S. Sparks	"
" " "	John B. Trevany	"
" " "	William P. Williams	"

Cont'd Over

Muster roll of Capt Coel's Co. Organized on the 9th July 1835. as Rangers, under the Command of Col. John H. Moore.

When Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
9th July 1835	Philip Coe.	Capt	31st Augt 35	
" "	Joseph Lynch	Private	"	
" "	James Hughes	"	"	
" "	William Fox	"	"	
" "	Obediah Hudson	"	"	
" "	John Hudson	"	"	
" "	James Walker	"	"	
" "	George Givens	"	"	
" "	Jacob Long	"	"	
" "	Lewis Clements	"	"	
" "	Thos Hardin	"	"	
" "	Bryant Daugherty	"	"	

I Hereby Certify that the above furnishes a true and correct list of the persons belonging to my command, as organized on the 9th July 1835. and remained in service on an Indian campaign till August 31st 1835.

"Signed" Philip Coe
Capt of Rangers

Muster roll, of Capt Barretts Co Volunteers raised for the purpose of defending the Frontiers against Indian depredations. Under the Command of Col J. H. Moore.

When Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
July 20th 1835	G. W. Barrett	Capt	28th Aug 1835.	
" "	W. W. Hill	Lieut	"	
" "	J. G. Wilkinson	2d Lt.	"	
" "	Richard Hooper	Private	"	
" "	W. W. Hawkins	"	"	
" "	J. G. Belcher	"	"	
" "	A. Dillard	"	"	
" "	R. A. Toler	"	"	
" "	Saml. Watts	"	"	
" "	James Moore	"	"	
" "	A. B. Clarke	"	"	
" "	Hamer Clarke	"	"	
" "	Felix Wright	"	"	
" "	Saml. McFall	"	"	
" "	Davis Thompson	"	"	
" "	W. Isaacs	"	"	
" "	Geo. Watts	"	"	
" "	L. B. Outlaw	"	"	

I Certify, the above to be a correct Muster roll of my company. Mustered into service on the 20 July 1835, and discharged August 28th. 1835

Signed G. W. Barrett
Capt.

Muster roll of Capt Wm Smith's Co. "C" of 1st Regt Infantry, Regular Army of Texas. Commanded by Lieut Col ____ from the ____ day of ____ when last mustered to 20th June 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
2nd Oct/35	W. S. Smith	Capt.		
18 " "	Robt C. McClusky	Lieut		
28 Apl/36	Lyman K. Rounds	"		
10 Feby "	J. M. Smith	Sergt	During War	
16 March "	Chas. O. N. Gilland	"	" "	
" " "	A. J. McFarland	"	" "	
" " "	Jas. McKee	Corpl	" "	
10 Feby "	Cain G. Brush	"	" "	
16 May "	John Brown	"	2 Yrs	
23 " "	David Cole	"	"	
13 " "	Louis Cloteau	Musician	"	
2 Mch "	Frederick Seinsky	"	During War	
7 May "	Moses Bains	Private	2 Yrs	
10 Feby "	David Batlow	"	During War	
1 " "	David Benton	"	2 Yrs	
5 May "	Anthony Baudraud	"	"	
7 Feby "	R. H. Burton	"	During War	
8 " "	E. M. Cobbett	"	"	
16 Mch "	Louis Dillon	"	"	
17 Feby "	John Downs	"	"	
18 Mch "	J. N. Fisk	"	"	
24 " "	Robt Finney	"	"	
16 " "	Robt George	"	"	
7 Feby "	Robt Morgan	"		
5 Jany "	John Henry	"	2 Yrs	
14 " "	Chas. Sabbatin	"	During War	
21 May "	George Leonard	"	2 Yrs	
6 Feby "	Henry Lucas	"	During War	Died at Pass Cavallo
17 " "	Jas. McCarty	"	"	
8 " "	Geo McConnell	"	"	
16 " "	Wm McFarland	"	"	
17 " "	P. M. Martin	"	"	
9 Jany "	Ira Millikan	"	"	
7 Feby "	John Nesbit	"	"	
24 " "	Josiah Pomeroy	"	"	
26 Jany "	John Pollard	"	"	Shot in a duel & died a few days after
12 Feby "	Wm Ripley	"	"	
15 " "	Michael Ruth	"	"	
1 " "	Jas Smith	"	"	
" " "	Wm Smith	"	"	
16 Mch/36	J. M. Updike	"	"	
17 Feby "	George Webster	"	"	
10 Apl "	Jas. Walmsley	"	"	
9 Feby "	Jas S. Winston	"	"	

Cont'd over /

Capt Hunts. Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled.		Names.		Period	Remarks.
Jany 28	/36	C. W. Vickery	Private	D. War	discharged & deprived of any claims on Texas
May 8.	"	Philip S. Seeman	"	2 Yrs	
" 5.	"	Jas. M. Mitchell	"		
" "	"	Alonzo Marsh	"		
Jany 20	"	Wm. A Revey	"	6 War	
" 30	"	John Martin	"	"	
" 15	"	Alfred Dutcher	"	"	
Feby 3	"	Jas. C. Thompson	"	"	
March 12.	"	Wm. H. Tindall	"	"	

Muster roll of Capt Henry Teals. Co. "A" 1st Regt Infty Texas Army. commanded by Lieut Col. Henry Millard from date of Enlistment when mustered to 30 June 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
		Henry Teal	Capt		At Matamoras on Especial Service.
26 March	/36.	J. Swively	1 Lt		Commanding Company
		Milton Harding	2 "		Absent on Furlough
19 Jany	"	Lyman D. Reynolds	1 Sergt	D War	Promoted to 2d Lt. 28 Apl. on detached service
9. March	"	Chas. A. Savard	2 "	2 Years	Promoted to Brevt 2 Lt 20 June /36. Sick
5 "	"	O. M. Driscoll	3 "	"	Appointed 1 Sgt 21 June /36.
22 Jany	"	David S. Nelson	Corpl.	D War	" Ordly Sgt time of Enlistment (Ordly 4. mos the rem on detached Service at Matamoras
9 "	"	H. R. Craig	"	"	
5. "	"	Lewis Richardson	"	2 Yrs	" " " Care of Wounded men at Navidad
5. "	"	Joseph Reynolds	"	"	
3 Feby	"	Isaac Bear	"	D. War	Resigned on 26 June 1836
12 Jany	"	Asa Reinhart	"	2 Yrs	do " "
28 Feby	"	Martin Florence	Musician	D War	
29 May	"	Saml. W. Allen	Private	"	Enlisted under Majr. Millar 8 Feby 1836 enlistment destroyed
29 Nov	"	Hezekiah Eckles	Musician	"	" " " 28 " "
3 Feby	"	C. C. Braff	Private	"	
" "	"	John Burk	"	"	
4 "	"	John H. Bebee	"	"	
29 May	"	Washington Beaty	"	"	
28 Jany	"	Jas S Butler	"	"	
5 May	"	Saml. S. Burress	"	2 Yrs	
28 "	"	John Boyd	"	"	
23 "	"	Saml. L. Burnes	"	D War	On Furlough Enlisted under Maj Millar 30 Feby enlistment destroyed
30 "	"	T. H. Bringhurst	"	"	_____ " " enlistment destroyed
29 "	"	Mitchell Campbell	"	2 Years	
19 March	"	J. H. Cassidy	"	D War	
1 Jany	"	George Cumberland	"	2 Years	
28 Apl	"	Alfred M. Cleveland	"	D War	
14 Jany	"	George Davis	"	"	

Cont'd over

Capt Teals Co Cont.d.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
24 Apl. 1836	J. F. Elliott	Private	Duration War	Sick in the Hospital at Victoria
29 May "	J. P. Collin	"	"	Enlisted under Majr Miller 16 Feby/36 destroyed Enlistment
13 Jany "	T. J. [redacted]	"	"	Apt. Corpl 27 June/36
	Thos. M. Farley	"	— — —	On detached service at Matamoras.
4 Mch "	John Frederick	"	"	Sick in Hospital at Victoria
9 Jany "	John N. Gainer	"	2 Yrs	
6 May "	Mitchell George	"	"	
18 Feby "	Robt Henderson	"	During War	accidentally wounded & left at Natchd
21 Apl. "	Wm. Hawkins	"	2 Yrs	
29 May "	Saml. Hickman	"	During War	On detached Service at Cox.s point. Enlisted under Majr Miller 6 mos.s destroyed
" " "	Saml. Hadley	"	"	Enlisted under Maj Miller 2 & Feby /36. Enlistm.t destroyed
28 Apl "	William Jacobs	"	"	Sick in hospital at Victoria
18 Mch "	John Manner	"	"	
28 Apl. "	Hardy King	"	"	
20 Jany "	Geo W. Long	"	"	Sick in hospital at Victoria
14 Feby "	Geo Mason	"	"	On detached Service at Cox point
23 " "	R. W. Montgomery	"	"	
16 May "	Wm. H. Moore	"	2 Yrs	Appt. Corpl 27 June 1836.
8 May "	Wm. Miller	"	"	
29 " "	John McDonald	"	During War	Enlisted under Maj Miller 19 Feby 1836 E. d.
28 Apl. "	Edwd. Norton	"	"	
20 Jany "	John O'Neil	"	2 Yrs	To forfeit one months pay by Sentence of Regt. court Martl.
12 " "	Edward Pierce	"	During War	
17 Mch "	William Patton	"	"	
28 Feby "	Saml. Richardson	"	"	
29 May "	Peter Rouche	"	"	Enlisted under Majr. Miller 18 Feby /36 enlst. dest?
14 Jany "	George Smith	"	"	On detached Service at Matamoras
5 " "	Dennis Sullivan	"	2 Yrs	" " " " Cox point
8 " "	John Sanders	"	"	
29 May "	Jesse Shultz	"	During War	Enlisted under Lt Smith 23 Feby/36 Enlst. D.
4 " "	J. G. Stanley	"	"	
29 " "	C. Scarborough	"	"	Enlst.d under Maj Miller 17 Feby/36 Enlst. dest.
15 Jany "	William Tindall	"	"	Apt. Surgeon 26 June 1836.
1 Feby "	Jacob A. Taylor	"	"	On Furlough
22 Jany "	John Van Winkle	"	"	
2 Feby "	James Wilkinson	"	"	
28 Jany "	George Webb	"	"	
29 May "	James Wood	"	"	Enlisted under Lieut Smith 23 Feby /36 Enlst.d
9 " "	William Bordac	"	2 Yrs	Deserted 28 May 1836
" " "	Joseph Jones	"	"	Do 18 " "
	G. W. Mitchell	"	"	Do 21 " "
12 Jany "	William S. Swann	"	During War	Died 22 May 1836.

I Hereby certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt Henry Teals Co of 1st Regt. Infty for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate & just

Victoria 30th June 1836

J. Grimsley 1st Lt Commanding Company.

132

Muster roll. Company A. 1st Regt Dragoons.
Capt J. P. Elliott. commander.

Entitled		Names	Period	Remarks.
Sept 19.	1836	✓ James S. Freon	Sergeant	Army Prod	Detached & Apt. Cons'g at Columbia
" "	"	✓ James S. Lee	Private		At the Army. Mustered
" 20	"	✓ Otis Clapp Jr.	"		Mustered at main Army
" 23	"	✓ J. H. Standish	"		Do " " do
" 23.	"	✓ Bayn. Browley			Do " " "
" 24	"	✓ Joseph Dempsey			Prison for desertion, at Valisco
" 26	"	✓ Philip Kays			Must on Tour Duty
" "	"	✓ James J. T. Blanchard			do do
" 28	"	✓ Downs Kelly			Mustered at Army
" "	"	✓ Wm G. Poindexter			do do
Oct 10	"	✓ Anthony Krezmonski			Prisn at Valisco for Sleeping on post
Nov 20	"	✓ Wm. M. Smith			Mustered at main Army
" 20	"	✓ Anthony Collins			Disch'd by Secty of War without pay
Jany 23	1837	✓ John C. Payne			as supposed, gone to army with Prisnrs.
Feby 7	"	✓ Clifton R. Pravitt			Gone to main army
" 15	"	✓ Saml Rowland			Goes with this descriptive Roll
" 7	"	✓ John C.C. Zwinck			do do "
" "	"	✓ Silas Knight			do do "

I. Freon was permitted to leave the service & attend to the duties of his profession of the Law, by the then Secty of War. W.S. Fisher on the 23 June 1837

J. Freon
Recruiting Serjt.

Wm. Joseph Freon

You are hereby authorized to act and are appointed recruiting Serjt at Valisco. Valisco Sept 19, 1836.

/ Signed / J. W. Finley
Maj 1st Regt Dragoons

Muster roll of Capt Lynch's Co. 1st Regt. Infty of Regular Army of Texas, commanded by Lieut Col Henry Millard from date of Enlistment to 30th June 1836.

Enrolled		Names.	Period	Remarks.
	"	N. Lynch	Capt	
Dec 18. 1836	"	R. H. Clasky	1 Lieut	
Apl. 26	"	G. F. Rounds	2 do	
Feby 11	"	J. H. Smith	2 Sergt.	Duration War
Mch 16	"	Chas A. D. Gillard	1 do	"
" "	"	A. J. McFalane	2 do	"
" "	"	James McKee	3 do	"
Feby 10	"	Calvin L. Brush	Corpl.	"
May 16	"	John Brown	2 do	2 Yrs
" 23	"	David Cole	3 do	"
Apl. 2	"	George Lemard	4 do	D War
May 13	"	Louis Chotteau	Musician	2 Yrs
Mch	"	Frederick Linsteir	do	D War
Feby 10	"	David Allen	Private	"
May 7	"	Mases Barnes	"	2 Yrs
Feby 10	"	David Barlow	"	D War
" 7	"	Daniel Burton	"	2 Yrs
May 5	"	Anthony Baudrand	"	"
Feby 7	"	R. N. Burton	"	D War
" 8	"	E. D. Cobbett	"	"
Mch 16	"	Louis Dillon	"	"
Feby 17	"	John Downs	"	"
Jany 15	"	Alfred Dutchen	"	"
Feby 10	"	Stanton Fields	"	" Sickl
Mch 16	"	J. N. Fisk	"	" do
" 24	"	Robt Finney	"	"
" 16	"	Robt George	"	"
Feby 7	"	Morgan Grace	"	"
Jany 5	"	John Henry	"	2 Yrs
" 14	"	Chas Gabbatter	"	D War
May 18	"	Philip G. Gieman	"	2 Yrs
Feby 17	"	Jas McCarty	"	D War
" 18	"	Geo. McCarrell	"	"
Sept 17	"	Wm McFarlane	"	"
" 15	"	Alonzo Marsh	"	"
Feby 17	"	P. J. Marsh	"	"
Jany 9	"	Ira Mellenan	"	"
May 5.	"	I. M. Mitchell	"	2 Yrs Sickl
Feby 29	"	John Morton	"	D. War
" 7	"	John Nesbitt	"	"
" 24	"	Isaiah Pomeroy	"	"
Jany 20	"	Wm A. Ravey	"	"
Feby 15	"	Mitchell Routh	"	"
" 12	"	William Ripley	"	"

(Cont. over)

Capt Lynch's Co. Cont.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
July 1, 1836.	✓	Jas. Smith	Private	Duration War	
	✓	William Smith		"	
" 2	" ✓	J. C. Thompson		"	
March 15	" ✓	Wm. M. Tindall		"	Sick
" 16	" ✓	J. H. Wpdyke		"	do
July 17	" ✓	George Webster		"	
" 9	" ✓	J. T. Winston		"	
April 10	" ✓	Jas. Wolinsky		2 Yrs	
July 10	" ✓	Peter S. Wyche		Dur War	
" "	" ✓	Timothy B. Hawkins		"	
" "	" ✓	Wm. S. Straun		"	
" "	" ✓	A. G. Dixon		"	

I Certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true State of Capt N. Lynch's Company of the 1st Regiment of Infantry for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

Given at Victoria the 30th June 1836.

Henry Hilliard
Lieut Col Commanding
Regt Infantry & artly T.A.

Mustered and Countersigned
this 30th June 1836.

Nichdas Lynch
Capt 1st Regt Inftry.

Muster roll. Capt Thorntons Co "D" attached to the 1st Regt of Regular infantry, Army of Texas. Comd by Lieut Col Henry Millard, from the date of Enlistment to the 30th June 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period.	Remarks.
	F. W. Thornton	Capt		On detached service resigned the Command
29 March 1836	Edwin Conrade	1 Lt	Surg Wash	(Capt Pointer having no
12 " "	Robt Oliver	2 Sgt.	" "	Co. joined Capt T. at Galveston.
12 " "	William Thompson	2 Lt	" "	On detached service
12 " "	John Andrews	Sergt	" "	Capt Pointer having no Co. joined Capt
12 " "	Henry Raber	Corpl.	" "	at Galveston
16 " "	M. J. Dennis	2 "	" "	
21 " "	R. O. Dillingham	Private	" "	
21. " "	Chas. Fultzens	"	" "	
13. " "	C. Frank	"	" "	
14. " "	A. Green	"	" "	
13. " "	L. Gladitch	"	" "	
" " "	G. Grassell	"	" "	
16. " "	William Gordon	"	" "	
21. " "	S. Kelly	"	" "	
16. " "	H. Katterhorn	"	" "	
21. " "	S. J. Kyle	"	" "	
9. " "	J. K. Lyle	"	" "	
13. " "	Wm H. Murray	"	" "	
16. " "	M. Mills	"	" "	(Volunteered under Lt.
3 June "	B. J. Miller	"	" "	King 2d May & joined Capt. Thornton
15 May "	D. G. Moore	"	" "	Capt Pointer having no Co joined
21. " "	John Nelson	"	" "	(Capt Thornton at Galveston
9 " "	Wm Postley	"	" "	
21. " "	A. J. Pettus	"	" "	
16. " "	W. J. Ramsay	"	" "	
13. " "	S. Reaves	"	" "	
8. " "	A. F. Tibbles	"	" "	
11. " "	Wm Wentworth	"	" "	
16. " "	J. Whittaker	"	" "	
13. " "	J. Williams	"	" "	
16. " "	J. Howard	"	" "	
16. " "	L. H. Yates	Musicians	" "	

I hereby certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt F. W. Thorntons Co D. of the 1st Regt for the period herein named, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

Given at Camp near Victoria this 30th June 1836.

Edwd Conrad 1st Lt. Comg.

Mustered & Countersigned this 30th day of June 1836.

Henry Millard.
Lt Comg Reg Infantry & Artly T. A.

136.

Muster roll of Col. Jesse Bentons Regt. of Rangers recruited by Actg Adjt. Whitlock and mustered by Capt E. L. R. Whittock.

Enrolled	Names	Rank	Remarks.
May 8. 1836	E. L. R. Whittock	Capt	
"	Thomas Cantwell	1 Lt	
"	Pth Carey	2 "	
"	S. M. Coyle	3 "	
"	S. A. Kimble	1 Sergt	
"	John Archer	2 "	
"	G. W. Lyons	3 "	
"	John Williams	4 "	
"	J. Townsend	1 Corpl.	
"	J. Allen	2 "	
"	J. Garner	3 "	
"	John Adams	Private	
"	Barton Baker	do	
"	Levi Barrow	"	
"	Reuben Ballew	"	
"	Wm. Bloodgood	"	
"	Wm. Coaltrain	"	
"	John Davis	"	
"	G. W. Davis	"	
"	J. M. Finch	"	
"	Henry Finney	"	
"	Robt Lyons	"	
"	John Lawrence	"	
"	James Murry	"	
"	Alfred Pride	"	
"	Joseph Ruth	"	
"	A. J. Ryans	"	
"	W. L. Smith	"	Recruiting
"	P. Springgarnett	"	
"	A. B. Thompson	"	
"	Joseph Taylor	"	
"	Joseph Waller	"	
"	Jackson Williams	"	
"	Nathanl. Welcher	"	
"	J. W. Trial	"	
"	Jos. F. Bell	"	
"	Rial	"	
"	Lorenzo N. Clark	"	
"	John Iver	"	
"	Wm. M. Arthur	"	
"	W. M. Altow	"	
"	Solomon Barrow	"	
"	J. R. Rhea	"	
"	Saml. Williams	"	

Capt Burtons Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled	Names	Rank.	Remarks.
May 8th 1836	G. R. Wheelock		
	Washr. Brashk		
	W. D. Lagrow		
	Robt Rogers		
	Willis Vaughn		
	Edwd. Jackson		
	Chester S. Corbett		
	Wm. S. Morse		
	John Williams		

I Hereby... upon honor that the foregoing Roll contains the names of the persons duly enrolled by me, and sworn to support the cause of Texas, and all have been in service

G. R. Wheelock C.

Muster roll, of Capt Waldons. Company of Regulars of the 1st Regt of Texas Artillery. July 1836.

Enrolled	Names.	Rank.	Remarks.
July 25, 1836	Alfred P. Walden	Capt	
" "	De La Fuller	Surgeon	
" "	Chas. H. Leeds	2 Lt	
" "	Alanson T. Mills	1 Sergt.	
" "	James Christeine	Private	
" "	Alex. Roblin	"	
" "	Saml. R. Bliss	"	
" "	John Seikell	"	
" "	Thos. McKinzie	"	
" "	Phelix McCrosky	"	
" "	Saml. R. Marshall	"	
" "	Philip Mahon	"	
" "	John Taylor	"	
" "	Henry Rogers	"	
" "	Dennis Mahony	"	
" "	John W. Seymour	"	
" "	Henry Wilson	"	
" "	John Pierson	"	
Augt. 13 "	William H. Perry	"	
" "	Vanensellaer Palmer	"	

Muster roll, of Capt Wheelock's Co. of the Regiment ordered to be raised by the Convention of Texas Rangers, under the Command of Lieut Col. Bain, but now under the immediate command of Brigadier Genl. Felix Houston from day of Enrollment to 8th Augt. 1836.

Enrolled	Names.	Periods	Remarks.
	✓ G. L. R. Wheelock	Capt	
	✓ Thos. Cantwell	1 Lt	
	✓ T. H. Doyle	2 "	One Horse to apt. for
8 May 1836	✓ Seth Carey	1 Sgt	3 Mos
	✓ S. A. Kimble	2 "	" "
8 " "	✓ John Archer	3 "	" " Discharged
" " "	✓ G. W. Lyons	4 "	" "
" " "	✓ John Williams	1st Corpl.	" "
" " "	✓ J. Towsend	2 "	" "
" " "	✓ E. Allen	3 "	" "
" " "	✓ J. Garner	4 "	" "
" " "	✓ Alfred Pride	Musician	" "
" " "	✓ John Adams	Private	" "
" " "	✓ Barton Baker	"	" "
" " "	✓ Levi Barlow	"	" "
	✓ Reuben Barlow	"	" "
	✓ William Bloodgood	"	" "
8 " "	✓ Wm Crabtree	"	" "
" " "	✓ John Davis	"	" "
" " "	✓ C. W. Davis	"	" "
" " "	✓ J. M. Finch	"	" "
" " "	✓ Henry Finney	"	" "
" " "	✓ De Witt Lyon	"	" "
" " "	✓ John Laurence	"	" "
" " "	✓ James Murray	"	" "
" " "	✓ Joseph Rush	"	" "
" " "	✓ S. J. Ryan	"	" "
" " "	✓ W. C. Smith	"	" " Not entitled to Discharge
" " "	✓ S. Springhamer	"	" "
	✓ A. B. Thompson	"	" "
	✓ Joseph Taylor	"	" "
	✓ Joseph Walker	"	6 "
	✓ Jackson Williams	"	" "
	✓ Nath[l] Witcher	"	" "
	✓ W. J. Neal	"	" "
	✓ Joseph Bell	"	" "
	✓ Milo Mower	"	" "
	Riel	"	" " Entered during the War
	✓ Lorenzo Clarke	"	3 "
	✓ John Tier	"	" " Deserted
	✓ Solomon Barnes	"	3 "
	✓ W. H. Alsbra	"	" " Promoted by Genl Bowen
	✓ J. R. Rhea	"	" "

(Contd. up)

Muster roll of Capt. Wheelock cont'd.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks.
	✓ Saml. Williams	3 Mos	(Furloughed & ordered to take charge
	✓ G.R. Wheelock	" "	of capt W.'s family pay to be ch.d to Capt W.
	✓ Wash.n Krask	" "	Joined another Co. and not entitled to a
	✓ W. A. Lagrone	" "	(discharge in this
	✓ Robt. Rogers	" "	Left sick & not entitled to discharge
	✓ Stephen Rogers	" "	do " " " "
	✓ Willis Vaughan	" "	
	✓ Edward Jackson	" "	
June 1st 1836	✓ C. J. Corbitt	6 Mos	
	✓ W. L. Horse		
	✓ John Williams	6 Mos	
	✓ Peter Hynes	" "	
	✓ John Hynes	" "	do Con.d

Continued.

We agree to serve the Republic of Texas Three Months longer than our term of Enrollment in Wheelocks Co of Rangers

Camp Cobla August 23, 1836.

Enrolled.	Names.	Period	Remarks.
	✓ Milow Glover	6 Mos.	
	✓ S. B. Thompson	6 "	Discharged 3 Mos
	✓ Joseph Walker	Duration War	
	✓ O. S. Corbett	6 Mos.	Discharged.
	✓ A. Carlin	Duration War	
	✓ E. B. Jackson	" "	
	✓ Joseph (Indian)	" "	
	✓ Chas. Baker	" "	

I Hereby certify that on honor that I deposited the Enlistment with the Honorable Secty W. in August last.

Galv. 10. 1838.

E. S. R. Wheelock C.

140.

Muster roll of the 3rd Company of Rangers, under the Command of Lieut S. Smith of Texas. 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
10 Mch 1836	S Smith	Lieut	12 Mos.	
12 " "	Wm H. Bishop	Private	" "	
" "	J. Mc. Hunter	"	" "	
" "	N. C. Rogers	"	" "	
" "	Wm Pigmosy	"	" "	
1 June	Simon Gonzales	"	" "	
6 Aug	Claiborne A. West	"	" "	
" "	George Ross	"	" "	
8 "	James Courthell	"	" "	
12 "	J. Clifford	"	" "	
16 "	Humphrey Porter	"	" "	
20 "	Peter Castle	"	" "	
21 "	W. J. Usher	"	" "	
" "	W. Linn	"	" "	
" "	F. C. Davis	"	" "	
" "	Richard Eglistone	"	" "	
" "	Alex. Bell	"	" "	
23 "	Eliza J. Dale	"	" "	
" "	Wm Scattleburg	"	" "	
" "	James Gerg	"	" "	
" "	H. F. Harllard	"	" "	

Muster roll of Brevt Capt Lynch's Co "C" of the 1st Regt Infantry of the regular Army of Texas, commanded Lieut Col Henry Millard from the time when last mustered on the ..... to the 31st August 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
21 June 1836		P. Lynch	Brevt Capt		Promoted by Genl order from Adjt to Brevt Capt Edwd Burleigh 20 days.
18 Dec 1835		Robt. McCastry	1 Lt		Promoted on date of Enlistment.
21 June 1836		Chs A. Ford	Bo 2 Lt		" by Genl order from Serjt to Bo 2d Lt
10 Feby	"	J. M. Smith	Serjt	Dyrs of War	" to 0 Serjt on day of Enlistment
16 Mch	"	C. O. D. Gillard	"		" Serjt " " " "
" "	"	Jas M. Key	"		" " " " " "
10 Feby	"	Calvin D. Brush	Corpl		" Corpl on 15 May by Genl order
27 "	"	Geo Leonard	"		" " 12 June " " "
9 Jany	"	Ira Mellenan	"		" " 28 Augt " " "
13 May	"	Lewis Chanto	Musician	2 Yrs	
13 Mch	"	Fred Lunkin	"	2 War	
10 Feby	"	David Allen	Private	" "	
7 May	"	Moses Barnes	"	2 Yrs	
10 Feby	"	David Barlow	"	2 War	
7 "	"	David Burton	"	2 Yrs	Sentenced by Court Martial to wear a Ball & chain 3 mo. Genl O. 1 July 36. in Comply.
27 Augt	"	Ira Bisby	"	2 War	
8 July	"	John Birth	"	" "	Joined by Enlistment 8 July 1836 apt. Serjt.
3 May	"	Anthony Baudrant	"	2 Yrs	Maj. 1 Augt. & resigned 30 Augt 36. Transferred
7 Feby	"	R. H. Burton	"	2 War	From "B" Co artly to "C" Co Infty 30 Augt 36
27 Augt	"	Calvin Chaney	"	" "	
" "	"	Chs Crisse	"	" "	
8 Feby	"	E. D. Cobbett	"	" "	
27 Augt	"	Danl Davis	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	Lewis Dillon	"	" "	
17 Feby	"	John Downs	"	" "	
13 Jany	"	Alfred Crutcher	"	" "	
10 Feby	"	Stanton Fields	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	J. H. Fisk	"	" "	
14 "	"	Robt Finney	"	" "	
21 July	"	J. F. Gillespie	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	Robt George	"	" "	
7 Feby	"	Morgan Grace	"	" "	
26 Augt	"	Isaac Hann	"	" "	
10 Feby	"	J. R. Hawkins	"	" "	
14 Jany	"	Chas Labitan	"	" "	
8 May	"	Philip S. Seaman	"	2 Yrs	
27 Augt	"	J. B. Ketchum	"	2 War	
17 Feby	"	Jas McCarty	"	" "	
8 "	"	Geo McConnell	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	Wm McFarland	"	" "	
13 Feby	"	Alonzo Marsh	"	" "	
17 "	"	P. C. Martin	"	" "	
13 Jany	"	John Martin	"	" "	

Cont. over

Capt Lynch's Co Cont.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
6 Augt.	1836.	Wm. Cain	Private	During War	
10 Feby	"	James Madison	"	" "	
7 "	"	John Nesbitt	"	" "	
" "	"	Josiah Pomeroy	"	" "	
20 Jany	"	W. H. Ravey	"	" "	
15 Feby	"	Mitchell Ruth	"	" "	
12 "	"	W. H. Ripley	"	" "	On detached Service at Cox Point
6 Augt.	"	Sanford Rice	"	" "	
1 Feby	"	James Smith	"	" "	
4 "	"	Wm. Smith	"	" "	
10 "	"	W. G. Strawn	"	" "	
2 "	"	J. C. Thompson	"	" "	Rect. of Capt N. Seal $10. a part of my Bounty
10 "	"	Jas. S. Thomas	"	" "	
15 Mch	"	Jas. S. Tindall	"	" "	
15 Feby	"	J. H. Updike	"	" "	
17 "	"	Geo Webster	"	" "	
10 "	"	Jas. Wormsley	"	3 Years	
" "	"	P. P. Wicks	"	During War	

Transferred.

9 Feby	1836	J. S. Winston	ass't. Surgn.	3 Years	Promoted by Genl. Order # 16 to ass't. Surgn. on 21 Augt. 36
10 "	"	J. B. Dickson	Private	During War	to Co "B" 1 Artly Regt. order # 30 Augt. 1836.

Discharged.

16 May		John Brown	Serjt.	3 Yrs	By certificate from army Physician for disability
23 "	"	David Cole	Corpl.	" "	For a demand made by U. S. Government
5 "	"	J. M. Mitchell	Private	" "	Being deserter from that Government
6 Augt.	"	John Davis	"	3 Years	Enl the 26 Augt. 1836.
7 "	"	Richd. Robinson	"	" "	

Dropped.

16 Mch		A. J. McFarland	Serjt.	During War	Sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to death & Pardoned
5 Jany		John Henry	Private	3 Yrs.	by the Comr. in Chief to imprisonment & hard labor during the term of Service and to forfeit all claims on the Government. Genl. Order No. 1 July 1836.

Deserted.

		L. F. Rounds	2 Lt	On the 26 Augt. 1836.
11 Augt.	1836	David Pew	Private	Do War On " 28 " "

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt N. Lynch's Co of the 1st Regt. of Infantry for the period herein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names are accurate & just. Given at Camp Johnson this 31st. Augt. 1836.

John Smith
Bvt. 2d Lt & actg Adjt. Comg Compy.

Mustered & Countersigned this 31. Augt. 1836

The Compy being on the march on the 31. Augt. these Rolls have been made since Lt. McClasky was there in Command has since left the camp

Muster roll of Capt Teals. Co "A." 1st Regt Infty. Se
Army commanded by Lieut Col. Henry Millard from the 31st day
June 1836. when last mustered to the 31st day of August 1836.

Enrolled.	Names.		Period	Remarks.
	Henry Teal	Capt		On especial Service at Matamoras.
26 March 1836	J. Snively	1 Lt		Commanding Company
	Hilton A. Harding	2 "		On Recruiting Service
5 Jany "	A.O. Driscoll	1 Serjt.	2 Yrs.	
9 " "	David S. Nelson	2 "	2 War	Acting Serjt. Major
23 " "	H.R. Craig	3 "	" "	Detached Service at Matamoras
15 " "	Wm Tindall	4 "	" "	do " Sims Warehouse
5 " "	Lewis Richardson	1 Corpl.	2 Yrs	
" " "	Joseph Reynolds	2 "	" "	
16 May "	Wm A. Monroe	3 "	" "	Dischr being claimed by U.S. to pay for 1 Musket.
15 Jany "	Thos J. Flynn	4 "	2 War	Detached Service at Sims Warehouse
28 Feby "	Martin Flora	Musician	" "	On Furlough until 31 Oct 1836
29 May "	H.J. Eckles	"	" "	
29 " "	Saml Allen	Private	" "	
7 Augt "	John Adams	"	" "	Dischr being claimed by U.S. to pay for 1 Musket
3 Feby "	Christr C. Bluff	"	" "	
3 " "	John Bush	"	" "	Detached Service as Blacksmith
4 " "	John N. Bebee	"	" "	
29 May "	Washn Beaty	"	" "	
5 " "	Saml J. Burnes	"	2 Years	
23 " "	John Boyer	"	" "	
29 " "	Saml L. Barnes	"	2 War	On Furlough until 31st Oct 1836.
30 " "	Geo H. Brumghurst	"	" "	
3 Feby "	Isaac Bias	"	" "	
6 Jany "	Michael Campbell	"	2 Yrs	
	John W. Cassiday	"	" "	
28 May "	James P. Colins	"	2 War	
28 Apl. "	Alfrd Cleveland	"	" "	
4 Feby "	Saml B. Carson	"	" "	Joined 1 June 1836
14 Jany "	George Dan	"	" "	
29 Apl. "	Jas F. Elliott	"	" "	
	Thos M. Farley	"	" "	
4 Novr "	John Fordericks	"	" "	
9 Jany "	John M Gaines	"	2 Yrs	On detached Service at Sims Warehou
4 May "	Mitchell Georg	"	" "	
6 Augt "	Saml Gravard	"	2 War	Dischr being claimed by U.S. to pay for 1 Musket
21 Apl. "	Wm J. Hawkins	"	2 Yrs	
29 May "	Saml Heckman	"	2 War	
21 " "	Saml Hendlin	"	" "	
6 Augt "	Thos M. Hanson	"	" "	Dischr being claimed by the US to pay for 1 Mu
28 Apl. "	Wm Jacobs	"	" "	
15 Novr "	John Kamm	"	" "	
28 Apl. "	Handy Kirk	"	" "	
20 Jany "	G.W. Lang	"	" "	

Capt Teals Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled	Names		Periods	Remarks.
4 Feby 1836	Geo J Cason	Private	2 War	
23 " "	Robt W. Montgomery		" "	
8 May "	Wm Miller		2 Yrs	To pay for 1 Musket
29 " "	John McDowell		2 War	
11 July "	Watson M. Mays		" "	
8 Aug "	Jas. McClusky		" "	Discd, being claimed by U.S. to pay for 1 Musket
28 Apl. "	Edwd Morton		" "	
21 Jany "	Wm O'Neil		2 Yrs	
1 Feby "	Wm O'Neil		2 War	Joined 1 June 1836.
12 Jany "	Edwd Pierce		" "	
17 March "	Wm Patton		" "	
12 Jany "	Asa Rhinehart		2 Yrs	
23 Feby "	Danl Richardson		2 War	
29 May "	Peter Rouche		" "	On detached service at Lynns Ranch & Matamoras
14 Jany "	Geo Smith		" "	" " " "
5 " "	Dennis Sullivan		2 Yrs	
8 " "	John Sanders		" "	
29 May "	Jesse Thultz		2 War	
4 " "	Johnathan L. Stanley		" "	
29 " "	Charles Scarborough		" "	
22 Jany "	John VanWinkle			
28 " "	Geory Webb			
29 May "	James Wood			

Transferred.

28 Jany "	Jas S. Butler		2 War	1st June 1836 to Artillery
5 " "	Geo Cumberland		2 Yrs	" " " " "

Deserted.

1 Feby "	Jacob N. Taylor		2 War	26 July 1836.

Discharged.

2 Feby "	Jas. Wilkinson		2 War	21 July 1836.

Died.

18 Feby "	Robt. Henderson		2 War	20 July 1836

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt Henry Teals Company of the 1st Regiment regular Infantry for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate & just.

Given at this 31st day of August 1836.

Mustered & countersigned the 31st Augt. 1836.

J. Snively
1st Cond Company.

Muster roll of Capt Durochers Co "A" of the 1st Regt of Artillery Commanded by Col J. C. Neill from the 18th May 1836 to the 31st August 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks
18 May	1836	Chas. D. Durocher	Capt	D. War	On detached service to the U.S.
"	"	"	F. D. Lalanette	1st	Commanding the Company
1st	"	"	M. B. Skerrett	1 "	Joined Artillery Augt. C.
18th	"	"	Eugene Lasere	2 "	
"	"	"	M Ruffier	Sergt.	
"	"	"	Louis Marchand	"	
"	"	"	Francis Girod	Corpl.	6 Months
3 June	"	"	John Slater	"	D War
18 May	"	"	Aug. Bellinger	Musician	On furlough of 40 days from 23 augt.
			Adv. Bazagon	Private	
			G. Brager	"	
3 June	"	"	Wm. Brown	"	
			John Lamigrande		
			Saml. Nolan		6 Mos
			Jas. Duncan		D War
18 May	"	"	Barde Gailon		" "
			Francis Poignette		6 Mos
3 June	"	"	John Galaraiko		
18 May	"	"	Lewis Landart		
			Julius Decomplet		
			Louis Marcey		
			Prosper Mangel		
28 July	"	"	Achille Mare		D War
3 June	"	"	Pleasant McAnely		
18 May	"	"	Adolphus Rosetto		
			John J. Regnard		
			Chas. J. Thiac		
			Saml. Vandahoff		
3 June			Jas. B. Wilson		

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt Durochers Co "A" of the 1st Regt of Artillery for the period herein mentioned, that the remarks set opposite the names of each Officer and soldier are accurate & just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular the true state of the company. Date this 31st Augt 1836. Station, on River Guadaloupe Victoria.

F. Lalanette

Lieut Comdg "A"

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll and that I have this 31st day of August 1836, Mustered & minutely inspected the above named company.

Dougald McFarland,

1st Comdg 1st Regt Art

Muster roll of Company "B" commanded by Lieut McFarland of the 1st Regt of Artillery J.A. commanded by Col. J.C. Neil from the 30th June when last mustered to the 31st August 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
19 Dec	1835	Dugald McFarland	2 Lt		Present Comdg Company
"	"	Jas. M. Blount	"		Absent on furlough from 23d July 1836.
29 June	1836	Jabez Fitch	"		" " " 11 Augt. "
12 Feby	"	Price P. Duncan	Sergt	D War	Present doing duty
20	"	Fr Shepard	"	"	" "
24	"	Alexander Coy	Corpl.	"	" "
17	"	John Shaw	"	"	" "
20	"	Marcus Brinkley	Private	"	" "
28 Jany	"	Jas. S. Butler	"	"	" "
22 Feby	"	Elisha S. Crossley	"	"	" "
5 Jany	"	Geo Cumberland	"	3 Yrs	" "
16	"	A.S. Dickson	"	5 War	" "
21 Feby	"	Peter F Edwards	"	"	
10	"	Nathaniel Gilliam	"	"	
15	"	Wm. Harding	"	"	
10	"	Joseph Jordon	"	"	
12	"	Abm L Keller	"	"	
20	"	Thos. Lane	"	"	
23	"	Jas. W. Mills	"	"	
"	"	Henry P. Mills	"	"	Died on 9th Augt. 1836.
7 Sept	"	Solon Miller	"	"	Present doing duty
30 Feby	"	Mark H. Moore	"	"	" "
16	"	Benjn Norman	"	"	" "
23	"	Wm H. Pate	"	"	
7	"	Silas E. Phillips	"	"	
15	"	Wiley S. Powell	"	"	
18	"	Woodson Reves	"	"	
14	"	Alex. S Roberts	"	"	Discd for disability
19	"	Hijamiew Robbins	"	"	Present doing duty
18	"	Jas. M. Smith	"	"	
19	"	Jas. Singleton	"	"	
18	"	Chas. N. Tousledt	"	"	
20	"	Johnathan Weston	"	"	Discharged for disability on 27 July 1836.

I certify on honor that this muster roll exhibits the true state of Co "B" commanded by Lt. Dugald McFarland of the 1st Regt of Artillery J.A. commanded by Col. J.C. Neill for the period herein mentioned, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate & just & that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular the true state of the company.
Given at Camp on River Sabaca. Head Qrs Augt. 31st 1836

Dugald McFarland, Lt. Comdg 1 Regt Artl

I certify on honor that I have this 31st day Augt 1836 mustered & minutely inspected the above named Co of the 1st Regt of Art. J.A.

Dugald McFarland Lt. Comg 1 Regt Artl J.A.

Muster roll of Capt Jewels Co. of Tennessee Volunteers
Sept 19th 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Periods	Remarks.
	Geo W. Jewell	Capt		Has been paid to 31 Dec. 1836.
	Thos. Barton	Lieut		
	Squire Hurd	"		
	John Graham	3 "		
	W. C Allen	Private		
	C.C. Anderson	"		
	William Ishmore	"		
	M. Adair	"		
	Eli Baily	"		
	J. B. Baker	"		
	Benjn. Clarke	"		
	P. P. Cummins	"		
	G. F. Carter	"		
	Jonas A. Duty	"		
	M. M. Green	"		
	J. J. Green	"		
	Solomon Hopkins	"		
	James Higgins	"		
	Jos. B. Harris	"		
	Wm Hill	"		
	J. B. Hardin	"		
	Geo Hider	"		
	O. C. Harrell	"		
	Geo W. Humphreys	"		
	Saml. Jones	"		
	Wm M. Jackson	"		
	Elisha McDonald	"		
	Wm. McGuire	"		
	Washr. Oakley	"		
	J. A. Oakley	"		
	Wm Phillips	"		
	Berry Paine	"		
	Hardin Pace	"		
	A. B. Patton	"		
	J. Payne	"		
	John Rains	"		
	P. P. Rains	"		Substitute for P.P. Rains
	Joseph Shanks	"		
	Wm Spier	"		
	Isaac Stout	"		
	A. J. Stephens	"		
	R. C. Smith	"		Substitute for A. Parks.
	George Jownage	"		
	Harrison York	"		
	Davenport Wiseman	"		

Republic of Texas
County of San Augustine

I hereby certify that the foregoing Company of Tennessee Volunteers commanded by Capt Geo W. Jewell, was registered on the Militia Register of this County on the 19th Sept 1836.

(Signed) John Love
Militia Register

Note.
See Squire Haggards Muster roll.

48.
148

Muster roll of Capt Barrons Co "B" 1st Regt of Texas Rangers, under Command of Col Coleman. Commencing on the
and ending on the

Enrolled.	Names.		Period.	Remarks.
	Thos. H. Barron	Capt		
	David W. Campbell	1 Lt		
	Charles Curtis	2 "		
	Jas. McLaughlin	1 Serjt.		
Sept 11th	Joseph P. Jones	Private	1 Year.	
	John Cockrell	"		
	Silas Bates	"		
	Alfred Caton	"		
	Thos. Caton	"		
	John Chalmon	"		
	Hardin Neill	"		
	Patrick S. Carnill	"		
	John H. Barron	"		
	Benjn. F. Fitch	"		
	Calvin B. Emmons	"		
	G. W. Morgan	"		
	John C. Morgan	"		
	John Wilkinson	"		
	Chs. Duncan	"		
	Jas. Duncan	"		
	Andw. Daniels	"		
	Saml. Burton	"		
	Robt. Ferguson	"		
	Wm. Isaacs	"		
	Wm. Moffitt	"		
	Wm. Woolford	"		
	Wm. Neill	"		
	Robt. Moffitt	"		
	T. D. Stump	"		
	Tilford C. Evards	"		
	George Anath	"		
	H. Castleman	"		
	D. R. Davis	"		
	Joel Grace	"		
	Green H. Coy	"		
	Lewis Moore	"		
	David Clarke	"		
	Alfred Berry	"		
	Ezekiel Robertson	"		
	John Folks	"		
	Aaron Cullins	"		
	Dan Cullins	"		
	John Tucker	"		
	Ezra Webb	"		

(Contd. up.)

Continued.

	James Connell	
	John Hobson	
	Neill Robertson	
	John Long	
	Jeremiah McDaniels	

I certify or know that the above statement is accurate & just as reported to me by Capt. Barron

B. M. Coleman
Col. T. A.

Muster roll of Capt Snively's Co "B" 1st Regt Infantry, Texas Army, commanded by Lt Col A. Turner, from the 31st day of August when last mustered to 31st day of October 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
	✓	Jacob Snively	Capt		on furlough
	✓	Milton A Harding	2 Lt		on Recruiting service
5 Sept 1836		David S. Nelson	"		Commanding Company
5 Jany	" ✓	Danl. O. Driscoll	1 Sgt.	2 Years	
9 "	" ✓	Henry R. Craig	3 "	D. War	on detached service at Matamoras, since detained Prisoner
5 "	" ✓	Lewis Richardson	3 "	2 Years	Promoted Sergt. 8th Sept. 1836.
8 "	" ✓	Joseph Reynolds	4 "	" "	" " " " Carpenter under D. Master
15 "	" ✓	Thos. J. Flynn	1 Corpl.	D War	
5 "	" ✓	Dennis Sullivan	2 "	2 Yrs	Promoted Corpl. 8 Sept. 1836.
8 May	" ✓	Saml. Walker	3 "	D. War	do to the rank of Corpl. 8 Sept 1836.
	✓	Thos. McFarley	4 "		" " " " 4 Oct " Hospital
29 "	" ✓	H. B. Eckles	Drummer	D. War	(Steward attch'd to Co B by order Sam Houston.
5 Feby	" ✓	Christr. C. Bluff	Private	" "	
29 May	" ✓	Washr. Beaty	"	" "	
23 "	" ✓	John Bowyer	"	2 Years	
5 "	" ✓	Saml. G. Burress	"	" "	
29 "	" ✓	Saml. G. Bams	"	D. War	on Furlough to 31st Oct 1836.
30 "	" ✓	Geo H. Brughurst	"	" "	
3 Feby	" ✓	Isaac Bear	"	" "	
26 Sept	" ✓	William Boyde	"	" "	Joined by Enlistment in the Regiment
8 Jany	" ✓	Michael Campbell	"	2 Yrs	In Confinement
	✓	John W. Cassedy	"		Clerk in the Adjt. Genl. Office, attached to Co "B" Order of Genl Sam Houston
29 May	" ✓	J. P. Collins	"	D War	
28 Apl.	" ✓	Alfred Cleveland	"	" "	Sick in Hospital
14 Jany	" ✓	Geo. Clair	"	" "	On Furlough till 20th Nov. 1836.
16 Sept	" ✓	David Davis	"	" "	Joined by enlistment in the Regiment.
29 Apl.	" ✓	Jas. F. Elliott	"	" "	
4 Mch	" ✓	John Frederick	"	" "	
9 Jany	" ✓	John S. Garner	"	2 Years	
4 May	" ✓	Mitchell Geo.	"	" "	
21 Apl.	" ✓	J. W. Hankins	"	" "	
29 May	" ✓	Saml. Hickman	"	D War	
"	" ✓	Saml. Hadley	"	" "	
6 Sept	" ✓	Henry Harman	"	" "	Joined by Enlistment
26 Augt.	" ✓	Wm. C. Harris	"	" "	
28 Apl.	" ✓	William Jacobs	"	" "	
15 Mch	" ✓	John Kann	"	" "	
28 Apl.	" ✓	Hardy King	"	" "	
30 Jany	" ✓	G. W. Lang	"	" "	Blacksmith under the D. Master.
14 Feby	" ✓	George Mason	"	" "	
	✓	Robt. Montgomery	"	" "	Attached to Co "B" by order of Genl. Sam Houston
8. May	" ✓	William Miller	"	" "	
29 "	" ✓	John C. McDowell	"	" "	
29 July	" ✓	Watson S. Mays	"	" "	

(Cntd. over.)

Capt Snively's Co. Continued.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
21 Jany 1836	John O'Neill	Private	2 Years	
18 Feby "	William O'Neill	"	2 Years	
13 Oct "	Henry Odle	"	" "	Joined by enlistment in the Regiment
13 Jany "	Edw.d Pierce	"	" "	
17 March "	Wm. Patton	"	" "	
6 Augt. "	Henry Petit	"	" "	Sick in Hospital
12 Jany "	Asa Rhinehart	"	2 Yrs	
28 Feby "	Saml. Richardson	"	"	Attached to Co B. by order of Genl. Sam Houston
29 May "	Peter Rouche	"	2 Years	
14 Jany "	George Smith	"	" "	Detached service at Matamoras Prisoners detained
8 " "	John Sanders	"	2 Yrs	
29 May "	Jesse Shultz	"	2 Years	
4 " "	Johnathan P. Stanley	"	" "	
29 " "	Chas. Scarborough	"	" "	
22 Jany "	J. VanWinkle	"	" "	For Confinement.
28 " "	George Webb	"	" "	Sick in Hospital
29 Nov "	James Woodl	"	" "	
6 Oct "	William Woodl	"	" "	Joined the Regt. by Enlistment
10 Feby "	P. J. Wicks	"	" "	" by transfer Sept. 1836.

Transferred.

15 Jany "	William Tyndall	"	"	"	Transferred to Comp.y C. Sept. 18. 1836.
4 Feby "	Saml. B. Carson	"	"	"	Promoted to the rank of Brevt 2d Lt Sept. 18. 1836.
9 Jany "	David S. Nelson	"	"	"	Promot. " " 2d Lt " 5. "

Deserted.

3 Feby "	John Bush	"	2 Years		29 July 1836.
28 " "	Martin Flores	Musicians	" "		22 Oct "

Died.

4 Feby "	John S. Bebee	"	"	"	7 Oct "

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt Jacob Snively's Co "B." first Regiment Regular Infantry for the period herein mentioned, and the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate & just.

Given at Camp Johnson on the Sabarca the 31st Oct 1836.

David S. Nelson
2d Lt Comdg Company.

Mustered & Countersigned the
31st day of October 1836

Amasa Turner
Lt Col Com.g.

Muster roll of Company "B." commanded by Lieut McFarland.
of 1st Regt. Artillery, Texas Army commanded by Col J.C. Neill.
from 31st August, when last mustered to 31st Oct 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
19 Dec 1835	Dugald McFarland	2 Lt		Present Commanding Co
19 " "	James H. Blount	2 "		Absent on furlough from 23d July 1836.
29 June 36	Gabr Fitch	2 "		" " " 11 Augt.
13 Feby	B.P. Duncan	Sergt	During War	Present doing duty
20 "	S. Treppard	"	" "	Reduced to the ranks 15th Sept 1836
24 "	Alexander Coy	Corpl	" "	Present doing duty
17 "	John J. Shaw	"	" "	" " "
20 "	Marcus Brinkley	Private	" "	" " "
28 Jany "	Jas S. Butler		" "	" " "
22 Feby "	Elisha G. Cropper		" "	" " "
5 Jany "	Geo Cumberland		2 Yrs	" " "
16 Feby "	A.G. Dickinson		D War	" " "
21 " "	Peter F. Edwards		" "	Transferred to Regular Cavalry
10 " "	Nathaniel Gilliam		" "	Died on 16 October 1836.
15 " "	William Harding		" "	Present doing duty
11 " "	Joseph Jordan		" "	" " "
12 " "	Ab D. Kelker		" "	" " "
20 " "	Thomas Layne		" "	" " "
23 " "	James S. Mills		" "	" " "
7 Sept "	Solon Miller		" "	" " "
20 Feby "	M.M. Moore		" "	" " "
16 " "	Wm Norman		" "	" " "
23 " "	Wm M. Pate		" "	" " "
7 " "	Silas C. Phillips		" "	" " "
15 " "	Wiley T. Powell		" "	" " "
18 " "	Wordson Reves		" "	" " "
19 " "	Mejamin Robbins		" "	" " "
13 " "	James M. Smith		" "	" " "
19 " "	James Singleton		" "	Absent on furlough from 25th Sept. 1836.
8 " "	Charles A. Thenstedt		" "	
23 Oct "	J.P. Hamack		" "	

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Company "B." 1st Regt. Artillery Texas Army, for the period herein mentioned, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer & soldier are accurate & just, and that the Recapitulation exhibits in every particular the true state of the Company

Given at Head Quarters Camp Johnson October 30th 1836.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll, & that I have this 30th October 1836, Mustered & minutely inspected the above named Company of the 1st Regiment of Artillery Texas Army

Dugald McFarland 2nd Lieut
Comdg. Co "B" & 1st Regt Artillery

152

Muster roll of Capt Durocher's Company "A" of the 1st Regiment of Artillery, Texas Army, commanded by Col J. C. Neill, from the 31st August 1836. when last Mustered to the 31st October 1836.

Enrolled		Names	Rank	Period	Remarks.
18 May 1836	✓	Charles L. Durocher	Capt	Dy War	On detached service to the United States.
" " "	✓	L. F. Galonette	1 Lt	" "	Commanding the Company
1 May "	✓	M. B. Skerrette	1 Lt	" "	
18 " "	✓	Eugene Lasere	2 do	" "	Acting Adjutant in 1st Regt. Artillery
" " "	✓	H. J. Ruffier	Sergt	" "	On furlough of two Mos from 23 Oct
" " "	✓	Louis Marchand	do	" "	
" " "	✓	Francis Girod	Corp.	Six Mos	
3 June "	✓	John Slater	do	Dy War	
18 May "	✓	Alx Ballinger	Musician		On furlough of 40 days from 23 August
18 " "	✓	Adn. Bazajon	Private		
" " "	✓	G. Braga	do		
3 June "	✓	Wm. Brown		Dur War	
" " "	✓	John Canigrand		" "	
" " "	✓	Daniel Doland		Six Mos	
" " "	✓	James Duncan		Dur War	
18 May "	✓	Endo Garon			
" " "	✓	Francis Fazzinette		Six Mos	Disch. on 23 Oct 1836.
3 June "	✓	John Golasaik		" "	
18 May "	✓	Louis Landart			
" " "	✓	Julius Decomplo			On furlough of two Mos from Oct 6.
" " "	✓	Prosper Mauge			Disch. for disability on 17 October
28 July "	✓	Achille Manne		Dr War	
3 June "	✓	Pleasant McAnely		" "	
18 May "	✓	Adphe Ronsette			
" " "	✓	John J. Reggnard			
" " "	✓	Chas J. Thiac			
" " "	✓	Saml Vanderhoof			
3 June "	✓	James B. Wilson		Dur War	

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Captain Durochers Company "A" of the 1st Regiment of Artillery for the period herein mentioned that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are correct & just, & that the Recapitulation exhibits in every particular the true state of the Company. "Date" the thirty first of October 1836. Station, on Red River, Labacca, Camp Johnson.

L. Galonette, 1st Comdg.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll, and that I have this 31st day of August 1836, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company.

Dugald McFarland, 2 Lt.
Comdg 1 Regt. Art.

Muster roll of Capt. Lynch's Co. "C." of 1st. Regiment of Infantry of the Regular Army of Texas, Commanded by Lt. Colonel Amasa Turner. From the time when last Mustered on 31st. August to 31st. October 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
21st. June 1836	Nicholas Lynch	Capt		On Furlough G.C. 1st. 22d. Aug, 36
18 Oct. 1835	Robt. McCashy	2 Lt		Absent without leave
16 Mar 1836	Chas. O.L. Gilland	Sgt.	2 War	Promoted on date of enlistment to Sergt. to 2d Sept 8 Oct
10 Feby	David Barlow	"	" "	" on 8 Sept to Sergt.
" "	J.M. Smith	"	" "	" on date of enlistment to 2d Sept, resigned 18 Sept
27 "	George Lenard	Corpl.		" to Sergt 3d Sept 1836 on detached Service.
9 Jany	Ira Milliman	"		" on 12 June to Corpl.
6 Augt	Wm McRaine	"		" " 28 Augt " "
15 Jany	Alfred Dutcher	"		" " 20 Sept " "
13 May	Louis Clotean	Drum	2 Years	" " 2 Oct " "
13 Mch	Frederick Linskey	"	2 War	
10 Feby	David Allen	Private	" "	
7 May	Moses Barnes	"	2 Years	
7 Feby	Daniel Benton	"	" "	
27 Augt	Ira Bisbey	"	2 War	
10 Feby	Cain D. Brash	"	" "	Promoted to Corpl. 15 May resigned 23 Sept 1836.
7 "	R.N. Barlow	"	" "	
27 Augt	Calvin Cheney	"	" "	
8 Feby	E.D. Cobbitt	"	" "	Sick
27 Augt.	Christophus Crase	"	" "	
16 Mch	Louis Dillen	"	" "	
17 Feby	John Harris	"	" "	
27 Augt.	Nathan Drake	"	" "	Sick
10 Feby	Field Stanton	"	" "	
14 Mch	Robt Finney	"	" "	Sick
16 "	J.N. Fiske	"	" "	
24 Sept	A.W. Gates	"	" "	Sick
16 Mch	Robt George	"	" "	do
7 Feby	Morgan Grice	"	" "	
10 "	T.R. Hawkins	"	" "	
24 Sept	William Hills	"	" "	
26 Aug	Isaac Howe	"	" "	Sick
27 "	J.B. Kilchum	"	" "	
14 Jany	Charles Labatu	"	" "	
8 May	Philip S. Lennan	"	2 Yrs	
17 Feby	James M. Carty	"	2 War	
8 "	George M. Connell	"	" "	On detached service
16 Mch	Williams McFarlands	"	" "	
10 Feby	James Madison	"	" "	
13 "	Alonzo Marsh	"	" "	
17 "	P.C. Martin	"	" "	
13 Jany	John Morton	"	" "	
7 Feby	John Nesbet	"	" "	

(over.)

Capt Lynch's Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
7 Feby 1836	Josiah Pomeroy	Private	2 War	
6 Augt. "	Stanford Rico	"	" "	
13 Feby "	Wm. H. Ripley	"	" "	
15 May "	Michail Routh	"	" "	
1 " "	J. M. Smith	"	" "	
4 " "	Williams Smith	"	" "	
23 Sept "	F. W. Smith	"	" "	
10 Feby "	W. G. Straus	"	" "	
15 Mch "	Wm. M. Tindal	"	" "	
15 Jany "	William Tindale	"	" "	
10 Feby "	J. M. Thomas	"	" "	
2 " "	J. C. Thompson	"	" "	Rec'd of Capt Teal $10. a part of my Bounty.
16 Mch "	J. H. Updike	"	" "	
17 Feby "	George Webster	"	" "	
10 Apl. "	James Wonsley	"	2 Years	
20 Jany "	W. M. Raney	"	2 War	

Transferred.

21 June "	C. A. Ford	2 Lt			To 2nd Regt. 11 Sept by Genl. ordr No. —
6 Feby "	P. C. Nicho	Private	2 War		Comp "B" 1st Regt. 18 Sept by Regt. ordr No. —

Died.

16 Mch "	James McRee	Sergt.	"	"	11th Oct Camp Johnson on the Labaca

Dropped.

21 July "	J. F. Galaspie	Private	"	"	27th Oct. not being eligible to Enlistment

Discharged.

5 May "	Anthony Bondraud	"	2 Years		For reason of incapability 4th Oct
27 Augt. "	Daniel Davis	"	2 War		Ordr of Brig Genl. Rusk 6th " "

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt Nicholas Lynch's Co. of 1st Regiment of Infantry, for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate & just.

Given at Camp Johnson this 31st October 1836.

John Smith.
Capt 2nd Infantry, Com'g Comp'y "C" 1st Inf'y.

Mustered & Countersigned this 31st October 1836.

Thomas Turner
Lt. Col. Com'dg.

Muster roll of Company "A." of 2nd Regiment of Cavalry of the Regular Army of Texas, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Seguin. From its commencement to the 31st October, 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
		None	Captain		
		None	1 Lt		
		None	2 "		
18 October	✓	Joseph B. Atoroff	1 Serjt	During War	Promoted to 1st Serjt. 29th Oct
19 "	✓	Christopher Walter	2 "	" "	" " 2 " " " "
30 "	✓	John H. Mills	3 "	" "	" " 3 " " " "
19 "	✓	William Johnston	1 Corpl.	" "	" " Corpl. 30 "
24 "	✓	Landers L. Bobbs	2 "	" "	" " " " "
19 "	✓	John Nolan	3 "	" "	" " " " "
" "	✓	William Twomey	4 "	" "	" " " " "
28 "	✓	Samuel G. Arledge	Private	" "	
19 "	✓	Baden Englebert	"	" "	
" "	✓	James Beard	"	" "	
24 "	✓	John H. Bosdick	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Solomon W. Bule	"	" "	
22 "	✓	John Catchile	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Charles Caliot	"	" "	
29 "	✓	Therance Carlin	"	" "	
24 "	✓	John Connely	"	" "	Dropped C.
19 "	✓	James Cooper	"	" "	
19 "	✓	David M. Culv	"	" "	
" "	✓	Richard Douglass	"	" "	Deserted on 26th Oct.
31 "	✓	John Dorsey	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Edward Fitzgerald	"	" "	
24 "	✓	George Francis	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Andrew Gable	"	" "	
2- "	✓	Peter Gass	"	" "	
27 "	✓	Richard Gillens	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Simeon Glenn	"	" "	
23 "	✓	Thomas Handcock	"	" "	
29 "	✓	Henry Hawes	"	" "	
23 "	✓	Charles B. Hyde	"	" "	
31 "	✓	Samuel Kelly	"	" "	
20 "	✓	George Legg	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Louis Mullet	"	" "	
29 "	✓	James McBeath	"	" "	
22 "	✓	Joseph McGinnis	"	" "	
26 "	✓	Henry F. Mailard	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Robert F. Middleton	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Pattison Moore	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Daniel Nicholomas	"	" "	
24 "	✓	Thomas Price	"	" "	
22 "	✓	William Roach	"	" "	
20 "	✓	John Rockwell	"	" "	

(Cont'd over)

N. C. 52

Col Seguins Co "A". Cavalry. Continued.

Enrolled	Name	Period	Remarks.
24th October	John Smith	Private Dur War	
27.	Joseph Smith	"	
31.	William Snape		
"	Burrell Symmes		Dropped.
19.	Edward Welsh		
24.	Charles S. Widgeon		
18.	John Williams		
22.	James Wordward		
7.	John Bonn	6 mos.	
3 Nov	J. Williamson	Dur War	This man was dropped on this Roll by order C. Mason C.C.W.D.

Regiment. Head Quarters.
Camp Johnson
October 31st 1836

Signed:
John N. Seguin.
Lt. Col. Commanding.

Muster roll of Company "C" 1st Regiment Texas Rangers under command of Colonel Coleman, commencing on the 1st October and ending on 30th November 1836.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks.
9 Sept 1836	B. R. Thomas		Promoted to 2d Lt 21st Sept
24 Augt "	James Pratt		" " 3rd Sergt "
" "	Thomas Fowler		Joined on 24 August.
4 " "	John Fowler		" " 14 "
20 Sept "	Frs. Garcia		" " 20 "
11 Aug "	Isaac Lowry		" " 11 "
11 " "	James Nash		" " 11 "
24 " "	Robt Nabr		" " 24 "
20 Sept "	Wm Monroe		" " 20 Sept
11 Augt "	Jamuel R. Marshall		" " 11 August
24 " "	James Hamilton		" " 24 "
17 Oct "	Isaac Carson		" " 17 Oct
6 Sept "	John Casbaud		" " 8 September
" "	Jamuel Wolfenbergen		Promoted Commissary 29 August
15 Nov "	Ignius Bennet		Joined on the 15 November
24 Augt "	A. G. Moore		Promoted to Sergt Major 24 August
17 Janr "	Wm Johnston		Joined on the 19th September
15 Oct "	Thomas Eldridge		" " " 15 November
1 Nov "	Nicholas Wren		" " " 1 "
11 Janr "	James Moore		" " " 29 "
24 Augt "	C. W. Barnett		" " " 24 August. died 6 Sept.
15 " "	John McDougald		" " " 15 " " 28 "

I certify on honor that the above is a correct statement of the State of my Company.

"Signed." B. R. Thomas

Cpt. Lt. Comdg Company

158 Muster roll of Capt Walden's Company "A" Texan (Re
belonging to Col Colemans Regt commencing on the 1st October and en
the 30th day of November 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
15 August 1836	✓	Alfred P. Walden	Capt		On Furlough.
	✓	Alexander Robliss	1 Lt		Promoted from 1st Serjt to 1 Lt
	✓	Charles M Leeds	2 "		" to 1 Serjt
15 Augt	✓	Richards Callard	Serjt.	6 Mos	" " "
" "	✓	Paul R. Palmer	2 "	" "	" " "
25 July	✓	Alanson F. Mills	3 "	" "	" Corpl 25 July
" "	✓	Thomas M. Kennon	Corpl.	" "	" " " "
" "	✓	Saml. R. Blish	"	" "	
3 Nov.	✓	Wm Aldrin	Private	" "	
22 Oct	✓	Jno C. Booker	"	" "	Suicide on 8th Nov
28 "	✓	James Benny	"	" "	
25 "	✓	James Christian	"	" "	
22 "	✓	A. G. Lewen	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Richard Eagleston	"	" "	
" "	✓	W. S. Evans	"	" "	
27 "	✓	Saml Fowler	"	" "	
17 Sept	✓	Jose Gascon	"	" "	
" "	✓	Andrew Galia	"	" "	
26 Oct	✓	William Goodwin	"	" "	
22 "	✓	Hugh Haulmon	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Jacob Hauld	"	" "	Deserted 8 Nov.
5 Jany	✓	John Henry	"	2 Years	
21 Oct	✓	William Lupton	"	Dur War	
25 July	✓	Philip Martin	"	" "	
" "	✓	Jet M. Caskey	"	" "	
" "	✓	Dennis Mahoney	"	" "	
23 Oct	✓	John Malone	"	" "	
15 Augt	✓	Wm H. Perry	"	" "	
25 July	✓	John Pearson	"	" "	
23 Oct	✓	John H. Peoples	"	" "	
25 July	✓	Henry Rogers	"	" "	
Oct	✓	Owen Redd	"	" "	
7 "	✓	Jefferson Richards	"	" "	
25 "	✓	John Tackile	"	" "	
" "	✓	John W. Seymour	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Levi H. Smith	"	" "	Absent Sick
25 "	✓	Johnathan Taylor	"	" "	
" "	✓	Gasper Wesley	"	" "	
5 Sept	✓	Fra Malon	"	" "	
24 Aug	✓	Charles Bender	"	" "	Deserted August 27,
25 July	✓	Henry Wilson	"	" "	
0 Dec	✓	John Angel	"	" "	
"	✓	James A. Butler	"	" "	

I certify on honor that the above is a correct statement of the state of Company "A"

"Signed" R. M. Coleman
Col. T. A

Muster roll of Company "A" Commanded by Lt. [illegible]
1st Regiment Artillery, Texas Army. From 31st October to 31st Dec 18

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks.
9 Dec 1835	Dugald McFarland	2 Lt.	Present Commanding Company
1 May 1836	M.B. Stewett	Lt.	Present doing duty.
22 Feby "	B.P. Duncan	Sergt	Dur War " " "
" " "	A.L. Welker	"	" " " " "
5 " "	James Smith	"	" " " " "
25 Dec "	John Slater	"	" " " " "
25 Feby "	Alexander Coy	Corpl.	" " " " "
17 " "	John Isham	"	" " " " "
9 " "	Mijamin Robbins	"	" " " " "
5 Dec "	George Ayres	"	" " " " "
" "	Alb Alexander		" " " " "
" "	W. A. Arthur		" " " " "
20 Feby "	Marcus Binkley		" " " " "
8 " "	James S. Butler		" " " " "
15 Dec "	W. J. Brown		" " " " "
22 Feby "	E.J. Crosper		" " " " "
5 Jany "	Geo Cumberland	2 Years	" " " " "
27 Augt. "	Michael Cable	Dur War	" " " " "
16 Feby "	A.S. Dickson	" "	" " " " "
6 Dec "	Michael Divine	"	" " " " "
" "	John Lanigrand	"	" " " " "
22 Augt. "	Anthony G. Mary	"	" " " " "
" "	James Duncan	"	" " " " "
18 Dec "	Conrad Franke	"	" " " " "
17 " "	George Grassel	"	" " " " "
15 Feby "	W. Harding	"	" " " " "
10 " "	Jo Jordan	"	" " " " "
20 " "	Thos. Layne	"	" " " " "
19 Nov "	Louis Laudert	"	" " " " "
7 Dec "	T.C. Langley	"	" " " " "
3 Feby "	James G. Mills	"	" " " " "
20 " "	M.M. Moore	"	" " " " "
7 Sept. "	Solon Miller	"	Transferred to the Infantry.
18 Dec "	Samuel P. Moore	"	Present doing duty.
6 " "	John Murray	"	" " " " "
" "	Achille McDuc	"	" " " " "
" "	Pltr McAuilly	"	" " " " "
12 Dec "	John McDermut	"	" " " " "
16 Feby "	Benj. Mourman	"	" " " " "
18 Dec "	Phil Nicholas	"	" " " " "
17 " "	J.J. Odneath	"	" " " " "
28 Feby "	W.M. Pate	"	" " " " "
7 " "	Silas E. Phelps	"	" " " " "
15 " "	W. S. Powell	"	" " " " "
18 Augt. "	Isa G. Porter	"	" " " " "

(Cont'd over)

Lieut McFarlands Co Contd.

Enrolled		Names	Periods	Remarks.
18 Feby	1836	Woodson Reves	One Year	Present doing duty
16 Nov	"	W. M. Sallo	" "	" " "
6 Dec	"	G. B. Simmons	" "	" " "
20 "	"	A. J. Snell	" "	" " "
20 Feby	"	Fr Treppard	" "	" " "
6 Dec	"	Samuel Vandenhoff	" "	" " "
2 Oct	"	J. B. Hamock	" "	" " "
		James Wilson	" "	" " "
17 Dec	"	William Wentworth	" "	" " "
24 Aug	"	Samuel Young	" "	" " "
18 Dec	"	L. V. Zachanias	" "	" " "
20 Feby	"	James Singleton	" "	Deserted
8 "	"	Charles N. Thenslidt	" "	Discharged for disability
1 Jany	"	James B. Miller	" "	Present doing duty.

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Company "A" 1st Regiment Artillery. Texas Army for the period herein mentioned. That the remarks set opposite the names of each Officer and Soldier are accurate and just, and that the Recapitulation exhibits in every particular the true state of the Company.

Given at Head Quarters Camp Independence Dec 31st 1836

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll, and that I have this 31st December 1836, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company "A" 1st Regt Texas Army.

Signed: Reagald McFarland
2nd Lieut
Com'g Co "A" 1st Regt Artillery

Muster roll of Capt Chamberlains Company of the 1st Regiment of Texas Artillery, Commanded by Colonel Neil from the 30th day of November to the 31st of December 1836.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
	W. P. Chamberlain	Capt		
	W. J. Gilliwell	"		
	W. Brownley	"		
6 Sept 1836	C. F. Bavonlein	Surgeon	Dur War	
" " "	C. Davis	Sergeant	" "	Acting Ord. Serg. from the 16th Nov to the 18 Dec
29 May "	Quincy Wheler	"	" "	" " " " 8 " Sick
6 Sept "	Wm. Wagner	Corpl	" "	Corpl. from enlistment
25 July "	J. Rockff	"	" "	" " Nov 15. Sick
6 Sept "	P. A. Acheman	Private	" "	
10 June "	Adam Breeman	"	" "	
20 May "	Wm. Boyd	"	" "	
6 Sept "	Alexander Bond	"	" "	
" " "	J. R. Beaumont	"	" "	Actg Ord Serjt. from Enlistment until Nov 16.
8 July "	W. M. C. Bayardus	"	" "	Sick, pay stopped for 1 Month. Comm'd 26 Nov. from that time one half of his monthly pay stopped until a debt of 18 dollars is liquidated.
26 May "	J. W. Chandler	"	2 Years	
	Rezin Davis	"	Dur War	
8 July "	Thomas Ludeman	"	" "	Sick
10 June "	A. B. Fleming	"	" "	Died on the 2nd November 1836.
26 July "	C. Feidleman	"	" "	Confined for Mutiny
10 June "	J. Gribske	"	" "	
20 July "	Frederick Hellmiller	"	" "	
6 Sept "	Edward Hurd	"	" "	Confined for Mutiny
8 July "	Louis L. Joseph	"	" "	
12 " "	John F. Johnson	"	" "	
20 " "	J. Kudig	"	" "	
6 Sept "	J. R. Kenes	"	" "	Confined for Mutiny
" " "	C. Kimbal	"	" "	" " "
" " "	Frederick Luderts	"	" "	
28 May "	Theodore Miller	"	" "	Sick
6 Sept "	John McKinn	"	" "	Confined for mutiny
10 June "	W. F. Nelson	"	" "	On detached service
28 May "	Eugene Puckhalski	"	" "	Sick
6 Sept "	J. C. Rane	"	" "	do
15 May "	Lewis Rhotwell	"	" "	Actg Ordy Serjt. from 31 July to 8 Oct
20 " "	G. W. Smith	"	" "	On detached service
10 June "	J. A. Southmayed	"	" "	
10 July "	Charles Scholler	"	" "	
" " "	Sylvanus Turner	"	" "	
1 " "	Philip Turains	"	" "	On detached service
6 Sept "	Wm. Williamson	"	" "	Confined for mutiny
28 July "	Albert Washaliske	"	" "	do " "
6 Sept "	Charles S. White	"	" "	

Station Galveston Island. I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll & that I have this 31st day of Dec. Received of Capt W. P. Chamberlain Co. of Artillery the above named Company of Regt Artillery & that I have paid every Private Soldier his Monthly pay to the 31st Dec. 1836 inclusive the above named Capt. Chamberlain is to be credited with the amount of Monthly pay of Private Soldiers & Musicians stopped by this Muster roll.

A. T. Mordecai, Maj. Comdg
& Inspector & Mustering Officer.

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt W. P. Chamberlains Co, of the 1st Regt. of artillery for the period herein mentioned, that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer & Soldier, are accurate & just.

W. P. Chamberlain, Commanding Company.

163.
162

Muster roll, of Capt Walden's Co. "A." Texan Rangers belonging to Colonel Colemans Regiment, commencing on the 1st. day of December and ending on the 31st. day of December 1836.

Enrolled	Names.		Remarks.
30th Nov. 1836	Alfred P. Walden	Captain	Absent without leave.
" "	Alexander Robbins	1 Lieut	
" "	Charles H. Lewis	2 "	
" "	Richard Collard	Serjt	
" "	Van R. Palmer	2 "	
" "	Alenson T. Miles	3 "	
" "	Thomas McKernan	Corpl.	Discharged by Col. Coleman. "See Certificate."
" "	Samuel R. Bleish	"	
" "	Henry Alderson	Private	
" "	Ferdinand C. Booker	6 Pl.	
" "	James Christian		
" "	Archd. G. Lewson		
" "	Richard Eaglestone		
" "	William P. Evans		Deserted 18 November 1836.
" "	Samuel Fowler		
" "	Jose Gascia		
" "	Andres Galicia		Died on the 29th Nov. 1836.
" "	William Goodwin		
" "	Hugh Hammond		
" "	John Henry		
" "	Philip Martin		
" "	Felix M. Cuskey		
" "	Dennis Mahoney		
" "	John Malone		
" "	Wm. H. Perry		
" "	John Pearson		
" "	John H. Peoples		
" "	Henry Rogers		
" "	Evan Reid		
" "	Jefferson Richards		
" "	John Sutkile		
" "	John W. Seymour		
" "	John Taylor		
" "	Francis Mellan		
" "	Henry Wilson		
" "	Leroy Smith		Absent Sick
" "	Casper Whistler		Absent on duty." Waggoner"

I certify on honor that the above is a correct statement of my company for this month.

"Signed" Lieut A Robbless
Commanding

R. M. Coleman
Col. Commanding.

Roll of Capt Barrons, Company "B." Texas Rangers.
Col Colemans Regiment, commencing on the 1st day of
and ending on the 31st day of December 1836.

Added	Names		Names	
1st October	J. M. Barron	Captain	B. F. Fitch	Private
	Charles Curtis	1st Lieut	Robt Ferguson	
	L. W. Campbell	2d "	Jno Hawks	
	J. P. Jones	1 Sergt	James Frasier	
	G. B. Smith		Thompson	
	Lee R. Davis		William Isaacs	
	Ezra Webb	Corpl.	J. L. James	
	Jacob Grass		John Gay	
	Samuel Burton	Private	Wm McLaughlin	
	Silas Bates		J. C. Morgan	
	J. M. Baron		G. W. Morgan	
	Alfred Berry		A. J. Morgan	
	David Clark		Jesse M. Canul	
	A. Collins		Green McCoy	
	Daniel Collins		Davis Moore	
	Jno Cockerell		Morris Moore	
	Jno Chelmus		Fardin Wells	
	James Coreyell		Abel Burson	
	Michael Castleman		Mezekiah Robinson	
	William R. Cox		Reed Robinson	
	Patrick Conel		Jno Tucker	
	Ancil Canel		Empson Thompson	
	Charles Duncan		Jno Wilkerson	
	G. B. Emens		Thomas Mathews	
	Thomas Edon		Green Duncan.	
	Alfred Edon			

The above is a true statement of the Company Commanded by Capt J. M. Barron with the exception of Six men who joined but failed to come.

"Signed" J. M. Barron, Capt
Commandant Fort Milam

I do certify this to be a true copy of Capt Barrons Muster roll.

"Signed"
William Tupton
Acting Adjutant.

"Signed"
R. M. Coleman,
Col. Commanding.

C H.
164

A return of a Company of Rangers raised [illegible]
Capt Costley, under the orders of Genl. Jaus Hoo[illegible]
Comr. in Chief on the 11th. Sept 1836. & whose term of service expir[illegible]
the 11th. Dec. 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
11th Sept 1836	Michael Costley	Capt	Three months	A discharge got granted
" "	Beverly Pool	1 Lieut	" "	11th December 1836.
" "	Wm. T. Jackson	2 "	" "	" " "
" "	John N. King	Ord Sgt	" "	" " "
" "	Joseph B. Hughes	Private	" "	" " "
" "	John Jordan	"	" "	" " "
" "	Simon Gashman	"	" "	" " "
" "	Thomas D. Walpool	"	" "	" " "
" "	George W. Miller	"	" "	" " "
" "	Seth M. Blair	"	" "	" " "
" "	William S. Wallpool	"	" "	" " "
" "	Alfred S. Thurmond	"	" "	" " "
" "	P. E. White	"	" "	" " "
" "	Noriah Chamberlain	"	" "	" " "
" "	John L. Pierson	"	" "	" " "
" "	John Baley	"	" "	" " "
" "	Joseph C. Cook	"	" "	" " "
" "	E. J. Shepard	"	" "	" " "
" "	B. A. Vansickle	"	" "	" " "
" "	Miram Vansickle	"	" "	" " "
" "	Elias Vansickle	"	" "	" " "
" "	M. M. D. Autt	"	" "	" " "
" "	James Silliman	"	" "	" " "
" "	E. Abe	"	" "	" " "
" "	Walter Pool	"	" "	" " "
" "	Harrison Able	"	" "	" " "
" "	John Able	"	" "	" " "
" "	Tobias Wolf	"	" "	" " "
" "	Jesse Jones	"	" "	" " "
" "	Thomas Coock	"	" "	" " "
" "	Absalom Gilson	"	" "	" " "
" "	William Tipton	"	" "	" " "
" "	Wm. M. Wates	"	" "	" " "
" "	Joseph S. Abbes	"	" "	" " "
" "	Lorick P. Dykes	"	" "	" " "
" "	John Host	"	" "	" " "
" "	Isaac Midcalf	"	" "	" " "
" "	Henrey Jeffrey	"	" "	" " "
" "	Johnathan Pool	"	" "	" " "
" "	Henry Myers	"	" "	" " "
" "	Austin Ferguson	"	" "	" " "
" "	Joseph Ferguson	"	" "	" " "
" "	William Williams	"	" "	" " "

(Cont. upl.)

Capt Costleys Co Continued.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
1st Sept 1836	Robert Williams	Private	Three months	11 Dec. 1836.
" "	Henry McGee	"	" "	Discharged 11 Dec 1836.
" "	John T. Mennell	"	" "	" " "
" "	Daniel Christ	"	" "	" " "
" "	William Simms	"	" "	" " "
" "	Jefferson Ware	"	" "	" " "
" "	Joseph West	"	" "	" " "
" "	Martin Lacy	"	" "	" " "
" "	Levi Dykes	"	" "	" " "
" "	Mark Dykes	"	" "	" " "
" "	John C. Wallen	"	" "	" " "
" "	William Smith	"	" "	" " "
" "	John Sherodin	"	" "	" " "

I certify that the foregoing is an accurate and correct return of a company of mounted Rangers, mustered into service by me, under the orders of Genl Sam Houston on the 11th day of September 1836. for a term of three months. which expired on the 11th day of December 1836. at which time they were discharged

Nacogdoches this 20th day of April 1837.

Signed

Michael Costley. Captain

"Note"

This Company to be paid as Cavalry.

166.

Muster roll of Company "A." of 2nd Regiment of Cavalry of the Regular Army of Texas, commanded by Lt. Col. John H. Seguin from the 31st October to the 31st December 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
		Staff	Captains		
2nd Nov.	✓	John Miller	2 Lt Com'd.	2 Years	
3 "	✓	G. C. D. Antignac	2 Lt Adj. 1st	" "	
19 "	✓	William Swinney	1st Sergt	" "	Promoted to 1st Sergt Nov 13th
19 Oct	✓	Christopher Walter	2 "	" "	
20 "	✓	John H Miles	3 "	" "	
19 "	✓	Edward Fitzgerald	4 "	" "	Promoted to 4 Sergt Nov 13th
" "	✓	William Johnston	1 Corpl	" "	
24 "	✓	Saunders S. Nobles	2 "	" "	
19 "	✓	John Nolan	3 "	" "	
1 Nov	✓	John A Archer	4 "	" "	Promoted to Corpl Nov 13th
28 Oct	✓	Samuel S. Arledge	Private	" "	
19 "	✓	James Beard	"	" "	
24 "	✓	John H. Bastick	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Solomon W. Bull	"	" "	
22 "	✓	John Cathill	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Charles Calliott	"	" "	
29 "	✓	Terrence Carlin	"	" "	
19 "	✓	James Cooper	"	" "	
" "	✓	David Miles Cule	"	" "	
31 "	✓	John Dorsey	"	" "	
24 "	✓	Georg Francis	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Andrew Gable	"	" "	
23 "	✓	Peter Gass	"	" "	
27 "	✓	Richard Gillow	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Simeon Glenn	"	" "	
22 "	✓	Thomas Handcock	"	" "	
29 "	✓	Henry Havel	"	" "	
24 "	✓	Charles B. Hyde	"	" "	
31st "	✓	Samuel Kelly	"	" "	
29 "	✓	James McBeath	"	" "	
23 "	✓	Joseph McGinnis	"	" "	
1st Nov	✓	Samuel McGraw	"	" "	
4 "	✓	Nathan R. Mallan	"	" "	
25 Oct	✓	Robert Middleton	"	" "	
19 "	✓	Patterson Moore	"	" "	
25 "	✓	Daniel Nicodemus	"	" "	
5 Nov	✓	R. C. Price	"	" "	$24. bounty pay audited 14 March 1839
24 Oct	✓	Thomas Price	"	" "	
23 "	✓	William Roach	"	" "	
24 "	✓	John Smith	"	" "	
27 "	✓	Joseph Smith	"	" "	
21 "	✓	William Snape	"	" "	
3 Nov	✓	James Stewart	"	" "	

(cont'd)

Lt Millers Co. Continued.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
19 October	Edward Welsh	Private	4 Mo War	
24 "	Charles J. Widgon	"	" "	
5. Nov.	Joseph Williamson	"	" "	
23. Oct	James Woodward	"	" "	
3 Nov.	Thomas M. Clure	"	6 Mos	
7 Oct	John Boone	"	" "	

Regiment Head Quarters
Bexar December 31st 1836.

(Signed)
John N. Seguin
Lt. Colonel Commanding 1st Regt.

John Miller
Lieut Commanding.

Muster roll of Lt. Flores. Company B. of 2nd Regt. of Cavalry, of the Regular Army of Texas; Commanded by Lieut Col John N. Seguin. From the 1st day of November to the 31st December 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
	Jose	Captain		
14th October	Manuel Flores	1 Lt. Comd.g	Duration War	
2 Nov.	John Reading	1 Lt.	" "	
5, "	Ambrosia Rodigues	2 "	" "	
5 "	Antonio Cruz	1 Sergt.	" "	(Cruz)
" "	Lucio Quiguez	2 "	" "	
" "	Mathias Currier	3 "	" "	
" "	Pedro Herrera	4 "	" "	
10 June	Agapio Gaitan	1 Corpl.	" "	
" "	Jacinto Pena	2 "	" "	
5 Nov	Edward Ramirez	3 "	" "	(Eduardo Ramirez)
" "	Andrew Barcenas	4 "	" "	
19 Oct	Englebut Bader	Private	" "	Transferred Company A. Dec 5th.
3 Nov	Morgan Brian	"	6 Mos	
5 "	Manuel Bueno	"	Dur War	
10 June	Simon Contreras	"	" "	
3 Nov	Michael Hagan	"	6 Mos	
5 "	Joseph Mª Espinosa	"	Dur War	
5, "	Eusebio Tamias	"	" "	
10 June	Manl. Mª Flores	"	" "	
3 Nov;	Michael Fox	"	6 Mos	
5. "	Simon Garcia	"	Dur War	
3 "	Thomas Hays	"	6 Mos	
5 Nov	John Huffman	"	" "	
3, "	Walter Lambert	"	" "	
5. "	Juan Maldonado	"	Dur War	
19 Oct	Lewis Mallet	"	" "	Transferred from Company A Dec 5th.
26 "	Henry F. Maillard	"	" "	" " " " " 29.
10 June	Miguel Mata	"	" "	
4 Nov	Peter McRussie	"	" "	Transferd from Compy. A Dec 29.
5 "	Manuel Montalto	"	" "	
3, "	Thomas E. Conner	"	6 Mos	
5. "	Antonio Perez	"	Dur War	
3. "	James Quinn	"	6 Mos.	
3 "	Patrick Quinn	"	" "	
20 October	John Rockwell	"	Dur War	Transferred from Comp.y A. Dec 16.
5 Nov	Antonio Sanches	"	" "	
" "	Guadalupe de los Santos	"	" "	
10. June	Juan Vallancion	"	" "	
4. Nov	Joseph P. Walker	"	" "	
10 Oct	John Williams	"	" "	Transferd from Comp.y A. Dec 29th.
5. Nov	Jose Mª Zavidra	"	" "	
2 Oct	Anselmo Bergara	"	" "	Acting Sergt. From date of Enlistment

Regiment Head Quarters. Bexar December 31st 1836.

"Signed" Manuel Flores, Lt Comg.

Signed: John N. Seguin. Lieut Col. Comg Regt.

Muster roll of Capt Flores' Co "C" of 2nd Regiment of Cavalry of the Regular Army of Texas, commanded by Lieut Colonel John N. Seguin, from its commencement to the 31st December 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
Dec 23rd 1836	Salvador Flores	Captain	During War	
Nov 2nd "	Arthur Thyne	2nd Lt. Adjt 1st	" "	
Nov 7 "	William G. Hill	Adjt 2 Lt	" "	Promoted from 1st Sergt. to Adjt 2 Lt. Dec 30th
" 11. "	Henry Richardson	1 Sergt.	" "	" 2nd to 1st Sergt Dec 30
" 21. "	John C. Campbell	2 Sergt.	" "	" to 2nd Sergt. " "
Dec 12 "	William B. Smith	3 "	" "	" 3 " " "
Nov 11 "	William Webber	4 "	" "	" 4. " " "
Dec 8. "	Gibson P. Morton	1 Corpl.	" "	" 1 Corpl. " "
" " "	Andrew J. McDonald	2 "	" "	" 2 " " "
Nov 20. "	Mather Fairchilds	3 "	" "	" 3 " " "
" 12 "	David Anderson	Private	" "	
Dec 8. "	Richard F. Blackburn	"	" "	
" 11. "	James V. Basley	"	" "	
Nov 30. "	Abraham Bradley	"	" "	
" 29 "	Thomas C. Brown	"	" "	
Dec 5. "	Thomas Casey	"	" "	
Nov 21. "	David Compton	"	" "	
" 7. "	Henry Cauttill	"	" "	
Dec 5. "	John Goodman	"	" "	
Nov 28. "	John B. Fox	"	" "	
" 12. "	William Gillmore	"	" "	
" 16. "	Edward R. Green	"	" "	
" " "	Henry Rattenhorn	"	" "	
" 11. "	Peter Rendall	"	" "	
Dec 7. "	Newton C. Morris	"	" "	
" " "	Smith Newton	"	" "	
Nov 29. "	Leroy C. Smith	"	" "	

December 31st 1836. Bexar
Regiment Head Quarters.
Signed: John N. Seguin
Lieut Co. Commanding Regiment.

Signed:
Salvador Flores
Captain.

170
170

Muster roll of Capt Smiths Company A. 1st Regiment Regular Infantry. Texas Army. Stationed at Galveston Island under the immediate Command of Major I. N. Moreland.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
		John Smith	Captain		Commissioned as Captain 29 Augt. 1836
		W. W. Summus	1 Lt.		
		M. Harding	2 Lt		
8 Janr	1836	J. Brith	Brvt 2 Lt	Dur War	
13 Febr	"	Charles Stewart	. . .	2 Yrs or Dur War	Promoted Brvt 2nd Lieut. acting adjt. since 10 Nov 1836
11 July	"	Washington Stephens	1 Sergt	Dur War	Promoted Sergt. 23rd. appointed 1st Sergt. 16 Apl. & resigned 23rd July 1836.
13 Febr	"	Charles Clarkson	2 "	2 Yrs or Dur War	
"	"	John Johnson	3 "	. . . .	Promoted to Sergt. Nov 15th. 1836.
11 Sept.	"	Samuel Martin	4 "	Dur War	" " " 25. "
13 Febr	"	Francis Scalis	1 Corpl.	2 Yrs or Dur War	Promoted " " 15. "
"	"	John Littlewood	2 "	. . . .	" " " " " "
31 July	"	R. L. Newman	3 "	Dur War	" " " Dec 31. "
13 Febr	"	Ellis Benson	Private	2 Yrs or Dur War	On Detached service at Anahuac
"	"	E. W. Browning	"	" " "	
"	"	Robert Bissett	"	" " "	Sick
"	"	P. Bernadi	"	" " "	"
17 May	"	G. W. Binnian	"	" " "	
26 "	"	John Burkin	"	" " "	
28 July	"	Thomas Blackstock	"	" " "	In Confinement
25 Dec	"	Francis Bogg	"	Dur War	
13 Febr	"	William Cotton	"	2 Yrs or Dur War	On Detached service at Anahuac
5 March	"	John Christie	"	" " "	
13 Febr	"	Thomas Callihan	"	" " "	On daily duty in Commissary department
"	"	John Clayton	"	" " "	Sick Promoted corpl. 9 June & Sergt. 7 Augt. & Resigned 25 Dec 1836
10 May	"	Samuel Cushing	"	" " "	On daily duty in Commissary Dept.
8 "	"	John R. Hennison	"	" " "	On detached service at Anahuac
13 Febr	"	John Dalrymple	"	" " "	
"	"	Amos Edson	"	" " "	On detch. Service ahead 2nd of the Army
"	"	J. J. Eldridge	"	" " "	Sick
11 Sept	"	Edward Goodsir	"	" " "	Sick
13 Febr	"	John Harper	"	" " "	On detch. Service at Anahuac
1st May	"	M. Hammond	"	" " "	" " " " " "
"	"	Henry Hurdle	"	" " "	In confinement
10 "	"	Jno. Harrington	"	" " "	
"	"	Charles Hoffman	"	" " "	In Confinement
"	"	Benjamin Howard	"	" " "	On D. Service on board the Brig Durango
17 "	"	J. K. Hollein	"	" " "	" " " at Anahuac
9 Apl.	"	David Harvey	"	" " "	Sick
1 Febr	"	Thomas Hogan	"	" " "	
10 May	"	Geo. Ireland	"	" " "	On D. Service at Anahuac
"	"	Erasmus Jones	"	" " "	On " " " Next end of Island Act J Commyman
13. Febr	"	James Realand	"	" " "	Sick
"	"	John F. Lind	"	" " "	On D. Service at Anahuac

(Contd up)

Note. Chas Clarkson, On D Service at Anahuac. promoted Corpl 7 Augt. & Sergt 15 Octr. 1836.

Note. W. Stephens. On detached Service at Anahuac promoted Sergt. 1st August —.

Capt Smiths Co. Continued.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
10 May 1836	✓	John Fitcher	Private	3 Y. or D. War	Sick
" "	✓	Henry Davis			On detached service at Quahoma
9 Apl.	✓	Seneca Legg			" " " "
13 Feby	✓	Joshua Minnette			
" "	✓	H. Mardoff			On detached service at Harrisburg
" "	✓	Robt Moore			On furlough promoted Corpl. 23 Feby Rejd 20 May 1836.
9 Apl.	✓	Samuel Moore		Dur War	On Extra duty in ordinance Dept.
" "	✓	William Massey		" "	On detached service at Harrisburg
13 Feby	✓	J. W. Morris		" "	On daily duty in Quarter Masters Dept.
" "	✓	Samuel Paschall		3 Y. or D. War	On detached service at Harrisburg
"	✓	Eli Phillips		" " " "	
"	✓	A. McSnyder			On detached, service on board the Schr. Apollo, Promoted Eto Corpl 17 March & Serjt. 9 June, & resigned 13 Nov 1836.
"	✓	W. C. Swearingen			On D. Service on board Schr. Apollo promoted 17. March & resigned 14 Nov. 1836.
"	✓	Abel Pigman			On detached Service at Harrisburg
"	✓	J. Symonsky			On Furlough
"	✓	H. Chesters			On detached service at Harrisburg
25 Dec 1835	✓	Daniel Sayers		2 Years	
9 Apl. 1836.	✓	John Smith		3 Y. or D War	On Furlough
13 Feby	✓	John R. Smith			
" "	✓	Charles Tyler			
10 May	✓	Asa Thomas			On detached service on board the sloop Ohio
	✓	William Vincent			" " " " " "
13 Feby	✓	Thomas Wilson			Actg ass. Commisary of the post. promoted
	✓	T. Wardeschi		D. War	Eto Corpl. 17 March & resigned 17 May.
	✓	Samuel Woods		2 Y. or D War	On D service to the Head Quarters of the Army
12 July	✓	John Woods		D. War	Epromoted to Corpl 10 May & resigned 10 Augt. 1836.
25 Dec	✓	A. H. Wilkes		" "	On D. Service at Harrisburg

Discharged.

17 May	1836	✓	Christopher Willbash	Private	D. War	Discharged 1 July 1836 for disability

Died.

13 Feby	"	✓	Henry Sudus	Private	3 Yrs or D War	Died 1st Augt 1836. at Galveston Island
1 May	"	✓	John Robinson	"	" " " "	" 1st Sept " " Velasco

Deserted.

13 Feby	"	✓	Abraham Scales	Private	3 Yrs or D War	Deserted 1st Augt 1836 from Groces landing
		✓	J. B. Saunders	"	" " " "	" 25 Mch " " Columbia
		✓	Adam Finch			" " " " " " "
		✓	H. W. Walker			" " " " " "
1 Sept	"	✓	Wm Bevin		1 Sept 36	" 25 Dec " " Galveston Island

(Continued over.)

170.

Capt Smiths Co. Continued

I certify on honor that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Captain John Smiths Company "A" of the 1st Regiment of Regular Infantry, Texas Army, for the period herein mentioned. that the remarks set opposite the names of such Officers and soldiers are accurate and just, and that the Recapitulation exhibits in every particular a true state of the Company.
Date December 31st 1836.

Station Galveston Island
(Sgnd.) John Smith
Capt Comd.g Comp.y.

I Hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Muster roll, and that I have this ~~day of~~ Mustered and minutely inspected the above named Company, and honestly believe that it is... correct as could be made out from the Document of my Predecessor.

"Sgnd" J. S. Mourland
Majr. Comt.

Muster roll of Capt. Snively's Company 'B' 1st Regt of Infantry, Texas Army, commanded by Lieut Col. A. Turner from the 31st day of October when last mustered to the 31st day of December 1836.

Enrolled	Name		Period	Remarks.
	Jacob Snively	Capt.		
	Milton A. Martin	1 Lt		On recruiting service
6 Sept 1836	David J. Nelson	2,		Commanding Company
8 Jany "	Daniel O. Driscoll	1 Serjt.	2 Years	
9 " "	Henry R. Craig	2 "	2 Mar	On detached service at Matamoras, detained prisoner
5 " "	Lewis Richardson	3 "	2 Yrs	
5 " "	Joseph Reynolds	4 "	" "	Carpenter under the Quarter Master
15, " "	Thomas S. Flynn	1st Corpl	2 Mar	
5 " "	Dennis Sullivan	2 "	2 Yrs	
29 May "	Samuel W. Allen	3 "	2 Mar	
16 Sept "	David Davis	4 "	" "	Promoted Corpl. Nov. 30th
28 July "	Flores Martin	Musician	" "	Absent sick at Nacogdoches
3 " "	Christopher C. Beuff	Private	" "	On detached service at the Colorado
29 May "	Washington Beaty	"	" "	
23 " "	John Boyer	"	2 Years	
5 " "	Samuel J. Barnes	"	" "	
29 " "	Geo. W. Bringhurst	"	2 Mar	
3 July "	Isaac Bear	"	" "	
26 Sept "	William Boyde	"	" "	
5 Jany "	Michael Campbell	"	2 Years	
29 May "	J. P. Collins	"	2 Mar	On detached service at Matagorda Bay
28 Apl. "	Alfred Cleveland	"	" "	Absent sick at Cedderlands
14 Jany "	Geo. Dan	"	" "	
29 Apl. "	Samuel F. Elliott	"	" "	
4 March "	John Frederick	"	" "	
9 Jany "	John N. Gasner	"	2 Years	On detached service
4 May "	George Mitchell	"	" "	
21 Apl. "	Wm. J. Hawkins	"	" "	
29 May "	Samuel Hickman	"	2 Mar	
" " "	Samuel Hudler	"	" "	
6 Sept. "	Henry Harman	"	" "	
28 Augt. "	Wm. C. Harris	"	" "	
28 Apl. "	William Jacobs	"	" "	
15 March "	John Kanus	"	" "	
28 Apl. "	Hardy King	"	" "	
30 May "	George W. Long	"	" "	Blacksmith under the Quarter Master
14 July "	Geo. Mason	"	" "	On detached service at Matagorda Bay
	Robert Montgomery	"	" "	
8 May "	William Miller	"	" "	
29 " "	John McDowell	"	" "	
29 July "	Watson P. Mays	"	" "	On furlough from the 5 Dec. to the 4th July 1837
28 Apl. "	Edward Norton	"	" "	

Cont'd Over,

1744.

203

Capt Snively's Co Cont^d.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks
21 Jany 1836	John O. Neil	Private	2 Years	
18 Feby "	William O'Neil	"	2 War	
13 Oct "	Henry O'Neal	"	" "	
12 Jany "	Edward Pierce	"	" "	
1 Mch "	William Patton	"	" "	
6 Augt. "	Henry Pettis	"	" "	
12 Jany "	Asa Rhinehart	"	2 Years	
29 May "	Peter Rouche	"	2 War	
14 Jany "	George Smith	"	" "	On detached service at Matamoras, & Prisoner
8 " "	John Sanders	"	2 Years	" " " " the Colorado
29 May "	Jesse Shutts	"	2 War	
11 " "	Johnathan D. Stanley	"	" "	
29 " "	Charles Scarborough	"	" "	
22 Jany "	John Vanwinkle	"	" "	
29 May "	James Wood	"	" "	
10 Feby "	Peter J. Wicks	"	" "	
6 Oct "	William Woods	"	" "	On detached Service at Matagorda Bay

Transferred.

25th May 1836	Ezekiah B. Eakles	2nd Lieut.	2 War	Promoted 2nd Lieut Maja 9th Nov. 1836.

Discharged.

Thomas F. Farley	Private	2 War	Discharged by order Secy. of War Dec 19th
John H. Cassidy	"	" " " " "	
Daniel Richardson	"	" " " " "	

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Captain Jacob Snively's Company "B." 1st. Regiment that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

Given at Camp Independence this 31st. day of December 1836.

'Signd.' David J. Nelson
2nd. Lieut Commanding Company

Mustered and countersigned this 31st day of December 1836.

Signed P.B. Irvine
Capt com'dg. 1st Infty T.A.

Muster roll of Lieut McCaskey's Company "C" of the 1st Regiment Infantry of the Regular Army of Texas, commanded by Lieut Col Amasa Turner from the time when last mustered on the 31st October to the 31st December 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks.
18 Oct.	1835	R. L. McCaskey	1t.		Promoted on date of enlistment
2 Sept	1836	George I. Howard	2 1t		" " " "
16 Mch	"	C. D. L. Gillard	Sergt	1 War	" " " " to Sergt. to Ord. Sergt. 8 Oct 1836.
27 Feby	"	George Girard	"	" "	" " " " Corp on 12 June, to Sergt. Nov 5. 1836
7 Jany	"	Ira Millam	"	" "	" Corp on 28 Augt. to Sergt. on 17th Mch
6 Augt	"	William McRain	"	" "	" " 20 Sept. to Sergt. 17 Nov.
15 Jany	"	Alfred Kutcher	Corpl.	" "	" " 2nd Oct
16 Feby	"	Stanton Fields	"	" "	" " 17 Nov.
7 "	"	John Nesbitt	"	" "	" " " "
13 May	"	Lewis Cleanto	Musn.	2 Years	
13 Mch	"	Frederick Guiski	Fifr.	1 War	On furlough
14 Feby	"	David Allen	Private	" "	
7 May	"	Moses Banes	"	2 Years	
7 Feby	"	Daniel Benton	"	" "	
27 Augt.	"	Ira Bisbey	"	1 War	
10 Feby	"	Cain L. Brush	"	" "	Promoted to Corpl. on 15th May Resigned 15 Sept.
7 "	"	R. T. Benton	"	" "	
27 Augt.	"	Calvin Cheney	"	" "	
8 Feby	"	E. D. Cobbett	"	" "	
27 Augt.	"	Christopher Cruse	"	" "	
20 Sept.	"	Otis Claff	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	Lewis Millam	"	" "	
17 Feby	"	John Downs	"	" "	
27 Augt.	"	Nathan Drake	"	" "	On detached Service "on the Colorado"
14 Mch	"	Robert Finny	"	" "	
27 Sept.	"	Anna W. Yates	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	Robert Geary	"	" "	
7 Feby	"	Morgan Grace	"	" "	
10 "	"	T. R. Hawkins	"	" "	
24 Sept	"	William Hill	"	" "	On detached service "on board the San Jacinto"
26 Augt.	"	Isaac Honor	"	" "	
27 "	"	J. B. Ritchaus	"	" "	On detached service "on board the San Jacinto"
14 Jany	"	Charles Labatier	"	" "	
8 May	"	P. T. Leeman	"	2 Years	
17 Feby	"	James McCarty	"	1 War	On detached service, "on board the San Jacinto"
8 "	"	George M. Connell	"	" "	
16 Mch	"	William McFarland	"	" "	
13 Feby	"	Alonzo Mash	"	" "	On Furlough.
17 "	"	P. C. Martin	"	" "	
13 Jany	"	John Morton	"	" "	
7 Feby	"	Josiah Pomeroy	"	" "	
6 Augt.	"	Stanford Rice	"	" "	
2 Jany	"	W. H. Ravy	"	" "	

Contd over.

Muster roll of Lt. McCaskey continued.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
12th Feby 1836	W. M. Ripley	Private	2 Years	On detached service on board San Jacinto.
15 " "	Michael South	"	" "	
1 " "	James M. Smith	"	" "	
4 " "	William Smith	"	" "	On detached service, on board San Jacinto.
23 Sept "	S. W. Smith	"	" "	
10 Feby "	W. G. Straw	"	" "	
15 Jany "	William Tindall	"	" "	
10 Feby "	J. M. Thomas	"	" "	
2 " "	J. C. Thompson	"	" "	
16 March "	J. M. Updike	"	" "	
17 Feby "	George Webster	"	" "	
10 April "	James Wormsley	"	2 Years	Steamboat Sam. Walmsley
15 March "	William H. Tindall	"	2 Years	On furlough
10 Nov "	W. A. Mundas	"	" "	
30 Oct. "	John Christopher	"	" "	

Transferred.

16 March	"	J. S. Fish	Private	2 Years	Transferred to 1st Regt of Cavalry

Dropped.

10 Feby	"	J. M. Smith	Sergt.	2 Years	
" "	"	David Barlow	"	" "	Promoted to Sergt. Major
21 June	"	Nicholas Lynch	Corpl.		

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true State of Lieut McCaskeys Co. of the 1st Regiment for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men, are accurate and just.

Given at Camp Independance the 31st Dec 1836.

Signed: George Howard
Lieut Commanding Company "C" 1st Regt

Mustered and counter signed this 31st Dec 1836.

Signed: R. B. Irvine Capt. Commanding
1st Infantry T. A.

Muster roll of Captain Irvines Company 1st [illegible]
Texan Army, commanded by Lieut Col A. Turner, from the 6th day
November (when last mustered) to the 31st day of December 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
	✓	R. B. Irvine	Captain		Commanding 1st Infantry Texan a[rmy]
	✓	James Morcum	Actg 1 Lt		" Company.
	✓	M. P. Woodhouse	Brev 2 "		Acting adjt 1st Regt T.A.
Oct 9th 1836	✓	Selim M. Innis	1 Serjt	2 Mar	Promoted 1st Sergeant
" " "	✓	Moses E. Harris	2 "	" "	" 2 "
" " "	✓	Sam D. Dubose	3 "	" "	" 3 "
" " "	✓	Robert A. Hanks	1 Corpl	" "	" 1 Corpl.
" " "	✓	A. G. Ensworth	2 "	1 "	Promoted 2 Corpl " attached by order of Col. Tur
Nov 6. "	✓	William S. Avery	3 "	" "	" 3 " & remt in possession of Capt C
Dec 12 "	✓	William Acheff	Private	" "	Joined by enlistment
Oct 9. "	✓	Benjamin C. Bennett	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Henry Blood	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Henry J. Brister	"	" "	Attached by order of Col. Turner enlistment in Post. of Capt Clend
" " "	✓	William Cameron	"	" "	
" " "	✓	William Clark	"	" "	
" " "	✓	James Clifford	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Michael Daily	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Thomas Dixon	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Charles Griffin	"	" "	On detached Service at Matagorda Bay
" " "	✓	John Gallespie	"	" "	" " " " "
" " "	✓	William Hurd	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Samuel Jones	"	" "	
" " "	✓	George Kissner	"	" "	
" " "	✓	William Rilly	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Ottis R. Lomain	"	" "	Atchd by ord. of Col Turner, enlistment in Post of Capt. Clenden
" " "	✓	Neil McCraney	"	" "	
" " "	✓	James R. Millner	"	" "	
Nov 1. "	✓	Henry Martin	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Michael McDermot	"	" "	Attchd by ord of Col. Turner. enlistmt. in possn. of Capt. Clende
Oct 9. "	✓	Thos J. Nichols	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Enoch Orcato	"	" "	" " " " " " "
" " "	✓	William A. Presley	"	" "	" " " " " " "
" " "	✓	Bennett Phillips	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Frances Riley	"	" "	
" " "	✓	James Reed	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Conrad Snyder	"	" "	
Nov 20 "	✓	Martin Strouse	"	" "	Joined by enlistment " " " Capt Clen
	✓	James R. Wamen	"	" "	Attchd by order of Col Turner enlistmt in possn of "
	✓	Geo. M. Walker	"	" "	" " " " " "
	✓	John A Walker	"	" "	" " " " " "
Oct 9 "	✓	Wm G. Wilson	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Rawson Weed	"	" "	
" " "	✓	William Winkler	"	" "	
" " "	✓	Simon Pendon	"	" "	

Continued over

Capt. Irvins Co. Continued.

rolled		Names.	Period	Remarks.
r	1836	Lucius Pierce	Private	Deserted at Columbia Nov 7th 1836
4q.	"	William M. Cann	"	Left Sick at Columbia supposed to be dead.
"	"	John Tannington	"	" " " " "
		Died.		
		James S Scrinchaun	"	Died at Columbia date not known
4q	"			
Oct 9	"	M. P. Wordhouse	1 Sgt.	Dan War	Promoted to Brevt. 2d Lieut
		Joined by Enlistment.		
r 6.	1836	Wm. P. Avery	3 Corpl.	Dur War	
o 12.	"	Willhelm Ackert	Private	" "
ov 20.	"	Martin Strouse	"	" "
		Attached.		
		Augustus A. Cusworth	Cpl.	Enlistm't. in possession of Capt. Clendennin. Att'd by ord of Col. Jamison
		Henry J. Buster	Private	" " " " " "
		Otis R. Downin	"	" " " " " "
		Michael McDermot	"	" " " " " "
		Enoch Orcatt	"	" " " " " "
		William A. Presley	"	" " " " " "
		James R. Ncuman	"	" " " " " "
		Geo A Walker	"	" " " " " "
		John A. Walker	"	" " " " " "

I certify that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt R. B. Irvins Company of the 1st. Regiment for the period herein mentioned, and that the Remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate & just.

Given at Camp Independance this 31st. day of December 1836.

Signed

James Mercer Lieut
Comdg Comp'y. 1st. Regt.

Mustered & Countersigned this 31st. Dec 1836.

Signed

J. B. Irvine Capt.
Commanding 1st. Infantry T. A.

Muster roll of Lieut Sprowls Company of 1st Regiment of Infantry. Regular Army of Texas.

Enrolled		Names	Period	Remarks.
		J. J. Sprowl		
		John R. Welch		
20	Sept 1836	Nathan Howell	Dur War	Paid by Geo W. Poe actg Pay Master Genl.
18	" "	John Wilman	" "	
"	" "	John M. Dickson	" "	The draft drawn for $.24. from the Treasury
19	" "	Thomas Wilson	" "	Ellis favr of John M Dickson. Lost or mislaid.
"	" "	William W. Sprad	" "	
18	Sept. "	Larkin Martin	" "	
"	" "	Geo Bird	" "	
19.	" "	Perry G. Gibbons	" "	
20	" "	William Henderson	" "	
"	" "	William R. Temple	" "	
"	" "	Daniel Davis	" "	
18	" "	Wm. G. Jackson	" "	
"	" "	James Rymerson	" "	
"	" "	Patrick Govan	" "	
"	" "	William S. Selliman	" "	
"	" "	John Rome	" "	
"	" "	John Wiles	" "	
"	" "	James C. Irwin	" "	
"	" "	Richard Bellerson	" "	
"	" "	James M Ray	" "	
"	" "	John G. Cadisman	" "	
"	" "	Gustavus A P. Dunham	" "	
"	" "	Smith Vincent	" "	
"	" "	Levi Hardy	" "	
"	" "	S. W. Lincoln	" "	
"	" "	John Bray	" "	
"	" "	James W. Moore	" "	

Levi Hardy
Gustavus A. P. Dunham
William S. Selliman
James Rymerson
Geo Bird
Larkin Martin

Rec.d of G.W. Poe the certificate for the abov mentioned names for bounty to be delivered to them.
Velasco September 25th. 1836.

Signed. James J. Sprowl
Lieut Commanding

I hereby certify on honor that the above Muster Roll is true and correct and that the remarks appended are true and correct, & the men have rec.d their Bo

Signed James C. Sprowl Lieut Com

Acknowledged by Lieut Sprowl to stand for his signature
Velasco 25 Sept. 1836.

Geo W. Poe, act.g Pay. Ma

180

Muster roll of Captain Smith's Company "A" of the 1st Regt of Texas Infantry commanded by Colonel Henry Seal, from the 31st day of December 1836. to the 28th day of February 1837.

Enrolled		Names	Grade	Period	Remarks.
		John Smith	Capt		Ordered to the seat of Govt. by order of the Secty of War
		W. W. Summers	1st		On detached service at San Jacinto
		M. Harding	2d "		Resigned on the 18th Jany 1837.
		M. Sevey	2d "		Joined by Attachment on 1st February 1837.
		John Birth	Brvt. 2d "		On Furlough
		Charles Stewart	" "		On extra duty acty adjt of the Post.
11 July	1836	Washington Stephens	1 Serjt	1 Year	
13 Feby	"	Charles Clarkson	2 "	2 Yrs or 1 Year	On detached service at Cedar Bayou
13 "	"	John Johnson	3 "	" " "	
1 Sept	"	Samuel Martin	4 "	1 Year	
13 Feby	"	Francis Sealis	1 Corpl	2 Yrs or 1 Year	
"	"	John Littlewood	2 "	" " "	
31 July	"	Richard H. Newman	3 "	1 Year	
13 Feby	"	Ellis Benson	Private	2 Yrs or 1 Year	
"	"	G. W. Browning	"	" " "	
"	"	Robt Bissett	"	" " "	Sick
17 May	"	G. W. Berriman	"	" " "	
26 "	"	John Barker	"	" " "	
28 July	"	Thomas Blackstock	"	" " "	
28 Do	"	Francis Bogg	"	1 Year	
13 Feby	"	John Clayton	"	2 Yrs or 1 Year	On D Service at San Jacinto
"	"	William Colton	"	" " "	" " " " Cedar Bayou
"	"	Thomas Callihan	"	" " "	On daily duty in the Commissary Dept.
2 March	"	John Christen	"	" " "	
10 May	"	Samuel Cushing	"	" " "	
13 Feby	"	John Calrymple	"	" " "	Sick
8 May	"	John R Dunnison	"	" " "	
13 Feby	"	James J. Eldridge	"	" " "	
"	"	Amos Edson	"	" " "	On command to the Main Army
11 Sept	"	Edward Gordsir	"	" " "	
13 Feby	"	John Harper	"	" " "	
1 "	"	Thomas Hogan	"	" " "	
9 Sept	"	David Harvey	"	" " "	Sick
17 March	"	J. F. Hollis	"	" " "	On D Service at Cedar Bayou
1 May	"	Martin Hammond	"	" " "	
10 "	"	John Herrington	"	" " "	
"	"	Benjamin Howard	"	" " "	On D Service on board Brig Durango
"	"	Charles Hoffman	"	" " "	
"	"	George Irelands	"	" " "	
"	"	Erasmus Jones	"	" " "	On D service acty Ferryman at West end of the Ba
13 Feby	"	James Haland	"	" " "	
"	"	John Linds	"	" " "	
10 May	"	John Litchu	"	" " "	On D service at South Bayou
"	"	Henry Davis	"	" " "	

(Cntd over)

Muster roll of Captain Smiths Company continued.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
Apl 9. 1836	✓	Seneca Legg	Private	2 Y. or D. War	On detached service at Cedar Bayou
Feby 13.	✓	Joshua Minnette	"	" " "	
" "	✓	Henry Wardoff	"	" " "	On detached service at Cedar Bayou
April 4	✓	William Massey	"	2 Dur War	
Feby 13.	✓	Robat Moore	"	2 Y. or D. War	On Furlough
April 9.	✓	Saml Moore	"	2 War	
Feby 13	✓	Joseph Merwin	"	" "	On duty in the Quarter Masters Dept.
"	✓	Samuel Paschal	"	2 Y. or D War	On detch. Service on board the Sch. Apollo
"	✓	Eli Phillips	"	" " "	" " at Chockolate Bayou
"	✓	John S. Smith	"	" " "	
Apl. 19	✓	John Smith	"	" " "	" " " " " "
Feby 3.	✓	Henry Shastow	"	" " "	
"	✓	Abel Sigmond	"	" " "	Due Government for 1 Musket lost
Dec 25. 1835	✓	Daniel Sayers	"	" " "	on detached service at Chockolate Bayou
Feby 13. 1836	✓	W. C. Swearingen	"	" " "	" " " " Cedar "
" "	✓	A. McSynder	"	" " "	" " " on board Sch. Apollo
" "	✓	Charles Tyler	"	" " "	Sick
May 10.	✓	Asa Thomas	"	" " "	on detached service at San Jacinto
"	✓	William Vincent	"	" " "	
Feby 13.	✓	Felix Wardzyski	"	" " "	
" "	✓	Samuel Woods	"	" " "	On Command to the main army
July 12.	✓	John Wood	"	" " "	" detch. Service at Cedar Bayou
Feby 13.	✓	Thomas Wilson	"	" " "	" extra duty act. Ass. Commissary of the Post
Dec 25.	✓	Alex H. Wilkes	"	" " "	

Discharged

Feby 13. 1836		Banardi Prospero	Private	2 Y. or D War	17 Janry 1837. For disability

Deserted.

May 1. 1836		Henry Hurdle	Private		27 Janry 1837. From Galveston Island
Feby 13.	✓	J. Pymniaski	"		29 " " " " "

I certify on honor, that this Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt John Smiths A. Company of the 1st. Regt. Infantry of Texas Army, for the period herein mentioned, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date Feby 28th 1837
Station Galveston Island

M. Seery 1st. Comdg the Company.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster roll, and that I have this 28th day of February, mustered and minutely inspected the above named Company of Infantry, under command of M. Seery 1st. Lieut.

Signed J. H. Moreland,
Majr. Commandant
and Inspector and Mustering Officer, Post Galveston

Muster roll of Captain Burnett's, Company 1st Regiment 1st Brigade Texas Volunteers, under the Command of Colonel C. Mc Kanse, as mustered and inspected on the day of December 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks
June 15.	✓	William O. Burnett	Capt.	6 Mos.	On Furlough
" 20.	✓	John B. McClyman	1 Lieut	" "	Disch^d. time of service expired
" 28	✓	James L. Kennedy	2 "	" "	Absent without leave
" 23.	✓	James McGraw	1 Sgt.	" "	Disch^d. time of service expired. Reenlisted
" 22.	✓	John H. Warren	"	" "	" " " "
" 24.	✓	Edward W. Taylor	"	" "	" " " "
" 18.	✓	Samuel R. Wilson	"	" "	" " " "
" 18	✓	P. Miller	Corpl.	" "	" " " "
" 24.	✓	Samuel Blatton	"	" "	Died at Camp Johnson Nov 6 1836
" 29	✓	John W. Alexander	Private	" "	Disch^d. time of service expired
" "	✓	James Alson Jr.	"	" "	" " " "
" "	✓	Edward Brown	"	" "	" " " "
" 27	✓	Thomas Grassgrove	"	" "	" " " "
" 24.	✓	Jesse W. Connack	"	" "	" " " "
July 15.	✓	William Carson	"	" "	Transferred to Capt J. C. Allens Co.
June 20.	✓	John Daily	"	" "	Discharged time of service expired
Augt 18.	✓	Elijah P. Hale	"	2 Mos	Transferred to Capt. D. J. Pyrons Company
" 28.	✓	P. W. Hooten	"	3 Mos	Disch^d. 28 Nov time of service expired
June 28.	✓	Thomas Fitzgerald	"	6 Mos	" " " " "
" 19	✓	John Hammock	"	" "	" " " "
" "	✓	R. P. Hammocks	"	" "	
" 18.	✓	Thomas J. Hutchinson	"	" "	Disch^d. time of service expired
" 27.	✓	Wm. H. Harrison	"	" "	" " " "
" 26	✓	John Harrison	"	" "	" " " " Reentered
" 29.	✓	James Hughes	"	" "	" " " "
" 30	✓	William Hotchkiss	"	" "	" " " "
" 30.	✓	K. K. Kouts	"	" "	" " " "
Augt 21.	✓	William Hames	"	3 Mos	Discharged time of service expired 21 Nov
June 29.	✓	Stephen Foster	"	6 Mos	" " " " "
July 5.	✓	John Luther	"	" "	
June 29.	✓	John H. Longley	"	" "	Disch^d. time of service expired
" 19	✓	Isaac Lowe	"	" "	
" "	✓	John Lowrie	"	" "	
" 30.	✓	Daniel Murray	"	" "	Disch^d. time of service expired
" 19.	✓	James M. Conkey	"	" "	" " " "
" 15.	✓	John Martin	"	" "	Transferred to Capt. J. C. Allens Comp^y 13. Nov
Augt. 12.	✓	Henry Miller	"	3 Mos	Disch^d. time of Service expired 13 Nov
Sept 1.	✓	Joseph Miller	"	" "	
June 29.	✓	Jackson Smith	"	6 Mos	
" 19.	✓	Joseph Stokes	"	" "	
Oct 1.	✓	William J. Shields	"	3 Mos.	
Augt. 10.	✓	Charles H. Delmas	"	" "	
Oct 1st.	✓	Joseph Gamble	"	" "	
Augt. 21.	✓	Timothy O. Trial	"	" "	

Cont^d. on

p.

Capt Burnetts Co. Cont'd.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
June 19.	Alvin E. White	Private	6 Mos.	Discharged term of service expired
Augt. 21.	Martin C. Wing	"	3 "	" " " " "
Oct 1	Ozro W. Wilcox		1 Month 8 days	" " " " "
July 31	Charles J. Williams		3 Mos	" " " " "
Sept 1.	John Pasky		" "	" " " " "
Sept 11	C. W. Vicery		" "	" " " " "
Sept 1.	Philip Whipple		" "	" " " " "

I certify that the above Muster roll is correct

(Signed) J. B. McClymonds

1st Lieut Commanding Company

List of Major Burtons' Command, who were engaged in taking the Schooner Fanny Butler, Conquache &c.

Names.	Remarks.
Putnam Dickerson	
C. A. Ferris	
C. Hardin	
W. Hockerday	
A. Hale	
S. Kayner	
J. Duncan	
S. L. Burns	
Samuel Smith	
C. Rockwell	
J. Buckman	
G. M. Roberts	
C. B Emmons	
J. W. Bayler	
Jno. Swarty	
W. Daniel	
W. Fitzmeris	
P. B. Stephenson	
Jackson Grey.	

1st.
M.

Muster roll of Capt M'Clures. Company "F."

1st Regiment. Permanent Volunteers in the Army of Texas as Mustered on the 31st December 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
25				
June 1st	John M. Clure	Capt.	2 War	
" "	Richard A. Abbott	1 Lt	" "	
" "	James Alston	2 "	" "	
May 18.	Charles Bowman	1 Sgt.	" "	
June 1.	Lewis G. Weaver	2. "	" "	
" 3.	William H. King	3. "	12 Mos.	
Dec 4.	Xenophon Grant	4 "	2 War	
June 6.	Frederick C. Powell	1 Corpl.	" "	
May 18.	Presley Gossett	2 "	" "	
June 1.	Alexander Frazer	3 "	" "	
May 18.	Daniel Allen	Private	" "	
June 3.	Benjamin H. Abell	"	12 Mos	
" "	Edward Brown	"	" "	
" 1.	John Benson	"	2 War	
May 18.	Thomas Barry	"	12 M, or 2 War	
" 1st	Michael Campbell	"	2 War	
" 1.	Thomas Coghill	"	" "	
" 18	John Carpenter	"	" "	
June 23	Richard Chisolm	"	" "	
" 1.	Hiram H. Cornwell	"	" "	
" "	Danl. S. Henderson	4. Corpl.	" "	
July 1.	C. C. Allenson	Private	" "	
April 15.	Alfred S. Donovan	"	" "	
May 18.	Decator Daniels	"	" "	
June 3.	Joshua S. Ellsworth	"	12 Mos.	
Dec 18. 1835	Thomas Foyman	"	2 War	
May 18.	William Gibson	"	" "	
Dec 18.	Andrew Goff	"	" "	
June 1.	John A. Harman	"	" "	
" 1	Collin C. Hornsby	"	" "	
Mar. 18.	William Hobby	"	" "	
June 1.	Charles Haynes	"	" "	
" "	Lucius Hebbard	Drummer	" "	
May 18.	Edward Irwin	Private	" "	
April 27	John Kirk	"	" "	
June 1.	Alfred A. Lee	"	" "	
" "	Charles Lyminburgh	"	" "	
" "	Alexander McDonald	"	" "	
" 3.	Robert McRae	"	" "	
" "	Burkhead Miller	"	12 Mos	
" 1.	Isaiah Myley	Fifer	2 War	
" "	Isaac Norris	Private	" "	
" "	John Oiler	"	" "	
" 6.	George B. Peliant	"	" "	

(Cont'd Over.)

Capt McClures Co continued.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
June 1st	Kiriano Plummer	Private	9 Mon	
" "	John S. LaPort	"	" "	
Dec 18.	Enoch Pellow	"	6 Mos	
" "	Hubert Ravenstone	"	9 Mon	
Apl. 15.	Albert G. Rawson	"	" "	
May 18.	Andrew Ryan	"	" "	
June 1.	John Snarth	"	" "	
" 27.	Robertson J. Smith	"	" "	
May 18.	Isaac W. Smith	"	" "	
June 6.	John S. Clair	"	" "	
May 18.	Rezin S Clair	"	" "	
" "	Joshua Schomaker	"	12 Mo or 9 Mon	
June 27.	William Sumpter	"	9 Mon	
May 18.	Allen Tobbart	"	" "	
" "	Thomas E. Tucker	"	" "	
June 3.	Charles Tedding	"	12 Mos	
" 1.	Lewis Way	"	9 Mon	
May 18.	James Walk	"	9 Mos	
" "	Tobias R. Wheeler	"	9 Mon	
" "	Henry Wondelly	"	" "	

I certify on honor that the above Muster roll exhibits a true state of the Company under my command.

Signed

John McClure

Captain Comd'g Company.

Muster roll of Captain Pyron's Company 1st Regiment Permanent Volunteers.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
June 1st 1836	David J. Pyron	Capt	2 Year	
" " "	George B. Jones	1 St	" "	
" " "	Jesse Bussen	2 "	" "	
" " "	Grant Peach	1 Sgt	" "	
" " "	Israel Jennings	2 "	" "	
" " "	Thomas Maindlin	3 "	" "	
" " "	Moses Hand	4 "	" "	
" " "	Thomas Hand	1	" "	
" " "	John C. Ogden	2 "	" "	Transferred from McClures Company
" " "	Fielding Neil	3 "	" "	
" " "	Charles Alexander	4 "	" "	
" " "	Ralph Bell	Private	" "	
July 1st "	William Burns	"	" "	
Dec 26. "	Josiah Blue	"	" "	Transferred from Downs Company
July 6 "	Archibald Bullock	"	In dispute	
June 1. "	Henry S. Day	"	2 Year	
July 1. "	Cyrus Donnely	"	" "	
June 1. "	William Delany	"	" "	
Nov 28. "	Elijah S. Dale	"	" "	Transferred from Barnetts Company
June 1 "	William Echels	"	" "	
" " "	Francis Fry	"	" "	
" " "	Peter Guker	"	" "	
Dec 17. "	Gillespie	"	" "	Transferred from Bradys Company
" 26. "	Thomas Griffin	"	" "	" " Dorcus "
" 18. "	Benjamin Gillen	"	" "	Formerly Maj 1st Reg. Volunteers
June 1. "	Andrew C. Hadden	"	" "	
" 25. "	Patrick S. Mayhett	"	" "	
Dec 9. "	John Harrison	"	" "	Transferred from Barnetts Company
" 17. "	Jacob Hedrick	"	" "	" " Chenoworths "
June 1. "	John M. Johnson	"	" "	
" " "	Grauson Lynn	"	" "	
" " "	Arnold Pashley	"	" "	
" " "	Emanuel Missenhetta	"	" "	
" " "	Samuel Mitchel	"	" "	
" " "	James P. Padgett	"	" "	
" " "	Charles C. Nash	"	" "	
" " "	William Orr	"	" "	
" " "	Austin Rutherford	"	" "	
Dec 29. "	Lewis Reaves	"	" "	Transferred from Chenoworths Company
June 1st "	Granville Shaw	"	" "	
Sept. 23. "	William Marrett	"	" "	Transferred from Rhodes Company
Dec 28. "	Jared C. Mattison	"	" "	" " Downs "
June 1st "	Benjamin Stout	"	" "	
" " "	John Steel	"	" "	
Dec 18. "	John P. Smyth	"	" "	Transferred from Rodgers Company.

Carried up,

Captain Pyron's Company continued.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
June 1st 1861	L. P. Perry	Private	12 Mon	
Dec 24. "	Thomas Tucker	"	" "	Transferred from Pendleton Comp'y.
" 15. "	John Dixon	"	" "	" " " "
June 1 "	William L. Walker	"	" "	
Oct 20 "	William Williams	"	6 Mos	
Oct 1st "	Young	"	" "	
June 1 "	L. T. Towell	"	" "	
" " "	John T. Wilson	"	" "	
" " "	Thomas H. Murray	"	" "	
" " "	James Canning	"	" "	

I do Hereby certify that the above is a correct Muster roll to the best of my knowledge of Company "C" 1st Regiment Permanent Volunteers.

Signed L. T. Pyron
Captain.

Muster roll of Captain Allens Company "B" 1st Regiment Volunteer Army of Texas. commanded by Colonel Joseph H.D. Rogers from the 8 day of 1836. to the 31st day of December 1836. when first Mustered.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
	✓	James C. Allen	Capt		Present Comd'g Company
June 26. 1836	✓	T.J. Price	1st		Joined by transfer. Promoted from 2 Lt 11 Dec 1836. present for Duty
" 24 "	✓	J.C. Allen	2 "		" " " from Capt. Sims Co Promoted from Serjt. 16 Dec 1836.
" " "	✓	John Davis	1 Serjt	1 Year	" " " " " " " " " to Serjt. 16 Dec
" " "	✓	William Burke	2 "	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
" " "	✓	James Jahean	3 "	" "	
	✓	Asahel Suttle	4 "	" "	" " " " " Allens " detached service at Columbia
Sept 25 "	✓	J.N. Hockady	Corpl	" "	" " " " " Loves Co, Promoted 16 Dec 1836
	✓	G.A. Bost	do	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
Dec 1 "	✓	James Ross	do	" "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
June 3 "	✓	Charles M. Coy	do	" "	" " " " " Allens " " " " "
Nov 21 "	✓	Annibal Bartlett	Private	3 Mos	" " " " " " On extra duty in D. M. Dept.
June 4. "	✓	Ashby James H	"	1 Year	" " " " Loves "
" " "	✓	John Bridges	"	9 Mos	" " " " " " "
Nov 5 "	✓	James Broadshaw	"	1 Year	" " " " Allen " On Furlough
" " "	✓	Alphens Bogart	"	" "	" " " " " " " "
" " "	✓	Joseph Britton	"	" "	" " " " " " "
	✓	Bingham	"	—	" " " " " " On Extra duty in D. M. Dept
Dec 13 "	✓	Thomas Camp	"	6 Mos	" " " " " " "
Nov 5 "	✓	Philip H. Cauman	"	4 "	" " " " " " Sick
June 24 "	✓	Hardin J. Chemiworth	"	1 Year	" " " " Loves "
	✓	Galnil Chemiworth	"	" "	" " " " allens " Sick at Matagorda
Nov 9. "	✓	James Collin	"	12 Mos	" " " " " " "
July 15. "	✓	William Caines	"	6 "	" " " " " " "
Oct 3. "	✓	Simon Cockrell	"	" "	" " " " Loves "
Sept 9. "	✓	George Davis	"	" "	" " " " Now Com Staff. Sick
	✓	Jeremiah Day	"	—	" " " " Capt. Allens Co. on E.D. in D. Mast. Dept.
	✓	Philip Dean	"	1 Year	" " " " Loves "
June 4.	✓	Archibald Dunlap	"	" "	" " " " " " " On E.D. in D. Mast. Dept.
Feby 29	✓	George S. Dennison	"	12 Mos	" " " " " " " Resigned as adjt. 1st Regt S.A. & 25 Oct 1836. Sick
June 4	✓	Calburth Edwards	"	9 "	" " " " " " " "
Nov 21.	✓	Nathan Esty	"	6 "	" " " " Allens "
Nov 5.	✓	Henry Field	"	4 "	" " " " " " "
Oct 1	✓	Joseph Garwood	"	6 "	" " " " " " " On Ex. Duty D. Masters Dept.
June 4	✓	John Goodwin	"	1 Year	" " " " " " " " " " " "
" "	✓	E. H. Graves	"	" "	" " " " Loves "
Nov 15.	✓	Alexander Gulliver	"	4 Mos	" " " " Allens " extra duty in D. Mast. Dept.
	✓	Ralph W. Gilpin	"	—	" " " " Loves " " " " " " " "
	✓	Archibald Gibson	"	—	" " " " Allens "
Nov 21.	✓	Robut. Green	"	6 Mos	" " " " " " " "
Oct 1.	✓	Patrick Hays	"	" "	" " " " " " " "
Nov 5.	✓	Daniel Hauscier	"	1 Year	" " " " " " " On extra Duty in D. M. Dept.
June 4	✓	William A Hall	"	" "	" " " " Loves " " " " " " "

Contd p/p

Capt. Allens' Co continued.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
Nov 5, 1836	Thomas Iris	Private	Dur war	Joined by transfer from Allens Co.
June 4 "	Claiborne A. Johnson	"	" "	" " " " Loves "
" " "	Mathew Kelly		" "	" " " " " "
Sept. 27. "	Adam Kerr		6 Mos	" " " " " "
Nov 21. "	William Kearns		" "	" " " " Allens "
June 4 "	C. J. W. Lowery		D. War	" " " " Loves " on detached service
Sept 22 "	John M. Cluahan		6 Mos	" " " " " "
Dec 25 "	James McGrain		D. War	" " " " Burnett " on furlough
July 15 "	John Martin		6 Mos	" " " " Allens "
Dec 7 "	John Murphy		D W	" " " " " "
Jany 29 "	Jacob Mull		" "	" " " " " "
	Marshack		" "	" " " " " " on furlough
Oct 1 "	William M. Ottwell		6 Mos	" " " " " "
Sept. 21. "	Alexander C. Orr		" "	" " " " " "
	Hugh Owens		D War	" " " " Loves " on detached Service
June 4 "	Ary Prescott		" "	" " " " " "
" "	B. F. Roberts		" "	" " " " " "
" "	John Riley		" "	" " " " " " Sick
" "	Martin Tea		9 Mos.	" " " " " " "
" "	William Steel		D War	" " " " " "
" "	Samuel Shackleford		" "	" " " " " " on extra duty in Quarter M. Dept.
Oct 1.	William J. Shields		5 Mos	" " " " Burnets " Sick
Jan 3.	Harrison C. Taylor		D War	" " " " Allens "
" 4.	James Vanderpool		" "	" " " " " " Sick
Nov 21.	John Woods		6 Mos	" " " " " "
" "	Martin E. Wing		" "	" " " " " " Sick at Matagorda
June 4.	White		D War	" " " " " "
Dec 1.	Philip Whipler		6 Mos	" " " " " "

I certify on honor that the above Muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt James C. Allens Company "B" first regiment of Volunteer army of Texas, for the period herein specified, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

Given at the Head Quarters of the army Camp Independence Tabacca River this 31st. day of December 1836.

Signed James C. Allen
Capt. Comd'g Company "B."

Muster roll of Capt Bubles Co. Petersburg Volunteers.
Temporarily attached to the 1st Regiment of the Texan Army, Commanded by Colonel Rogers, for December 1836.

Enrolled	Names		Period	Remarks.
26				
October 15	Littlewood W. Bubles	Capt	3 Years or D. War.	
" "	Reynolds Clarke	1 Lt.	" " "	
" "	Benjamin M. Butts	2 "	" " "	
" "	John C. Sturdivant	1 Serg't.	" " "	
" "	Seurs M. Campbell	2 Sgt.	" " "	
" "	Joseph McClean	3 "	" " "	
" "	James Gray	4 "	" " "	
" "	Williams Pease	1 Corp'l.	" " "	
" "	A. Brown	2 "	" " "	
" "	Benjamin F. Blake	3 "	" " "	
" "	Joseph Young	4 "	" " "	
" "	James Cross	Musicians	" " "	
" "	Thomas Whitmore	"	" " "	
" "	Wm. W. Blick	"	" " "	
" "	James A. Baker	"	" " "	
" "	Milton Bennett	Private	" " "	
" "	John W. Berry	"	" " "	
" "	Daniel Braddick	"	" " "	
" "	Absalom Boards	"	" " "	
" "	Patrick Corling	"	" " "	
" "	George H. Dumas	"	" " "	
" "	Armistead Eanes	"	" " "	
" "	Junius B. Fenn	"	" " "	
" "	James Hackett	"	" " "	
" "	Archibald Jones	"	" " "	
" "	John Mitchell	"	" " "	
" "	Thomas Parker	"	" " "	
" "	John L. Robinson	"	" " "	
" "	Thomas W. Saunders	"	" " "	
" "	Wm. A. Sawby	"	" " "	
" "	Daniel S. Ward	"	" " "	
" "	Thomas Ward	"	" " "	
" "	Thomas G. Wynn	"	" " "	
" "	Theophilus Wells	"	" " "	
" "	Asa Baxter	"	D the War	
" "	Thomas J. Moss	"	2 Yrs or D. the War	
" "	Francis A Wilson	"	2 Yrs or D. War	
" "	Joseph J. Young	"	" " "	
Oct 20	George Sullybaugh	"	The War	

I do certify that the above is a true and correct statement of my company.
January 5th 1837.

L. W. Bubles, Capt

Muster roll of Capt. Burroughs' Gainesville Volunteer Rifle Company. Temporally attached, to the 1st. Regiment of Permanent Volunteers, Texan Army, commanded by Colonel Rogers for the month of December 1836.

Enrolled		Names.		Period	Remarks
September	1836	George M. Burroughs	Capt.		
"	"	Henry A. Thompson	1 Lt.		
"	"	Anthony Leffenbough	2 "	9 mos	
October	"	James Perry	1 Sgt.	2 War	
Sept	"	Perry J. Moore	2 "	9 mos	
"	"	Bela Collins	3 "	2 War	
"	"	James Snee	4 "	" "	
Oct	"	John Snelling	1 Corpl.	9 mos	
Sept	"	James Blessing	2 "	" "	
Oct	"	John S. Westbrook	3 "	" "	
"	"	William A. Warnes	4 "	2 War	
Sept	"	John Wickman	Private	" "	
"	"	William J. Wickman	"	" "	
Oct	"	Henry Sikes	"	" "	
"	"	Obediah P. Reams	"	" "	
Dec	"	John H. Packhurst	"	" "	
Sept	"	John Steidmore	"	9 mos	
Oct	"	Charles H. Rue	"	2 War	
Sept	"	Charles Fluckhelt	"	9 mos	
Oct	"	John Fisher	"	" "	
"	"	John A. Davis	"	2 War	
"	"	Etherath Romeshanson	"	9 mos.	
Sept.	"	Caleb A. Carpenter	"	" "	
"	"	Andrew Dunlap	"	2 War	
"	"	Joseph Burnhart	"	" "	
"	"	Lewis Marble	"	" "	
"	"	Francis Sabraguie	"	9 mos	
"	"	William Burtch	"	2 War	
Oct	"	William Speak	"	9 mos	
"	"	George N. Edwards	"	2 War	
Sept	"	Thomas Porter	"	" "	
Oct	"	John L. Adams	"	9 mos	
"	"	John F. Smith	"	2 War	
"	"	Ralph Sowter	"	" "	
Sept.	"	Hiram Barber	"	9 mos	
"	"	Joseph Pursell	"	" "	
"	"	Hezekiah Jones	"	2 War	
Oct	"	Gidion L. Murphy	"	" "	
"	"	Caspian Lonneston	"	9 mos	
"	"	Justin Ely	"	2 War	
Sept	"	Oscar R. Mitchell	"	9 mos	
"	"	Robert Moore	"	" "	
Dec	"	John Richards	"	" "	

I certify on honor that the with Muster roll exhibits the true state of the Company under my command.

Given at head Quarters of the Army Camp Independance La Baca River, this 31st. day of December 183

Signed.

Geo M. Burroughs

Captain Gainesville Rifle

192.

Muster roll, of Captain, Colericks' Company of Mount Vernon Ohio Volunteers, Temporally attached to the 1st. Permanent Regiment of Volunteers. in the Texan Service. Commanded by Col. Rogers.

December 31st 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
Augt.	22	Charles Colerick	Captain	9 mos	
"	"	John Lemon	1st Lt	" "	
"	"	Edward Smith	2 "	" "	
"	"	Thomas W. Carter	1/Sgt.	" "	
"	"	Joseph Meix	2 "	" "	
"	"	Jackson B Blackmore	3 "	" "	
"	"	Lorenzo Jones	4 "	" "	
"	"	Benjamin West	1 Corp	6 Mos	
"	"	Jesse Axtle	2 "	9 "	
"	"	Benjamin Loomis	3 "	6 "	
"	"	Orlando Foust	4 "	9 "	
"	"	L. Campbell Lumbaf	Private	New War	
"	"	Stephen Cook	"	9 Mos	
"	"	Thomas R. Gaslet	"	" "	
"	"	Ebenezer Ingraham	"	" "	
"	"	John Lewton	"	6 "	
"	"	John Snider	"	" "	
"	"	James H. Sarabar	"	9 Mos	
"	"	Charles Cosner	"	6 "	
"	"	Edward Money	"	9 "	
"	"	Joseph Preston	"	2d War	
"	"	John Hughes	"	6 Mos	
"	"	Enoch Poland	"	" "	
"	"	Benjamin F. McMiller	"	9 "	
"	"	George McKee	"	6 "	
"	"	Robert Hunter	"	" "	
"	"	Samuel Mott	"	" "	
"	"	C. M. Shryack	"	" "	
"	"	Gordon A. Mott	"	" "	
"	"	Marvin Dellano	"	" "	
"	"	Mile Jones	"	" "	
"	"	Joseph Cummings	"	9 "	
"	"	Seth Corfanning	"	6 "	
"	"	Jeremiah Tracy	"	9 "	
"	"	Alex McMiller	"	" "	
"	"	N. C. Griffin	"	2d War	
"	"	George Miller	"	6 Mos	
"	"	John J. Stein	"	9 "	
"	"	John Dennis	"	" "	
"	"	George W. Duff	"	2d War	
Oct 28, 1836		Eli Shriver	"	9 Mos	
" 29	"	Thomas Rick	"	6 "	Was Mustered into service under Capt Burr Oct 7 & joined this Compy. Oct 29.

Capt.

Capt Colericks Co. Continued.

Enrolled	Names.		Period	Remarks.
Nov 16th 1861	John Cullett	Private	6 Mos	
" 1. "	Lewis Mamill	"	2 War	& War Mustered into service under Capt Co
" 20 "	John Mathias	"	" "	& Oct 7. & joined the Compy. Oct 29.
" " "	Thomas Sargent	"	" "	
" " "	John P. Mills	"	" "	
" 21. "	John Gusar	"	" "	
" 23 "	Joseph Sharp	"	" "	
" 26 "	Robert Martin	"	6 Mos	
" 22 "	Alex. S. Green	"	9 "	
" 20 "	Edward Williams	"	6 "	
" 21. "	James P. Dial	"	" "	
" " "	John T. Violet	"	" "	
" " "	Henry Earheart	"	2 War	
" 22. "	William Hudson	"	9 Mos	
" 24. "	George Hall	"	" "	
" 23. "	William Mullen	"	2 War	
" 24. "	James Franklin	"	" "	
" " "	S. W. Upshaw	"	" "	
" 22 "	William Collins	"	" "	
" 20 "	Andrew Moore	"	6 Mos	
" 21 "	Robert Kennedy	"	2 War	
" 22 "	David Lockhard	"	" "	
" 20. "	Warren Sams	"	9 Mos	
" 20 "	Benjamin F. Adams	"	" "	
Aug. 23. "	Aaron Edwards	"	" "	

I Hereby certify that this Muster roll exhibits a true state of the Company of Mount Vernon, Ohio. Volunteers now in Vescau Service and temporally attached to the 1st permanent Regiment Volunteers. commanded by Col Rogus for the period designated in this and that the remarks set opposite the respective names are correct.

Given at Camp Independance this 31st. day of Oc.

Charles Colerick Capt

Muster roll, of Capt H. Reeds, Company of San Augustine Volunteers, 1836.

194

Names.		Remarks.
Henry Reed	Captain	
W. W. Hanks	1 Lt	
S. J. Wells	2 "	
Paschal Wallen		Substitute for P. Galloway
Henry Bird		" " E. C. Haines
L. B. White		" " W. M. Craine
Thomas Bickley		" " James Bridge
J. F. Gilbert		" " B. W. Heavey
Casper Whisler		" " E. Chenoth
N. Kumbro		Absent
L. Sanders		Sick at Colorado
J. B. Hambleton		"
E. Hamb		
J. M. Manley		Substitute for O Mendrick
M. Bennett		
Thomas Jefferson		Sick at New years creek
John Kerby		
H. H. Lockridge		Substitute for W. B. Ratliff
J. B. Park		" " Strawbridge
Wm. Watts		
Frank Richards		" " Donald McDonald
A. C. Wingate		
Wm. Smith		" " Robert Stevenson
Edward Smith		" " Edwin Mendrick
Edward Farris		
J. W. Proctor		" " J. M. Lucas
H. Anderson		Sick
N. Burch		Sick. Back at New years
John Lamb		Sick. at Mill Creek
Williams Beardsell		Sick. at Colorado
B. F. Howard		Substitute for John Patterson
James Shands		" " S. No. Lucas
John Cooper		
John Knightow		
C. C. Miller		
Joseph Smith		
Wm. H. Jackson		
John Sanders		
[illegible] Manley		
[illegible] Miller		
Adam Lawrence		
Anderson Manly		
Thomas A Thompson		
Lemuel Moore		
Joseph J. Addison		

(Contd over)

Capt. Reids. Company Continued.

Names

Connor Clewson
John B. Porter
Daniel M. McGary
David Cristy
C. L. Tomlison
Geo. Waggoner
H. M. Stride
Jefferson Adams
John Welch
Grades Ingldow
J. M. Isely
Willis Bruce
William Chairs
Samuel Chairs
Philip M. Warden

Republic of Texas
County of San. Augustine

This will certify that the foregoing company was organized in San Augustine on Saturday the fourth day of June 1836. and Henry Reid was elected Captain, W. W. Hankey was elected 1st. Lieut, and marched into service on the same day to serve in the army of Texas for the term of three Months.

Given under my hand this Sixth day of June 1836.

Signed

John G. Love. Register of Militia for San Augustine

The names undersigned have refused or neglected to respond to the call of the President through the Secretary of War; See Roll on file.

Reuben Brown
Benjamin Barker
George Kausdale
W. Price
A. A. Mitchell
Jesse Clift
Hiram P. Walker
J. A. Allison
Thomas Loridsey
Willis Donaho

Isaac Skellow
John Caldwell
John Howard
John Marden
Roderick Wiggins

Lt. Wells reports that he took the place of Reuben Brown, said B. was to take the place of Wells —

196 Muster roll of Lt Thomas Co. "C" Texan Rangers belonging to Colonel Colemans Regiment. Commencing on the first day of December and ending on the 31st. day of December 1836.

Names		Remarks.
B. R. Thomas	2 Lieut	
James Pirate	Serjt.	
Saml. R. Marshall	Corpl.	
Bennett Timms	Private	Joined 29 Nov 1836.
Isaac Castner	"	
Thomas Eldridge	"	
Thomas M. Fowler	"	
John Flowers	"	
William Friedlander	"	Joined 30 December 1836.
Francisco Gossea	"	
James Hamilton	"	
John Husband	"	
Elijah Ingraham	"	Joined 30th December 1836.
William Johnson	"	
Isaac Lawn	"	
James Lash	"	
William Monroe	"	
James Moore	"	Joined 1st December 1836
Robt Nabors	"	
J. B. Robinson	"	Joined 30th December 1836.
Wm. C. Stiffy	"	" 21. " "
Nicholas Wrenn	"	

I certify on honor that the above is a correct statement of my company

Signed B. R. Thomas
Lieut Commanding.

Signed
R. M. Coleman
Colonel Commanding.

Names of Persons who enrolled themselves as Volunteers for a tour of three Months service in the Texan Army. East side of the Brazos River. Washington County, June the 30th 1836.

	Names	Remarks.
27		
	✓ James Adams	
	✓ Patrick Lynch	
	✓ John M. Graham	
	✓ Robert McIntire	
	✓ Lawrence Ramsey	
	✓ Rufus Grimes	
	✓ Alexander Whitaker	in Service
	✓ Robert Moffitt	
	✓ William Moffett	
	✓ William Brooks	
	✓ William Bunny	
	✓ William Benymore	
	✓ Francis Rolland	
	✓ Drew Runard	
	✓ Joshua Headley	
	✓ William McCoy	
	✓ J. W. Stoddert	
	✓ Robert Ray	
	✓ A. G. Perry	
	✓ Joel Greenwade	
	✓ Edley Montgomery	
	✓ J. G. W. Pearson	
	✓ John M. Pearson	
	✓ Washington Clary	
	✓ Sharrett	
	✓ John Martin	
	✓ Levi Taylor	
	✓ Albert G. Sholson	
	✓ Samuel Barton	
	✓ Thomas Harrell	
	✓ Eli Chandler	
	✓ Jacob Shannon	
	✓ Ambrose Jimmy	
	✓ John Springer	
	✓ A. W. Springer	
	✓ John Boyle	
	✓ Thos. Gilmer	
	✓ William N. Mock	
	✓ William Landeam	
	✓ Thomas B. Rankin	
	✓ Ezekiel Wilson	in Service
	✓ Benjamin Rigby	
	✓ John Conner	
	✓ James S. Foster	

Contd. over.

Names of persons who enrolled themselves as Volunteers for a Tour of three Months service in the Texan Service. Continued.

Names	Remarks.
William Atkin	
James See	
Hiram Rossin	
John Landiam	on Service
James Thomas	
Thomas Chatham	
Stephen H. Bryan	
Jacob Shephard	
John Wade	
John R. Castleman	
Joseph Lindley	in Service
James Jones	" "
John Whitside	" "
John Walker	" "
Daniel Walker	" "
Daniel Rapier	" "
James A. Jones	" "
Lawry Perry	in Service
William Cartwright	" "
Mathew Cartwright	" "
William Gilmer	
Willis Mellican	in Service
Grant Mellican	" "
Willeford Cartwright	
John Goodbread	
Richard Williams	
Peter Whitaker	
James Conner	
Joseph Worsham	
Jackson Crouch	
John Whitley	
James Thompson	
Isaac Prater	
Stephen Manning	
H. Gibbs	
Samuel Collard	
Timothy Corder	
Hiram Sittel	
James Henry	
Andrew Seawell	
Joseph A. Parker	
James P. McFarland	
John Crutchers	
William A. Cook.	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct roll of volunteers as above stated.

Signed Jesse Grimes.

Enrolled

A Report, and List of Capt James Chesshires, Company of Jasper Volunteers from their enrollment on the 23rd March 1836, to the 26th July 1836, when they were discharged by order of Genl Thos J. Rusk.

Enrolled	Names	Rank	Remarks.
March 23, 1836.	A. S. Smith	1st Lieut	
" " "	William F. Roberts	2 "	
" " "	O. M. Dellino	Ordy Serjt	
" " "	Lewis Watkins	1 Duty "	
" " "	William J. Lewis	2 " "	
" " "	William Cains	3 " "	
" " "	Jacob DeGroto	4 " "	
" " "	Joseph Pennington	1 Corpl.	
" " "	John Shuck	2 "	
" " "	Nathaniel Mix	3 "	
" " "	James Parrott	4 "	
" " "	William M. Reaghey	Musicians	
" " "	A. J. Loaddy	"	
" " "	Nathaniel Addison	Private	
" " "	Charles Morgan	"	
" " "	M. M. Hagegood	"	
" " "	James S. Reaghy	"	
" " "	M. G. Morgan	"	
" " "	James Denman	"	
" " "	James Lewis	"	
" " "	Obidiah Denman	"	
" " "	Valentine Comey	"	
" " "	William Lewis	"	
" " "	William Richman	"	
" " "	Benjamin Allen	"	
" " "	John Wheat	"	
" " "	James O. Irvine	"	
" " "	Hiram Watts	"	
" " "	John Long	"	
" " "	William Prissick	"	
" " "	Sherwood Blanchard	"	
" " "	A. D. Lancaster	"	
" " "	Arthur Thyme	"	
" " "	Lewis Wells	"	
" " "	Olive Patterson	"	
" " "	John Spears	"	
" " "	Samuel Crooks	"	
" " "	C. W. Pond	"	
" " "	A. F. Jordan	"	
" " "	A. M. Carroll	"	
" " "	Daniel Tuttle	"	
April 1, 1836	Thomas Stokley	"	
"	James Armstrong	"	
May 1 "	Caleb Wilbanks	"	

/ Contd over /

Capt Chesshires Company Continued.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks.
18			
May 24. 1836	William Duncan	Private	
" 4 "	Samuel Jordan		
" 28. "	George Gilbreth		
" 1. "	Stanton Fields		
" 29. "	Samuel M. Holdenness		
" " "	S. C. Box		
June 7 "	Young Coleman		
" " "	William O. Winston		
" " "	James Stephenson		
" " "	Elisha Stephenson		
Mch 23. "	Joseph Tate		
Apl. 23. "	Victor Souphy		
June 9. "	Michael Cody		
" 1. "	John Ballard		
" 19. "	William W. Davis		

Republic of Texas }
Jasper County. } This day personally appeared before me, William Myers, Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Colonel James Chesshire who being duly sworn, saith that the above named persons served under his command from the several dates attached to their names until the 26th July 1836, when they were discharged by order of General Thomas J. Rusk.

Sworn & subscribed to before me }
this 7 day of March 1839 }

'Signed' James Chesshire

'Signed' Wm. Myers J.P.

Muster roll of the Ranging Company raised under the Superintendence of Silas M. Parker, agreeably to order from the Council of Texas.

Enrolled		Names	Remarks.
Oct 23. 1835		William Pettenson	Discharged Jany 25th.
" "	✓	J. G. Thompson	" " "
" "	✓	Joseph A Parker	" " "
" "	✓	Eli Millhouse	" Dec 24.
" "	✓	Samuel Bowman	" " 31.
Nov 9.	✓	Eli Seals	" Jany 25
Oct 26.	✓	J. A. Mead	" " "
" "	✓	J. Loyd	" " "
" "	✓	C. M. Timmin	Died Dec 26.
" 27	✓	G. Lexe	Discharged Jany 18
" "	✓	A. M. McMullen	" " 25.
" "	✓	L. D. McMullen	" "
Nov 2.	✓	Abram Anglin	" "
" "	✓	Silas Bates	" "
" 17	✓	F. Holland	" "
" "	✓	Hugh Chandler	" Dec 31.
" "	✓	George Allen	" Jany 25
" 24	✓	Wm. Fullerton	" " "
" "	✓	Henry Fullerton	" " "
" "	✓	James M. McMullen	" " "
Dec 4	✓	James Emery	Died Dec 31.
" "	✓	L. D. Nixon	Discharged Jany 25.
Oct 23	✓	John Richardson	" " "
	✓	Catfish a Cherokee Indian	enrolls 30 days

Texas.
Municipality of Austin.

Personally appeared before me Joseph Baker Judge of the Municipality aforesaid, Eli Seals, who made oath that the account above rendered is true and correct to the best of his knowledge "See Roll on file".

San Felippe De Austin
February 5th. 1836.

Sworn to, Joseph Baker

202.

Capt Eli Seals' List of Rangers, January 1st 1836.

Enrolled		Names.	Remarks.
Oct 23d	✓	William Pettusson	
" "	✓	J. G. Thompson	
" "	✓	John Richardson	
" "	✓	Joseph A. Parker	
" "	✓	William B. Billows	
" "	✓	Eli Millhouse	Dead
" "	✓	Samuel Bowman	Discharged.
Oct 26.	✓	Eli Seals	
" "	✓	J. A. Mead	
" "	✓	J. Loyde	
" 27.	✓	G. Cox	
" "	✓	A. McMullen	
" "	✓	Edward McMullen	
Nov 4.	✓	A. Anglin	
" "	✓	S. Bates	
Nov 16	✓	T. F. W. Plummer	
" "	✓	D. Purdy	(Should be Purdy)
" "	✓	Richard Duty	
" "	✓	Robert B. Frost	
" 17	✓	F. Holland	
" "	✓	Hugh Chandler	From 31. December
" "	✓	G. Allen	
" "	✓	J. W. Parker	
Oct 23.	✓	William Fullerton	
" "	✓	Henry Fullerton	
" "	✓	James McMullen	
" "	✓	James Emery	Dead
Dec 4.	✓	T. L. Nixon	
" 20.	✓	B. Parker	

This is a fair statement of the present state of the Rangers. "Roll on file."

January 1st 1836.

Muster roll of Captain Clapp's Company.

Pursuant to an order from the Commander in Chief, the following men assembled themselves at the house of Elisha Clapp in Mustang Prairie on Saturday the 10th of September and proceeded to the Election of Officers.

Names	Rank	Remarks.
Elisha Clapp	Captain	
George Aldrich	1 Lieut	Discharged 10 Dec 1836
Henry G. Hudson	2 "	" " " "
Samuel Laurence	Private	Never Mustered or done any duty
Joshua Robbins	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836
Barton Clark	"	Never Mustered or done any duty.
Henry Jeffry	"	" " " " " "
Robert Williams	"	" " " " " "
M.G. Sandifer	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836
Thomas R. Townsend	"	" " " " "
W.R. Powell	"	Never mustered or done any duty
Thomas James	"	Substitute for G. W. Browning
Anthony Rivas	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836.
Dolores Ariolo	"	" " " "
Marcinio Ariolo	"	" " " "
Juan Ariolo	"	" " " "
Edward Ariolo	"	" " " "
W. H. Kennedy	"	" " " "
John F. Chairs	"	" " " "
Francisco Ariolo	"	" " " "
Thomas Boatright	"	" " " "
Martin Copeland	"	" " " "
Daniel Christ	"	Never Mustered or done any duty
John Christ	"	" " " " " "
Rusin Christ	"	" " " " " "
Richard Duty	"	" " " " " "
Adrian Anglin	"	
Nathaniel Robbins	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836.
James S. Gassett	"	" " " "
Elijah Gassett	"	" " " "
Alfred Berry	"	" " " "
Robert Rogers Jun.	"	Never Mustered or done any duty
Finis G. Robertson	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836
Stephen White	"	" " " "
Reasin Jones	"	Never Mustered or done any duty
Levi W. White	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836.
Isaac Parker	"	" " " "
A.E. Gassett	"	" " " "
Thomas Saunders	"	" " " "
Stephan Rogers	"	Never Mustered or done any duty.
Samuel Long	"	" " " " " "
Daniel Milligan	"	" " " " " "
Burrill Morris	"	Discharged 10 Dec 1836.

Cont'd over.

Capt Clapps. Co. Continued.

Names	Ranks	Remarks
J. Marsh	Private	Discharged Dec 10. 1836
Ira Shoot	"	Never mustered or done any duty
Stephen Christ	"	" " " " " "
Wm. H. Pate	"	Discharged Dec 10. 1836.
Henry Masters	"	Never mustered or done any duty
J. Marsh	"	" " " " " "
George W. Browning	"	" " " " " "
James Maddux	"	" " " " " "
Robert Earls	"	" " " " " "
Richard Dixon	"	Discharged Dec 10. 1836.
J. S. Hunter	"	" " "
Isaac Roberts	"	" " "
Geo W. Robinson	"	" " "
Chandler Johnson	"	" " "
Robert Stanley	"	" " "
Wm G. Kennedy.	"	" " "

Signed Elisha Clapp
Captain Mounted Rangers

I certify on honor that Wm. G. Kennedy, served the tour of duty of 3 mos, and that the name in the discharge is an error being written Wm. Kennedy instead of Wm. H. Kennedy

Signed. Geo Aldrich
1st Lieut
Capt Clapps Company Cavalry.

Muster roll of Captain George English's Company.

Names	Names.
George English	George W. Hanks
R. A. Jordon	Hansford Hanks
R. B. English	John Beck
J. Hinton	John Scarborough
E. H. Miller	Wm. G. Evans Substitute for
W. C. Walker	E. P. P. Rains
Sam Houston	John Given
A. H. English	Wm. Yarbury
Charles Taylor	Joseph Burns
John Lowrey	Alfred Rule
Mason Barnes	
William Rhodes	
Aaron Lowry	
Hedley White	
J. J. Travans	
John Hughes	
John Millard	
Jeremiah Holman	
Hartwell Howard	
J. Baty	
C. A. Merchant	
Stephen Castleberry	
Hiram Inman	
Augustus Byan	
Bennet Phillips	
J. W. Morris	
J. W. Middleton	
Thomas Choate	
Martin White	
Wm L. Cunningham	
Wm T. English	
Sam Watson	
James Hinton	
J. Ashabraw	
John Inman	
J. L. Merchant	
C. B. Lindsey	
J. J. Hammonds	
Jesse Amason	
Thomas Hough	
D. W. Wiseman	
Hopkins Wolf	
H. G. Strickland	
Amos Strickland	

Cont'd up.

Muster roll of Captain Burnett's Company 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade Texas Volunteers, Commanded by Colonel C. Morehouse, as mustered and inspected on the 31st day of October 1836.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks.
June	15.	William L. Burnett	Capt	6 mos	On Furlough
"	20.	John B. McClynn	1st Lt	" "	Promoted 1st Lieut 1st Oct 1836. Comdg Compy
"	28	James L. Kennedy	2 "	" "	On furlough, absent without leave
"	23	James McGraw	1 Sgt.	" "	Present for duty
July	15.	Eli Seal	"	3 mos	Discht. time of service expired Oct 15th
June	22.	John C. Warren	"	6 "	Promoted Sergt 1st Oct from Private, for duty
"	24.	Edward Taylor	"	" "	" " 15 " " " " "
"	18.	Samuel K. Wilson	"	" "	" " " " " Corpl. Sick
"	"	P. Miller	Corpl.	" "	For duty
"	24.	Samuel Bratton	"	" "	Sick in Hospital, died at Camp Johnson
"	28	Reuben T. Connerly	"	3 "	Drummed out of Service by order of Genl Court Martial for Sodomy
"	29	John W. Alexander	Private	6 "	For duty
"	"	James Alston Jr.	"	" "	" "
"	"	Edward Brown	"	" "	" "
"	24.	William Bell	"	3 "	Discht. time of service, Oct 1st.
"	27	Thomas Crasgrove	"	6 "	For duty
"	24	J. W. Cormack	"	" "	" "
July	15	William Curran	"	" "	" "
"	10	Thomas Cannon	"	3 "	Discht. time of service expired 10th Oct. 1836
June	20.	John Hayley	"	6 "	For duty
Augt.	28	J. W. Lexter	"	3 "	Joined from Capt Dodges Co 1st Oct 1836. for duty
"	10.	Charles K. Delmas	"	" "	" " " " " " " " " "
"	18.	Elijah W. Dale	"	Dem War	" " " Smiths " 10 " "
July	26.	George Lamphkins	"	3 mos	" " " Dodges " 26 " "
"	16.	Thomas Eldridge	"	3 "	Discht. time of service expired Oct 16.
June	28.	Thomas Fitzgerald	"	6 "	Present. Sick
Oct	1.	Joseph Gamble	"	3 "	" " Joined by enrollment
June	19.	Johnson Hammock	"	6 "	On Furlough
"	19	R. P. Hammock	"	" "	Not joined since the 20th July 1836
"	18	Thomas J. Hutchinson	"	" "	On Furlough
"	27	Mr. H. Harrison	"	6 "	Present for duty
"	26	John Harrison	"	" "	" Sick
"	29	James Hughes	"	" "	" for duty
"	30	William Hotchkiss	"	" "	" " "
July	31.	Josiah Hogan	"	3 "	Discht. time of service expired 31st Oct 1836
June	30	R. R. Roonts	"	6 "	Present for duty.
Augt	21	William Kearns	"	3 "	Joined from Dodges Co. 1st Oct 1836 for duty.
June	29	Stephen Lister	"	6 "	Present for duty
July	5.	John Luther	"	" "	" " "
June	29.	John H. Langley	"	" "	" " "
"	19	Isaac Lonnie	"	" "	Not joined since 20th July 1836
"	3	John Lonnie	"	" "	" " " " " "
"	30	Daniel Murray	"	" "	Extra duty in Commissary Dept.
"	19	James M. Conkey	"		On Furlough until Nov. 10.

Cont'd Up.

Capt Bennetts Co. Continued.

Enrolled		Names		Period	Remarks
July	16,				
July	15	John Martin	Private	6 mos	Present for duty
Aug.	13	Henry Miller		3 "	" " "
July	4	Mathew Mabin		" "	Disch.d time of service expired Oct 4
Sept	1	Joseph Miller		" "	Present sick, joined from capt Dodges
"	"	John Paskey		" "	" for duty " " " " 1 Oct
June	09	Jackson Smith		6 "	On extra duty teamster
"	19	Joseph Stokes		6 "	Present for duty
Oct	1	Wm. J. Shields		3 "	" sick, joined by enrollment
Sept	11	C. W. Vickery		3 "	" for duty " "
July	14	Gilbert Wright		" "	Disch.d time of service expired Oct 14. 1836
June	19	Alvin C. White		6 "	On furlough until Nov 14 1836
Aug.	21	Martin C. Wing		3 "	Present Sick. Joined from capt Dodges Co. Oct 1.
Oct	1	Ozmin Wilcox		1 Month 8 ds	Present for duty. Joined from capt Ravills Co
July	31	Charles J. Williams		3 Mos	Joined from Capt Lynch's Co 1 Oct. disch.d 31 Oct 1836
Sept	1	J. Whipple		3 "	" " " Dodges " " " on furlough for 20 ds
June	28	William Yorke		6 "	Present for duty
Aug	21	Timothy C. Seal		3 "	" " " Joined from capt Hodges Co 1st Oct.
June	28	Edward A. Boyle		" "	Disch'd.

I certify on honor that the foregoing Master Roll is correct and true according to the above statement, as the company stood on the 31st day of October 1836.

Camp Johnson Sabacola River (Signed) John B. M. Clyman
1st Lieut Comdg Company
1st Reg. 1st Brigade T. V. A.

The following are the returns of the Officers of the first Regiment Texas Volunteers, agreeably to their respective dates.

Elected			Name	Rank	Remarks.
March	13.	1836	Edward Burleson	Col	
Apl.	8	"	Alexander Somerville	Lt. Col.	
"	"	"	Robert McHutt	major	
Mch	13	"	William Ward	Capt	
"	"	"	J H Linsley	1 Lt	
July	18	"	Richard Roman	Capt	
"	"	"	George M. Casey	1 Lt.	
Mch	1	"	Jesse Billingsley	Capt	
"	"	"	Micah Andrews	1 Lt	
"		"	Mosely Baker	Capt	
apl	8	"	Gibson Kuykendall	"	
"	"	"	Millis Francis	1 Lt.	
July	1	"	Thos. J Rabb	Capt.	
"	"	"	Wm J C Mead	1 Lt	
"	"	"	Jno. L. Bunnett	Capt	
Mch	16	"	James Gillespie	1 Lt	
"	13	"	W W Hill	Capt	
apl	3	"	H H Swisher	Ap 1st Lt	
"	4	"	Wm S Fisher	Capt	
"	"	"	Wm H Steele	1 Lt	
Mch	12	"	Robert J. Calder	Capt	
"	24	"	John Sharp	1 Lt	
Jany	28	"	Nicholas M. Dawson	2 "	
			Ein Romans Company		
Mch	2	"	James A Craft	2 Lieut	
			Ein Billingsly's Company		
Mch	16	"	Mat Finch	2 Lt	
			Ein Bunnetts Co		
Apl	3	"	Wm M. Eastland	2 Lt	
			Ein Rabbs Co		
Mch	13	"	Adolphus Hope	2 Lt	
			Ein Hills Company		
Apl.	4	"	R. W. P. Carter	2 Lt	
			Ein Fishers Co		
apl.	4	"	Allen Garrison	2 Lt	
			Ein Caldwells Co		

List of Officers attached and doing service in the 2d. Brigade of the Texas Army, commanded by Brig.d Genl. T. J. Green
7 August 1836.

Field Officers.

Brigadier Genl. T. J. Green
aid de camp Dion Dyer
Lt Col Ward
Magor Milton

Captains Commanding Co.

Captain	Grahams	Captain	Fairchilds
"	Higginton	"	Switzer
"	Hughes	"	Thompson
"	Reid	"	Marshall
"	Parker	"	Chenoworth
"	Hays		

Lieutenants.

Lieut	Elliott	Lieut	Dickson
"	Hall	"	Smith
"	Gamble	"	Foulkes
"	Sweeny	"	Oliver
"	Fowler	"	Eves
"	Cumbustion	"	Pratt
"	Hankes	"	Imo
"	Wells		
"	Paskall		
"	Norton		

Staff.

Capt Cgmy	D: master	J McGinn	Sergt Major
Lt. Grimville	ass.t do	Ordinance	D. Scott
Lt. McCasky	Asst. Comisy sub	D: M.	Sergt Kelly
Capt McLellan	Comissy sub	Cmmy	Sergt. Speakman
Ensign McPeters		Waggon master	Kitchen

Signed
James McGinn A.d.c.

210

Muster roll of the Commissioned and Non commissioned Staff of the 1st. Regiment 1st. Brigade Volunteers Army of Texas. Commanded by Col E. Morehouse, August 31st. 1836.

Date of 1st. Commission or appointment	Name	Rank	Date of 2d. Commission or appointment	Remarks.
21 Nov 1835	Edwin Morehouse	Colonel	8 Augt. 1836	Promd. from Major to Lt. Col. 22 June 1836 & from Lt Col to Col 8 Augt. 1836.
"	W. T. Cleaveland	Lt. Col	9 " "	" " Capt 9 Augt. 1836
"	Benjamine T. Gillam	Major	17 " "	" " " 17 " "
25 March 1836	George S. Dennison	adjutant	24 July "	" D. Qr. Sergt. 24 July "
"	W. H. Thomson	D. M.	26 May " "	
21 Nov 1835	John McGoring	Surgeon	22 June "	
"	John Caughlin	Sergt. Majr.	25 July "	Promd. from 2d Sergt. of Capt Wiley's Co July 25th.

Signed George S. Dennison
Adjt. 1st. Regt. 1st. Brig T. V. A.

E. Morehouse
Colonel.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff of the 1st. Regt. of Infantry Army of Texas Commanded by Lieut Col Henry Millard from 1836 when last mustered to 31st of August 1836.

Date of Commission	Names.	Rank	Remarks.
Dec 15th 1835	Henry Millard	Lt. Col.	Commanding Regiment
June 21 1836	John Smith	Lt. & adjt.	For duty
July 27 "	John S. Winston	ass. Surgeon	Sick

Non Commissioned Staff.

Janry 12, 1836	David Groves	D. M. Sergt.	D. Major	Appd. D. M. Sergt. 9 May 1836
Apl. 8 "	Joseph W. Cleveland	P. M.	" "	" principal musician 8th augt 1836
July 16 "	Archibald Macphe	P. Musick	" "	" " " " "

I certify that I have this day mustered and minutely inspected the above named field and staff of the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Army of Texas, and that the above Muster Roll exhibits a correct statement thereof

Henry Millard.
Col. Comdt. 1st Regt. Texas Infty.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff of the 1st. Regiment of Artillery Army of Texas. Commanded by Col J. C. Neil from the 30th. of June 1836 when last mustered to the 31st. of August 18 -

Commissioned	Name	Rank	Remarks
	√ James C. Neil	Colonel	On furlough by army orders of 16th aug. 1836
July 24. 1836	√ Hugh W Swift	Adjutant	For duty

Non Commissioned Staff.

July 8. 1836	√ John Birth	Sergt Major	Appd. Sergt. Major the 1st. of augt. 1836. For duty Transferred from 1st. Artilly to Compy C. 1st. Artly aug. 30

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the Field and Staff of the 1st. Regiment of Texas artillery for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of each officer and soldier are accurate and just

Thirty first August 1836. (Signed)

Hugh W Swift
Adjt.
1st. Regt. Artillery.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 31st day of August 1836. Mustered and Minutely inspected the above named field and staff of the 1st. Regiment of Artillery.

Muster roll of the Commissioned and Non commissioned Staff of the 1st Regiment Rusk's Brigade Volunteer army of Texas. Commanded by Col E. Morehouse. September 30th 1836.

Date of Enlistment	Names	Period, Rank	Remarks
5th Augt 1836	Edwin Morehouse	Colonel	On furlough for 90 days Sept 26. 1836 By order of Comdg Genl
9 " "	M. T. Cleveland	F. Col	On detached service Sept 21st 1836 By order Comdg Genl
17 " "	Benjamin Y Gillen	Major	Present for duty
24 July "	George S Dennison	Adjt.	Present. Sick
26 May "	H. C Thomson	D. Master	On furlough for 60 days Sept 27 1836 By order Comdg Genl
22 June "	John M. Loving	Surgeon	Present for duty.
10 June "	W. M. K. Shadburne	Ord Serjt 6 mos.	Promoted from 1st Serjt of Capt Prices Co By Sept 1836 present for duty
4 " "	Claiborne A Johnson	Serjt Major " "	Promoted from Corporal in Capt Sowes Co By 27 Sept 1836. present for duty
9 Sept "	George Davis	D. M. Serjt " "	Joined by Enrollment

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the above Muster Roll of the commissioned and Non commissioned Staff of the 1st Regiment Rusk's Brigade Volunteer Army of Texas and that the remarks set opposite the name of each commissioned and Non commissioned officer are accurate & true.

Given at the Head Quarters of the 1st Regiment Rusks Brigade camp Johnson. La Baca River this 30th Sept 1836.

(Signed)

Benjamin Y. Gillen
Major Comdg 1st Regiment
Rusks Brigade T. A.

Muster roll of the Field and Staff of the 1st. Regiment 1st. Brigade, Kentucky Volunteers, commanded by Col. C. S. Harrison as mustered on the 31st August 1836.

Commission	Names	Rank	Remarks.
20 April 1836	Charles S. Harrison	Colonel	
27 Augt. "	James D. Holmes	Major	
1 June "	M. Sandus	Dr. Master	
17 " "	S. M	Adjt.	
25 " "	Philip Wood	Surgeon	
10 " "	R. F. Bearhan	Surgeon	

Camp LaBaca
Oct 9th 1836.

Signed Charles Harrison
Col.
1st Regiment.

Muster roll of the Commissioned and Non commissioned Officers of the Staff of 1st Regiment 1st Brigade I. C. A. Commanded by Col C. Morehouse, as mustered on 31st Oct 1836.

Names	Rank	Remarks.
C. Morehouse	Colonel	Absent on furlough
M W Cleveland	Lt. Col	Absent on detached service
B. G. Gillen	Major	Present doing duty
G. S. Dennison	Adjutant	Absent on furlough. 1st Lt. J. C. Allen acting adjt.
W L Thomson	Qr. Master	" " " T. P. Plaster act'g Qr. Master
J. M. Loring	Surgeon	Present for duty
W A Hall	Lieut. Major	Promoted 31st Oct. doing duty

Benjamin G. Gillen
Major.

Muster roll of the Field and Staff of the 1st Regiment of Infantry Army of Texas, commanded by Lieut Col Amasa Turner from the 31st day of August 1836, when last mustered to the 31st day of October 1836.

Commission	Names	Ranks	Remarks
Augt. 27. 1836	Amasa Turner	Lt. Colonl.	assumed command of Regt. 21 Sept 1836
" " "	Henry Teal	Major	on furlough by Genl. order of 2 Oct 1836
Sept 16 "	Samuel B. Carson	Ass. D. M.	on Extra duty.
May 1 "	Benjamin Austin	Surgeon	For duty, joined Regt at La Baca 20 Sept 1836.
July 27 "	John S. Winston	Ass. do	Sick

Joined by Transfer

May 1 1836	Benjamin Austin	Surgeon	By order Col Millard 20 Sept 1836

Transferred.

Augt. 29. 1836	John Smith	Captain	By promotion from 8th Co. & Adjt. 1st Regt. Etc Capt 2d Lieut 29th Augt 1836.

Dropped.

Octr 15. 1836	Henry Millard	Lt. Col	

Now commissioned staff

July 8. 1836	John Birth	Serjt. Major	D. Mar. 6. Promoted from 1st Serjt of C. Co to Serjt. Major of the Regt. 20 Sept 1836.
Janry 12. "	David Graves	D. M. Serjt.	" " On Extra duty in D. M. Dept.

Dropped

Augt. 8. 1836	Joseph H. Cleaveland	D Mar.	By being claimed by the U.S. 8th Augt 1836
July 16 "	Archibald W. Shea	Musician	" " "

" Signed "

Amasa Turner
Lt. Col. Commanding
1st. Infantry

Muster roll of the Field and Staff of the 1st. Regiment of Infantry Army of Texas commanded by Captain R.B. Irvine from 1836 when last mustered to 31st. December 1836.

Commission	Name	Rank	Remarks.
Augt. 27. 1836	Amasa Turner	Lt. Col	
" " "	Henry Teal	Major	
Dec 3. "	M. P. Woodhouse	Lt. Adjt.	For duty
Sept 18 "	Saml B. Carson	Asst. Surg.	" "
May 1 "	Benj. Austin	Surgeon	" "
July 27. "	John S. Winston	Asst. Surg.	" " Sick Co

Non commissioned Staff.

July 10. 1836	David Barlow	Sergt. Major & Q. Mast.	Apt. Sergt. Maj. 4 Dec 1836
Jany 12 "	David Greives	D. Mt. Sergt. " "	Apt. D. Mt. Sergt. 9 May "
June 29 "	M. B. Eckles	P. Musicians " "	" P. Musicians 5 Nov "

Dropped.

July 8 1836	John Birth	Bat. Lt. Adjt. & Q. Mast.	Appointed Brevt. 2 Lt. 1836 & Resigned 3 Dec 1836

R. B. Irvine
Captain Commanding
1st Infty T.A.

216

Muster roll of the Washington company as commanded by Capt J. B. Chance.

Names			Names	
J. B. Chance	Capt	✓	R. R. Pabler	
Jno C. Hunt	1st Lt. fought in Battle		James Maurry	
Moses Ervins	2 "	✓	Langford Fitzgerald	
J H Scagg	2d Lt.	✓	Dr. J. H. Jennings,	in Battle
Ennis Hardin	2 "	✓	Geo Bard	
Joseph H. Woods		✓	Peterson Lloyd	
L. P. Jones	Sergt in Battle	✓	John Cockrill	
Robert Minett		✓	S. R. Roberts	
Thomas Thomson		✓	J. G. Dunn	
Sylvanus Cuttle		✓	J. A. F. Graves	
J. M. Pennington		✓	L. D. Campbell	
Benj C. Tinley		✓	Edwin B. Emory	
Gilbert Wright		✓	Jas K. Chelaup	
Thomas Common		✓	Josh Walker	
Wm R Wood		✓	J. S. Lee	
Spencer Morris		✓	Massilon Farley	
Richd Vaughn				
Garret Sam				
Thomas M. Sloane				

(hp)

Republic of Texas
Washington County } Personally came J. B. Chance late captain of the Washington company, before me J. P. Coles chief justice of Washington County and Ex officio Notary public and made oath the above names are all of his company who were detailed as baggage guard at the upper encampment opposite the town of Harrisburg, and that all of the above named individuals were on duty at the time the the Battle of San Jacinto was fought.

Sworn to and Subscribed this 28th day of August 1838. before me.

J. B. Chance

J. P. Coles chief Justice

Montgomery July the 28th 1838. I do certify that J. B. Chance joined the army at Harrisburg on the April 1836. with his company and was detailed to guard the Baggage at that place, given under my hands the above day and date.

Jas G. Bennett
Lieut col 2 Rg Tex army

Republic of Texas
County of Montgomery } Before me Jesse Grimes chief justice of the county of Montgomery, personally came Jas G. Bennett late Lieut Col. 2 Regt Texas army who made oath that the above certificate is correct & true.

Sworn & Subscribed before me the 28th July 1838.

Jas G. Bennett

Jesse Grimes Chief Justice County Court Montgomery Co.

Muster roll of Capt Wills. Company of Rangers.
To the Honorable Secretary of War. I certify that the annexed list is a correct return of those men under me in the Ranging service on the Frontier from the first of July to the 1st of October 1836.

Name	Rank	Remarks
Wm W. Mills	Capt	
Richard Hope	1 Lieut	
Geo W. Barnett	2 do	
Horatio Christman	1 Serjt.	
Robert Bowen		
George Green		
Alfred Berry		
Samuel Andrews		
William A. Hall		
Francis Campbell		
John P. Coles		
David Frost		
Samuel Seward		
Shubael Marsh		
Charles Furnash		
Aaron Colvin		
Abednigo Bixby		
James Moore		
Wm D. Gary		
Williams Walker		
James G. Swisher		
Samuel P. Brown		
Diadem Millican		
John H. Jones		
Fulton Mitchell		
Absolem C. Pelapland		
Joshua Graham		
David Laurence		
Parrott W. McKee		
John M. Allcorn		
James Allcorn		
Elliott Allcorn		
Jacob Stevens		
Isaac Hankins		
David Clark		
Andrew Houston		
David Houston		
Williams Woodford		
J. W. Simpson		
Rufus Perry		
Williams Bridge		
James Dallas		
Thomas Stevens		

(cont. over)

Capt Hill's Co. continued

Names	Rank	Remarks
Lee Davis		
Charles Covington		
Thomas Blakely		
Geo. Arrick		
Sqr. Pitts		
Jas. D. Adams		
Jno. Miller		

W. W. Hill captains in the Ranging service, the frontier in the Summer & fall of 1836 this 30th March 1839.

Republic of Texas.
Washington County } Personally appeared before me Lewis Bond an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said County the within named W. W. Hill who makes oath that the within return made by him is correct and true so help me God
Sworn & subscribed before me
this 9th day of April 1839. J

W. W. Hill

Lewis Bond J.P.

Republic of Texas
County of Harrisburg } Before me William Fairfax Gay a Notary Public in and for the County of Harrisburg aforesaid. commissioned and sworn, this day personally came and appeared the citizen Shubal Marsh of the County of Washington who being duly sworn deposed and said that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of Lewis Bond, a Justice of the Peace for the county of Washington having often seen him write his name, and he verily believes the name of said Bond signed as J.P. to the annexed certificate to be genuine and usual autograph of said Bond
Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 1st May 1839.

Shubal Marsh

W. F. Gray Notary Public

Muster roll of Steward, Cook &c. attached to the Hospital of the 1st. Regiment of Regular Infantry.

Enrolled	Names	Period	Remarks
July 10, 1836	Robert Finney	6 Mos	Steward
July 29, 1837	Robert Fitzgerald	" "	Cook

A List of Volunteers under the command of Capt Lewis that marched from Jasper County in the Month of July A.D. 1836. By order of Brigadier General Thomas J. Rusk.

Names		Remarks
M. B. Lewis	Capt	This Compy was transferred to Capt.
C. S. Hawkins	2d Lieut	Ingrams Comp. 24 Augt 1836
Wm Jordan		
J. S. Green		
John Bennett		
A. C. Williams		
Robt A. Pinnell		Substituted by Hardi Pasta
Wm Frew		
B. C. Lowe		do " B. Hawkins
Melvin Langin		do " Barney Lewis
David Beers		do " Brittain Hall
A. G. Parker		do " J. B. McNeely
Enoch Grigsby		Joined Co on Road at Head Quarters
William Byerly		
John M. Jordan		Subst by G. L. Thompson

M. B. Lewis capt
Jasper Volunteers Texas Army

Republic of Texas
County of Jasper

Personally came M. B. Lewis before me John Bevil chief Justice for said county, being duly sworn saith the within list is a correct list of the Volunteers under his command that marched by order of Brigadier General Thomas J. Rusk in the months of July 1836 to the best of his Knowledge. May 6. 1837.

John Bevil chief Justice
not Public Ex Officio.

Copied. from a List of those composing April 21st. Commanded by Col. Edward

Col. Edward Burleson. Lieutenant-Col. Alexander N. Cleveland.

No.	Company A.	No.	Company B.
	✓ Captain William Wood.		✓ Capt Richd Roman.
	✓ 2nd Lieutenant. S. B. Raymond.		✓ 2nd Lt. N. Mc. Dawson.
1	✓ 1st Sergeant. J. C. Allison	1	✓ 2d Sergt. Jas Wharton
2	✓ 2nd Do. James A. Sylvester	2	✓ 3d Do. Alx Mitchell
3	✓ 3rd Do. A. J. Brown.	3	✓ 4th Do. Saml. L. Wheler.
4	✓ 4th " Nathaniel Peck.	4	✓ 1st Corpl. Abram Taylor.
5	✓ Irwin Armstrong.	5	✓ 2d Do Charles Clark.
6	✓ William M. Berryhill	6	✓ 3d Do James Egbert.
7	✓ Uriah Blue.	7	✓ 4th Do Wm. Kerr.
8	✓ Seymour Battsford.	8	✓ John Angel.
9	✓ Silas W. Bell	9	✓ George Brown.
10	✓ James Coombs	10	✓ Joshua Barton.
11	✓ Elijah V. Dale.	11	✓ Isaac B. Boadly.
12	✓ Abner C. Davis	12	✓ Benj L. Coles.
13	✓ Jacob Eiler.	13	✓ James Corn.
14	✓ Simon P. Ford.	14	✓ James W. Dixon.
15	✓ Garner	15	✓ Wm Dunbar
16	✓ Giles A. Giddings	16	✓ Harvey Homan.
17	✓ James Greenwood	17	✓ James M. Jett.
18	✓ Wm Griffin	18	✓ Alfred J. Jordin.
19	✓ Wm C. Hays	19	✓ P. W. Lamar.
20	✓ Thomas A. Haskin	20	✓ Edward Lewis.
21	✓ Robert Howell	21	✓ J. W. B. McFarland.
22	✓ Wm Lockridge	22	✓ Andrew McStea.
23	✓ John D. Lockhart	23	✓ Hugh Miller.
24	✓ Edward Miles	24	✓ Wm P. Newman.
25	✓ Benjamin Osborn.	25	✓ James Ownby. X
26	✓ James M. Pinchback.	26	✓ Wm Richardson.
27	✓ Joseph Rhodes.	27	✓ Daniel Tindal.
28	✓ John W. Rial.	28	✓ James Vinater.
29	✓ Ralph E. Sevey.	29	✓ C. W. Waldron.
30	✓ Manassah Sevey.	30	✓ Wm S. Walker. X
31	✓ Edward W. Taylor.	31	✓ T. H. Williams.
32	✓ John Vinen.	32	✓ Joseph Willder.
33	✓ George Waters. X	33	✓ Stephen Jett.
34	✓ James Welch.	33	Total.
35	✓ Ezra Westgate		
36	✓ Walter Winn.		
36	Total.		
	+ Killed		X Wounded.
38	Aggregate.	35	Aggregate.

the 1st Regt of Texas Volunteers, present at the Battle of San Jacinto 1836.

Burleson.

Somerville. Adjutant James W. Fowley. Sergeant-Major. HC.

No	Company C.
	Capt. Jesse Billingsly. X
	1st Lt. M. Andrews.
	2d Lt James A. Craft.
1	1st Sergt R. B. Craft.
2	2d do Wm H. McGill.
3	3d do. Cambell Taylor.
4	L. C. Cunningham.
5	John H. Herron.
6	Preston Conlee.
7	Jackson Berry.
8	Jefferson Barton.
9	Denney Pace.
10	Samuel Blakey. +
11	George Self.
12	Thomas Davey.
13	Jacob Standerford.
14	Wayne Barton.
15	Sampson Connell.
16	Logan Vandaver. X
17	Washington Anderson.
18	Wm Standerford.
19	Wm Simmons.
20	George Green.
21	George B Erath.
22	John W. Brunton.
23	Wm Chriswell.
24	Saml McClelland.
25	Lewis Gordwin.
26	Joseph Garwood.
27	Willis Avery.
28	Jesse Haldaman.
29	Charles Williams.
30	Aaron Burleson.
31	Calvin Gage X
32	Martin Walker X
33	Gerritt E. Boon.
34	R. M. Cravens.
35	Walter Willson.
36	Prior Holder.
37	Thomas H Mayes X
38	A. M. Highsmith.
39	Thomas M. Dennis.
40	James R. Pace.

No	Company C, Continued.
41	John Hopson.
42	W. M. Bain. W. W. Bain
43	Robert Hood.
44	Dugald McLean. McLean
45	Thomas A. Graves.
46	James Curtis Sergt.
	Doctor Motley +
46	Total.
49	Aggregate.

List of Names, Continued

No	Company D.	
	Capt Mosely Baker	✕
	1st Lieut J. S. Borden.	
	2nd do John Potters.	
1	1st Sergt Joseph Baker.	
2	2d do C. E. Pitters.	
3	3d do M. A. Bryan.	
4	1st Corpl James Bell.	
5	2d do James Freil.	
6	3d do J. L. Hill.	
7	C. L. Anderson.	✕
8	J. D. Alexander.	
9	John Beachom.	
10	J. A. Bell.	
11	E. C. Bostick.	
12	P. P. Borden.	
13	J. Carter	
14	Samuel Davis	
15	G. W. Davis	
16	J. R. Foster.	
17	A. Guenlan.	
18	Fowler.	
19	Hugh Frasier.	
21	Wm Isbell.	
21	S. H. Isbell.	
22.	R. Kleberg.	
23	Mathur Kuykendall.	
24	Robert Moor.	
25	Joseph Mc Crabb.	
26	Louis Bonder.	
27	T. W. Swearengen.	
28	Joseph Vermillion.	
29	J. C. Watkins.	
30	A. W. Worlsey.	
31	M. R. Williams.	
32	Ellison York.	
33	Patrick Usher.	
34	J. S. Meniper.	
35	Paul Scarbrough.	
36	John Flick.	
37	J. H. Mooney.	
38	Wm Mocks.	
39	Whipple.	
41	John Marshall.	
41	Wm Bernbeck.	
42	Millet.	
43	Philip Stroh.	

No	Company D. Continued.	
44	Andrew Voyce.	
45	Nicholas Peete.	
46	Wm Hawkins.	
47	John Duncan.	
48	George Sutherland.	
49	Thomas Gay.	
50	Joseph Miller.	
51	G. W. Gardner.	
52	Mc Henry Winburn.	Officers belonging to the regular Service
53	W. R. Jackson.	
54	L. A. Baker.	
55	James Tarlton.	
56	Allen Ingraham. ✕ of the Georgia Battallion.	?
56	Total.	
59	Aggregate.	

List of Names, Continued.

No.	Company F.
	Capt. Wm J. C. Heard.
	1st Lt. Wm M. Eastland.
1	1st Serg't Eli Mercer.
2	2d do Willson Lightfoot.
3	1st Corp'l Alfred Kelso.
4	2d do Elijah Mercer.
5	Wm Waters.
6	R. W. Laughlin.
7	Leroy Wilkinson. X
8	Wm Lightfoot.
9	Daniel Miller.
10	Jesse Robinson.
11	Joel Robinson.
12	Josiah Hagans.
13	John McGrath.
14	Maxwell Steel.
15	John Begley.
16	Hugh McKenne.
17	Joseph Clinger.
18	Hickerson Burnham.
19	Wm Pope.
20	John Hilbert.
21	Andrew Saumault.
22	James S. Lester.
23	Phidillah Breeding.
24	Christian Willner.
25	James Nelson. X
26	John Tumlinson
27	Francis Brookfield.
28	Charles McHenry.
29	James Bird.
30	Nathaniel Reid
31	P. B. O'Connor.
32	Thomas Ryans.
33	John Lewis.
34	Joseph Highland,
35	Leander Beeson.
36	S. S. Foley.
37	Allen Jones.
38	Thomas Adams.
39	Michael Putnam.
40	Thomas M. Hardiman.
41	Charles Thompson.
41	Total.
43	Aggregate.

No.	Company H.
	1st Lieut N. M. Swisher.
	2d do A. Hope.
1	1st Serg't C. Ranij.
2	A. B. Stephens. X
3	J. L. McCracklin.
4	Wm Miller.
5	C. Whiteside.
6	J. S. Stump.
7	M. Swisher.
8	M. Davis.
9	R. Hope.
10	J. Lyford.
11	J. Castleman.
12	J. Tom. X
13	J. Belcher
14	W. Chamberlain.
15	N. Crunk.
16	Louis Clemens.
17	W. Hawkins.
18	W. Clannon.
19	J. Gross.
20	B. Gentry.
21	J. Willkinson.
22	F. Swoap.
23	A. Dillard.
24	R. Bowen.
25	S. Perry.
26	J. Hollinsworth.
27	J. Simpson.
28	J. Fanner.
29	A. Lapeakier.
30	W. Dallas.
31	N. Whitehead.
32	B. Grey
33	James Grey.
34	B. Doolittle.
35	J. Grimes.
36	M. Hill.
37	J. Hughes.
38	John Ingram.
39	R. Stephenson.
41	F. Henderson.
41	J. Long,
42	W. Saunders.
43	J. Cradick
44	Gafford.
45	N. Mitchell.

List of Names, Continued

No	Company H, continued.
46	David Kornega.
47	M. C. Dunn.
48	G. Petty.
49	J. Ecelt.
50	W. Townsend.
51	P. Hope.
52	J. Powell.
52	Total.

No	Company C.
	Capt. H. S. Fisher. Wm S
	2d Lt R. W. P. Carter.
1	1st Sergt E. S. Jones.
2	Wm S. Armor.
3	M. W. Bigham.
4	P. Bitt.
5	Reason Banks.
6	Wm Day.
7	Geo Tennell.
8	Benjamin F. Fry.
9	W. G. Gill.
10	John Gillaspie.
11	Alex S. Gowen.
12	John M. Shreve.
13	A. J. Harris.
14	S. James.
15	James Joslin.
16	John Lewallen.
17	Alfred N. Miles.
18	C. P. Myrick.
19	Jacob Maybin.
20	Morrell.
21	Adam Mosier.
22	John L. Mc Neil.
23	Hugh Morgan.
24	John Mc Allister.
25	Joseph Mc Allister.
26	Eli Noland.
27	Peak.
28	Nathaniel Rudder.
29	R. J. W. Reels.
30	Thomas A. S. Pratt.
31	Wm Sergeant.
32	Wesley Pace.
33	Joshua H. Black.
34	G. W. Strode
35	Joseph Sovereign.
36	B. F. Stuncle.
37	Henry Firmister.
38	Charles Stebbins.
39	Geo W. Mason.
40	Rufus Wright.
41	B. Crittenden.
42	James Patterson.
43	Cooper. +
44	Joseph Downe.
54	Aggregate.

List of Names, Continued

N°	Company I. continued.
45	George Weedon.
45	Total.

N°		Company K.
	✓	Capt R. J. Calder.
	✓	1st Lt. J. Sharp.
1	✓	1st Serg't. M. A. Bingham.
2	✓	C. Barton.
3	✓	B. Brigham. †
4	✓	J. Connor.
5	✓	F. J. Cook.
6	✓	J. Connor.
7	✓	H. Dibble
8	✓	J. M. Fowler.
9	✓	H. Fields.
10	✓	B. C. Franklin.
11	✓	J. Green.
12	✓	R. C. Handy.
13	✓	W. C. Hogg. Howard
14	✓	J. Hall.
15	✓	C. B. Halstead.
16	✓	J. Hall.
17	✓	J. W. Hopsill.
18	✓	W. Lambert
19	✓	R. Mims.
20	✓	W. Muir.
21	✓	P. D. McNeil.
22	✓	C. Malone.
23	✓	J. Plunket.
24	✓	W. P. Reese.
25	✓	C. K. Reese.
26	✓	J. A. Spicer.
27	✓	H. Stouffer.
28	✓	J. Threadgill.
29	✓	W. P. Scott.
30	✓	R. Crawford.
31	✓	J. B. Mitchell.
32	✓	B. G. Fitch.
33	✓	W. W. Grant.
34	✓	J. S. Edgar.
35	✓	J. Smith
36	✓	W. H. Denham. *
37	✓	J. D. Owen.
38	✓	W. Hale.
39	✓	A. G. Butts
40	✓	D. Diderick.
41	✓	C. Forrester.
41	Total.	

Members of Capt. Splane Company.

Grand Total 347 - 0 22 - Aggregate 369.

* W. H. Denham acted as 2d Lieut of Calder's Company on the day of Battle.

47 Aggregate. 42 Aggregate.

The following are the names of the members of the several Companies, the command of Majr. McNutt, by order of the Commander in

No.		Members of Capt Billingsly's Compy.
1	✓	David Connell.
2	✓	G. W. Ricks.
3	✓	John Anderson.
4	✓	Isaac Harris.
5	✓	Elisha Powell.
6	✓	A. G. Moor
7	✓	Greenleaf Fisk.
8	✓	D. D. Black.
9	✓	Isaac Gorham.
		Members of Capt. Kuykendall's Compy.
10	✓	Capt. Kuykendall
11	✓	1st Lieut Francis.
12	✓	B. M. Hatfield
13	✓	S. P. Beams.
14	✓	J. H. Kuykendall.
15	✓	W. P. Keer.
16	✓	E. Dickerman.
17	✓	A. Crownover.
18	✓	J. P. Duff.
19		T. Kuykendall.
20	✓	M. Townsend.
21	✓	J. Taylor.
22	✓	H. C. Baker.
23	✓	R. Price.
24	✓	J. Bennett.
25	✓	P. Price.
26	✓	Wm Price.
27	✓	D. Manlue.
28	✓	T. Burtoony.
29	✓	J. Sharp.
30	✓	H. Lee.
31	✓	J. Davis
32	✓	J. Jackson.
33	✓	A. Boown.
34	✓	H. Toud.
35	✓	J. Polk.
36	✓	Rhodes
37	✓	J. B. Peer.
38	✓	J. Townsend.
39	✓	B. Grandville.

No		
40	✓	J. Morriss.
41	✓	J. Townsend.
42	✓	J. Atkinson.
43	✓	M. B. Johnson.
44	✓	J. G. Snodgrass.
45	✓	John Litton.
46	✓	H. Kuykendall.
47	✓	H. D. Campbell.
48	✓	R. Campbell.
49	✓	R. Polk.
50	✓	J. W. Grimes.
51	✓	J. Campbell.
52	✓	A. Linnell.
53	✓	C. Manlue.
54	✓	J. P. Lynch.
55	✓	C. Robins.
56	✓	J. Litter.
57	✓	J. H. Bostick.
		Members of Capt. Splane's Company.
58	✓	Capt. P. R. Splane.
59	✓	2d Lt. S. Gillett.
60	✓	2d Sergt. W. M. Head.
61	✓	3d Corpl. Revehouse.
62	✓	Calvin Abbott.
63	✓	W. Barker.
64	✓	D. Bradley.
65	✓	J. B. Crawford.
66	✓	A. W. Coots.
67	✓	J. Douglass.
68	✓	W. G. Gosseley.
69	✓	J. Gordon.
70	✓	W. Hodge.
71	✓	J. Hodge.
72	✓	J. Johnson.
73	✓	W. Kennedy.
74	✓	W. McMaster.
75	✓	B. Morris.
76	✓	J. D. Moor.
77	✓	S. Morris.
78	✓	S. C. Page.
79	✓	A. W. Rowlett.

who were detailed, and left sick at the upper encampment under
Brief.

80	✓	W. W. Smith.
81	✓	J. G. Smith.
82	✓	Wm Smith.
83	✓	Thomas Splane.
84	✓	G. Winters.
85	✓	Jesse Williams.
86	✓	Riley Woods.
87	✓	F. W. Douglass.
88	✓	A. Hodge.
89	✓	J. Hinds.

89 Aggregate left at the upper encampment.

✓ Frank Davidson M.D.
Regt. Surgeon.

✓ John P. D. Fitzhugh
Surgeon's Mate.

✓ Thomas Anderson.
Volunteer Physician.

✓ William Gorham, Clerk
Left sick at the upper
encampment.

Endorsed on the back
of the foregoing list.

A list of men who were
engaged in the battle at the
San Jacinto April 21st 1836.
Also annexed the men who were
sick and detailed to remain at
the upper encampment.
Wm Gorham.

The State of Texas }
County of Travis } Personally came
and appeared before me Phineas
DeCordova, a Notary Public, in and
for Travis County, duly commissioned
and sworn, Jesse Billingsly a citizen
of Bastrop County, to me personally
known, who being sworn deposes
and says that the annexed paper
purporting to be "a list of those
composing the First Regiment of Texas
Volunteers, present at the Battle of
San Jacinto April 21st 1836,
commanded by Col Edward
Burleson" was made out by
William Gorham on the Battle
ground by order of Col Edward
Burleson, the day after the Battle,
and includes those who were at
the encampment at Harrisburg.
The said list was given to affiant
by General Burleson and has been
in his possession ever since; said
paper is in the handwriting of said
Gorham and has an endorsement on
the back signed by said Gorham.
Witness says said list does not
embrace those members of said
Regiment who were on furlough
out of his Company. Affiant says that
Edward Blakey of his Company was
on furlough to attend to his widowed
Mother. Thomas S. McKehe and Noel
Mixon of his Company were also abs.
on furlough to attend to their families
and only reached the battle ground
on their return the day after the Ba
J. M. Morris of his Company was detai
to wait on Col. J. C. Neil who was
wounded on the 20th of April, and h
name was accidentally omitted from
the list of affiant's Company. James
[illegible] and also

not go into the battle.

There were three men who joined affiant's Company on the morning of the battle, and participated in it, whose names do not appear in the list of his company. These names he cannot now recollect.

Jesse Billingsley.

"No 499"

Sworn and Subscribed before
me, this 22nd day of December A.D. 1855.
Witness my hand & official seal.

P. DeCordova
N.P. Travis Co.

Copy of Muster Roll of Edward Burleson's Regiment.

Received from the Hand of the Governor September 4th 1856- and filed same day.

James G. Wilson.

2311

Head Quarters, Texian Army Dec 24th 1836.

Descriptive roll of the Zanesville Volunteer Rifle Company, that volunteered to serve in the Army of Texas, for the term of nine months, or during the war.

Names.	Rank	Where born.	Age.	Height.	Hair.	Eyes.	Skin.	Vocation.
Geo H. Burroughs	Capt.	Warren Mass.	26 yrs.	5 6/12 ft.	Black.	Hazle.	Dark.	Merchant.
Henry W. Thompson.	1st Lieut.	Zanesville Ohio.	23 "	5 6/12 "	Dark.	Hazle.	Fair.	Student.
Anthony Deffenbaugh.	2nd "	" "	20 "	5 9/12 "	"	Blue.	"	Printer.
James Perry.	1st Sergt.	Norfolk Va.	41 "	5 6/12 "	"	"	"	Shoe Maker.
Percy L. Moore.	2d "	Zanesville, O.	21 "	5 7/12 "	Brown.	Hazle.	"	Pump maker.
Ela Collins.	3d "	Granville Mass.	36 "	" "	Light.	Blue.	Sandy.	Farmer.
James Snee.	4th "	Wayne Co. Ohio	33 "	5 6/12 "	Black	Black	Dark	Shoemaker.
John Wickham.		Putnam "	16 "	5 5/12 "	Sandy	Blue	Fair	Farmer.
Lyman L. Wickham.		" "	55 "	" "	Light.	"	"	"
James Blessing.		Zanesville "	23 "	" "	"	"	"	Shoemaker.
Henry Sikes. *		Norfolk Va.	24 "	5 6/12 "	Brown	Hazle	Dark	Saddler.
Obediah P. Beams.		Jefferson Co Tenn	30 "	6 ft.	Sandy	Blue	Fair	Farmer.
Elisha Spencer.		Wenham N.Y.	31 "	5 7/12 "	Brown	"	Dark	Nailer.
Lewis N. Parkhurst. *		Wayne Co Ohio.	23 "	5 8/12 "	"	Dark	"	Shoemaker.
John Skidmore.		Franklin Co "	37 "	6 "	Dark	Blue	Fair	Blacksmith.
Charles N. Rue.		Lockport N.Y.	21 "	5 9/12 "	Light	"	Light	"
Charles Flickheldt.		Germany.	53 "	5 8/12 "	Black	"	Dark	Gunsmith.
John Fisher		Shenondoah Co	20 "	5 7/12 "	"	Black.	Light	Chairmaker.
John R. Davis.		Surry Co. Va	35 "	5 8/12 "	Light.	Blue.	"	Shoemaker.
Frederick Rommeshausen.		Germany	22 "	5 5/12 "	Black.	Black.	Dark	Doctor.
Daniel A. Carpenter.		Orange Co N.Y.	24 "	5 5/12 "	"	"	Light.	Tailor.
Andrew Dunlap.		Granville O.	18 "	" "	Light.	Blue	Fair	Wagon maker
Joseph Barnhart.		Fayette Co Pa	17 "	5 8/12 "	"	"	"	Farmer.
Lewis Marble.		Cayuga Co N.Y.	24 "	5 5/12 "	Brown	"	Light	Worker Met.
Francis Labrecque.		Lower Dist. Montreal	21 "	5 7/12 "	Black	"	Dark.	Clerk.
Stephen Snelling.		Augusta Co Va	23 "	5 11/12 "	Fair	"	Fair.	Paper maker.
Benjamin Bustard.		Zanesville Ohio	18 "	5 4/12 "	Dark	"	"	Miller.
William Speak.		Baltimore Md.	33 "	5 2/12 "	"	Black	Dark	Silver Plater.
Geo N. Edwards.		Cumberland Co Pa.	19 "	6 1/12 "	Black.	Hazle	Fair	Manufacturer.
John S. Westbrook.		Fayette Co Pa.	30 "	5 8/12 "	Brown	"	Dark	Hatter.
Thomas Porter.		Zanesville Ohio	27 "	5 10/12 "	"	Blue	Fair.	Farmer.
John L. Adams.		Rochestville N.Y.	21 "	5 5/12 "	"	"	"	"
John F. Smith.		Phila Penn.	27 "	5 6/12 "	Light.	Gray	"	Shoemaker.
Ralph Sowter.		England.	24 "	5 8/12 "	Brown	Hazle	"	Merchant.
Wm A Warner.		Calhoun Co Mc	21 "	5 10/12 "	Light	Gray	"	Farmer.
Abram Barber.		Canaan N.H.	21 "	5 9/12 "	Brown	Hazle	Sallow	"
Joseph Purcell		Zanesville Oh	54 "	5 10/12 "	Dark	Blue	Fair	"
Hezekiah Jones.		" "	31 "	5 7/12 "	Brown	Hazle	Dark	Cooper.
Gideon L. Murphy		Gordinton N.Y.	32 "	5 9/12 "	Light.	Grey	Light	Shoemaker.
Engelbert Lovenston.		Germany	21 "	5 "	Brown	Hazle	Dark	Tailor
Gustavus Colley.		"	20 "	5 6/12 "	"	"	"	
Oscar R. Mitchell.		Zanesville Ohio	20 "	5 6/12 "	Light.	Hazle.	Light	Student
Robert Morey		"	67 "	5 10/12	"	Blue.	Fair.	Painter.
Martin B. Richards.		Davidson Co Tenn.	25 "	6 feet.	Brown.	Dark.	Dark.	Carpenter.

Transcribed that in the event of the war not being closed on the expiration of the nine months, then and in that case the terms of service of Officers and Privates.

(over)

I hereby certify that the above is a true list and description of the members composing the Zt Zanesville Volunteer Riflemen.

Geo H. Burroughs — Capt.

231

Endorsed on the back of the foregoing.

This was handed me by Governor Pease, (on the 2nd October 1866) who stated that he rec'd it from Captain Burroughs in the Spring of 1856, and that said Burroughs represented the same to be genuine, and that it had been in his possession ever since Dec 1836.

James C. Wilson.

A return from the Muster Roll of the Columbia Company attached to 2nd Regiment of the Texas army in 1836, said Company being commanded by Captain William N. Patton; and comprising a list of the men in it, who were engaged in the battle of San Jacinto on the 21st of April A. D. 1836.

No.	Names.	Rank	Remarks &c.
1.	William N. Patton.	Captain.	
2.	David Murphree.	1st Lieut.	
3.	Pendleton Rector.	2nd "	
4.	John Smith.	1st Sergeant.	
5.	A. W. Breedlove	2nd "	
6.	George D. Bledsoe.	Corporal.	
7.	Leiper Willoughby.	2nd "	
8.	Jas Spillman.	4th "	
9.	J. M. Chenoweth.	Private.	
10.	Edwd Durst.	"	
11.	Patrick Y. Durst.	"	
12.	Richd B. Durst.	"	
13.	Claiborne Rector.	"	
14.	E. Gerry Rector.	"	Wounded in the arm, in the battle.
15.	J. Pickering.	"	
16.	R. Ripley.	"	
17.	W. G. D. Tince.	"	
18.	Sidney Phillips.	"	
19.	Geo. Pleasants.	"	
20.	Jesse H. Davis.	"	
21.	Joseph McCormick.	"	
22.	A. J. Beard.	"	
23.	Robt Bass.	"	
24.	Geo Washn Loonis.	"	Badly wounded, shot through the right breast.
25.	James Hall.	"	
26.	James Hays.	"	
27.	Robert Hodge.	"	
28.	Peter Parker.	"	
29.	Chas. G. Keck.	"	
30.	George Wright.	"	
31.	J. B. Taylor.	"	
32.	Stith Patton.	"	
33.	Edward Gallahee.	"	
34.	James Bradley.	"	Died of pneumonia near the battle ground in Harrisburg, shortly after the battle.
35.	A. Bailey.	"	
36.	Lewis D. Childs.	"	
37.	Jno C. Boyd.	"	
38.	Wm B. Sweeney.	"	
39.	Thos Sweeney.	"	
40.	Ben F. Smith.	Major.	
41.	A. D. Kergon	Private.	
42.	Wm H. Jack.	"	

Continued.

No.	Names.	Rank'd.	Remarks. &c.
43.	M. B. Atkinson.	✓ Private.	
44.	Dr Baylor.	✓ "	
45.	Nolden Denman.	✓ "	
46.	Daniel Murphy.	"	One of Fannin's men, who escaped from the massacre at Goliad.
47.	Nath[l] Mazon.	"	The same remark as to Mazon.
48.	Charles Shane.	"	The same as to Shane: they escaped together.
49.	John P. Carson.	✓ "	
50.	— Stowfer.	"	
51.	W. Winfield.	"	
52.	W. J. Peanyhouse.	"	
53.	W. McBarey.	"	
54.	J. M. Whitaker.	"	
55.	J. F. Correy.	✓ "	
56.	F. Walpeet.	"	
57.	L. B. Price.	"	
58.	James Harris.	"	
59.	William Brennan.	✓ "	
60.	Dr Sim[l] Gustine of Natchez.	"	Attended on Gen[l] Houston, after he was wounded.
61.	E. Mathes.	"	
62.	J. A. Barkley.	✓ "	
63.	Minton Curtis.	✓ "	Here ends the list of those who were in the battle of 21st Apl.
64.	W. J. Maggard.	"	Detailed by order of the Gen[l] & left at the upper
65.	E. M. Durst.	✓ 4th Corp[l]	Camp opposite Harrisburg to guard the baggage & sick.
66.	A. Carmack.	✓ Private.	Did not take his discharge from the Company.
67.	W. B. Aldridge.	✓ "	Furlonghed by the Gen[l]
68.	B. F. Noble.	"	On Furlough.
69.	J. G. Durst.	✓ "	" "
70.	C. R. Patton.	"	
71.	Jesse Benton Jr. (Lieut.)	✓ Lieut.	July 30th Lt Murphree was discharged and went
72.	Wesley Tollett.	Private.	to the United States on a visit, and Jesse Benton Jr,
73.	~~Martin Varner.~~		succeeded in Command.
73.	Martin Varner.	"	Joined after the battle and proceeded to Victoria and
74.	William R. Brown.	✓ "	not most of these with the Army, and were in service all
75.	Henry Buckler.	✓ "	the Campaign.
76.	N. J. Devinney.	✓ "	One of Fannin's made his escape from the mas-
77.	R. Montgomery.		sacre, wounded in the Arm, joined the Comp[y] Apl 36.
78.	Allen Ingrane	"	1 of Ward's Battln, made his escape and joined us about June 5.
79.	Jas Wilson.	"	1 of Ward's men, also escaped and joined the comp[y] June 5.
80.	W. Hendricks.	"	1 of Ward's men, likewise came in at the same time.
81.	Leon Bostick.	✓ "	
82.	Levi T. Bostick.	✓ "	
83.	— Griffith.	"	
84.	Orwin Wilcox.		In the battle 21st Apl 1836. attached to
85.	James P. Warnock.	"	another Company.
86.	C. Robinson.	"	
87.	James H. Neely.	"	1 of Ward's men & made his escape. joined June 10th
88.	Thos Hoxy	"	At Fannins massacre at Goliad, and made his escape.
89.	Thomas Smith.	"	" " " " " " " " "
90.	P. Hope.	"	

Cont'd

No	Names.	Ranks.	Remarks &c
91.	Geo Bell.	Private.	
92.	V. H. Swearingen.	"	
93.	A. P. Jarvis.	"	1 of Wards men, and joined Patton's company July 15th.
94.	J. H. Foster.	"	
95.	E. M. Cook.	"	
96.	A. H. Bass.	"	Made his escape from Fannin's Battle, in March 1836.
97.	H. Hardiman	"	One of Millers men & with his company witnessed the massacre at Goliad.
98.	Geo Butler.	"	One of Millers men who was present at the same time.
99.	M. Ellerson.	"	
100	E. G. Coffman.	"	
101.	B. H. Smith	"	
102.	T. Davis.	"	
103.	Rufus T. Campbell.	"	
104.	E. Morris.	"	
105.	Washington Lockhart.	"	
106.	Creed Taylor.	"	
107.	E. Williams.	"	
108.	Temple C. Harris.	"	
109.	D. T. Dunham.	"	
110.	Andrew J. Hicks.	"	
111.	Francis M. Weathered Sr.	"	
112.	B. W. Litchead.	"	
113.	Clark M. Dawson.	"	
114.	F. M. Weathered jr	"	
115.	A. J. Fardy.	"	
116.	William Weathered.	"	
117.	James W. Scott.	"	
118.	M. N. Alexander.	"	
119.	Samuel Swearingen.	"	
120.	P. B. Scott	"	
121.	Samuel Chance.	"	
122.	E. Patterson.	"	At Fannin's massacre at Goliad and made his escape.

Here ends the list of Roll.

Endorsed on the back of the foregoing list.

Note. The principal part of the men on page nos 1 & 2, up to No 63, and some others were mostly discharged about June 15th 1836, by Capt Patton & Gen Rusk. The remainder were discharged by myself, & the Col of the Regiment. They served out their time in the army, and in the fall of 1836, I discharged the last man, and returned home to my family. About the 5th of August, Capt Patton, ordered by the Genl, took ten men of the Company and proceeded to Columbia on Brazos, to take charge of President Santa Anna, which he did.

Jesse Benton Jr.

The State of Texas
County of San Augustine } Before me Richard F. Slaughter, an acting Justice of the Peace, within and for the said County and State, on this day personally appeared Jesse Benton jr to me

235

well known, and whose signature is hereto subscribed, who being duly sworn by me, states on oath, that the within and foregoing list on the 2 sheets, within, comprises a true and correct return of the men on the Muster Roll, of the Columbia Company in the Army of Texas, in 1836, commanded by William H. Patton, of the Brazos.

Jesse Benton Jr.

Sworn to, & subscribed before me
on this 21st day of June, A.D. 1856.
B. F. Slaughter
J. P.

Received from the hands of the Governor and filed this 10th September, 1856.

James C. Wilson C.
Commissioner.
"

237.

Description of the men of Company C.

No.	Ranks.	Names.	Age.	Size. Feet.	Size. Inches.	Complexion.	Eyes.	Hair.	Occupation.	Where Born. Town or County.	Where Born. State or Kingdom.
1.	Cap	David Sample.	26.	6.	3.	Dark.	Hazl.	Black.	Painter.	Washington	Pa.
2.	Lieut	John C. Wright.	25.	5.	9.	"	Gray.	"	Farmer.	Brackenridge	Ky.
3.	"	Francis A. Whitaker.	23.	5.	8.	Ruddy	"	"	Physician.	Philadelphia	Pa.
4.	Serg't.	A. V. Fari.	36.	5.	11½.	Light.	Blue.	Light.	Potter.	Onondagua	N. York.
5.	Serg't.	Jacob Elliott	46.	5.	9½.	Dark.	"	Brown	Farmer.	Northampton	Pa.
6.	"	John Devine.	23.	5.	7.	"	Black.	Black	"	South.	Ireland.
7.	"	Joseph Simmons.	23.	5.	10½.	Light.	Gray.	Brown.	Carpenter.	Roß.	Ohio.
8.	Corp'l.	Geo W. Hensal.	18.	5.	8.	"	Blue	"	Cabinet Maker	Franklin	Penn.
9.	"	Wm Powers.	33.	5.	7.	Ruddy.	Gray.	Sandy	Farmer.	Scott	Ky.
10.	"	Thomas Castells.	21.	5.	5.	Light.	Blue.	Light.	Clerk.	Clare.	Ireland.
11.	"	Hannibal Bonny.	22.	5.	11.	"	Gray.	"	Farmer.	Kennebeck	Maine.
12.	Private	David Balfour.	22.	5.	6.	"	Blue.	Sandy.	Clerk.	Norfolk	Va
13.	"	Jn° Barton.	19.	5.	9.	Light.	"	Light.	Medical Stud't.	Mays	Ireland.
14.	"	Solomon Barrow.	19.	5.	6.	"	"	"	Cordwainer.	Sommerset	Penn.
15.	"	Horace Bonny.	22.	5	11½.	"	Gray.	"	Farmer.	Kennebeck	Maine.
16	"	Joseph Baily.	35.	6.	4.	Dark.	Blue.	Dark	Sabrer.		Indiana
17.	"	John N. P. Brent.	23.	5.	10½	Light.	"	Light.	House joiner.	Fauquier	Va
18.	"	Horatio Cunningham.	26.	5.	11.	"	"	Dark.	Merchant.	Tellahasee	Miss.
19.	"	Chas M. Crane.	20.	5.	10½	Ruddy.	"	Black	Carpenter	Phila°	Penn.
20.	"	James Douglass.	22.	5.	6¾	Dark.	"	Brown	Clerk.	Tipperary.	Ireland.
21.	"	John F. Dillon.	22.	5.	11.	"	Hazle.	Black.	Farmer.	Overton.	Tenn.
22.	"	Charles Drennen.	21.	5.	8.	Light.	Blue.	Dark.	Tobacconist	Lexington.	Ky.
23.	"	James Dunn.	21.	5.	6.	"	Hazle.	Red.	Carpenter.	Wheeling	Va.
24.	"	Joel Fingetts.	26.	5.	10.	Dark.	Blue.	Dark.	"		Ind.
25.	"	Silas A. Gordon.	21.	5.	9.	Light.	Gray.	Dark.	Printer.	Augusta.	Va.
26.	"	Geo Greer.	48.	5.	11.	"	"	Brown	A. Soldier.	Tyrone.	Ireland.
27.	"	John C. Higbee.	22.	5.	6½.	Dark.	Blue	"	Painter.	Newcastle.	Delaware.
28.	"	Francis Hunt.	22.	5.	8.	Light.	"	Light.	Clerk.	Fermanagh.	Ireland.
29.	"	Hensal G. Horn.	37.	5.	10½	Dark.	"	Brown.	Farmer.	Montgomery	N. C.
30.	"	Abner Holmes.	25.	5.	6¾.	Light.	Gray.	Light.	Miller.	Onideh.	N. Y.
31.	"	Edward Holmes.	21.	5.	6.	"	"	"	Farmer.	Brown.	Ohio.
32.	"	Wm Harrison.	41.	5.	10.	Dark.	Hazle.	Dark.	Clothier.	Yorkshire.	England.
33.	"	Jn° M. Hooper.	24.	5.	11.	"	Blue.	"	Cordwainer	Hanover.	Va.
34.	"	Robt Hutchisson.	22.	5.	8½	"	Hazle.	"	Saddler.	Phil°	Pa.
35.	"	Wm C. Hart.	23.	5.	7.	Light.	Blue.	Sandy	Surveyor.	New York.	N. Y.
36.	"	Thos B. Heem.	18.	6.	1.	"	"	Dark.	Soldier.	Wilson.	Tenn.
37.	"	Thos Hill.	19.	5.	7.	Dark.	Hazle.	Dark.	Blacksmith	Giles.	"
38.	"	Joshua Jones.	18.	5.	7.	"	Black	"	Painter.	Jackson	Mo.
39.	"	Geo Lockman.	38.	5.	5.	"	Blue.	Brown	Baker.	Darmstadt	Germany.
40.	"	Foster Lewers.	23.	5.	9.	Light.	"	Light.	Wagon maker	Allegany.	Pa.
41.	"	C. B. Millen.	29.	5.	7.	Ruddy.	"	Brown	Cordwainer	—	Germany.

1st Regiment of Texas Infantry, Permanent Volunteers.

Enrollment. When enrolled.	Enrollment. Joined the Company.	Enrollment. Where enrolled.	Enrollment. By whom enrolled.	Enrollment. Period of Enrollment.	Remarks.
1836 3rd Oct.	1836 10th Nov.	Louisville Ky.	Capt Lawrence	During war.	Promoted to Capt. Dec. 17th 1836.
12th "	" "	N. Orleans.	"	"	" " 1st Lt. " " "
25th Sept.	" "	Louisville	"	"	" " 2d " " " "
23d "	" "	"	"	"	" " 1st Sergt " "
12th Oct	" "	N. Orleans.	"	"	" " 2nd " " "
21st Sept.	" "	Louisville	"	"	" " 3rd " " "
20th "	" "	Cincinatti.	"	"	" " 4th " " "
1st Oct.	" "	Louisville.	"	"	" " 1st Corpl " "
25th "	" "	N. Orleans.	"	"	" " 2d " " "
20th "	" "	" "	"	"	" " 3d " " "
28th "	" "	" "	"	"	" " 4th " " "
15th "	" "	" "	"	"	
5th Sept.	" "	Cincinatti	"	"	
30th Oct.	" "	Portland O.	"	"	
28th "	" "	N. Orleans	"	"	
20th "	" "	" "	"	"	
29th May	26th June.	Cincinatti	Capt Allen		Transfered to Capt Samples Company, Dec 17th
31st Oct.	10th Nov.	N. Orleans.	Capt Lawrence.	"	From Capt Hart's Dec 17th 1836.
3rd "	" "	Portland.	"	"	
26th "	" "	N. Orleans	"	"	
16th June.	26th June.	"	Capt Allen.	"	Transferred to Cap Samples Co from Capt Hart's Dec 17, 1836.
1st "	" "	Cincinatti.	" "	"	" " " " " " " " " "
1st "	" "	"	" "	"	" " " " " " " " " "
1st Oct	10th Nov	Portland.	Capt Lawrence.	"	
2nd Aug	" "	Cincinatti.	" "	"	
25th Oct	" "	N. Orleans.	" "	"	
22 Sept.	" "	Louisville.	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	" "	"	
20th Oct	" "	N. Orleans.	" "	"	
" "	" "	"	" "	"	
1st June.	26th June.	Cincinatti	Capt Allen	"	Transferred ~~from~~ to Capt Samples Co from Cap Hart's Dec 17-1836-
22nd Oct	10th Nov.	N. Orleans.	Capt Lawrence.	"	
12th "	" "	" "	" "	"	
31st "	" "	" "	" "	"	
1st June.	26th June.	Cincinatti.	Capt Allen.	"	Transferd to Capt Samples Co from Capt Hart's Dec 17, 36.
" "	" "	"	" "	"	" " " " " " " " " "
" "	" "	"	" "	"	" " " " " " " " " "
" "	" "	"	" "	"	" " " " " " " " " "
28th Oct	10th Nov	N. Orleans.	Capt Lawrence.	"	
1st June.	26th June.	Cincinatti.	Capt Allen.	"	" " " " " " " " " "
2nd Aug.	" "	"	" "	"	

-739

Description of the men of Company "E" 1st Regiment

			yrs	ft	in	complx.	eyes.	hair.	occupation.	Town or County.	State or Kingdom.
42.	Private.	Chas. Miller.	28.	5.	10.	Light.	Blue.	Light.	Taylor.	Baltimore.	Maryland.
43.	"	Saml. Murrill.	36.	5.	8½.	"	"	Dark.	Stone Cutter.	Albany.	N. Y.
44.	"	John Moyer.	22.	5.	5.	Ruddy.	Gray.	Sandy.	Carpenter.	Berks.	Penn.
45.	"	John Murphy.	24.	5.	9.	Light.	Gray.	Light.	Farmer.	—	Indiana.
46.	"	Thos. Martin.	17.	5.	7.	Dark.	Black.	Dark.	Cabinet Maker.	Jefferson	Ohio.
47.	"	Danl. McDonald.	27.	5.	10.	Ruddy.	Blue.	"	Lumber Merch.	Warren.	N. Y.
48.	"	Jno McKnight	"	"	"	Light.	Blue.	Brown.	Carpet weaver.	Cumberland.	Scotland.
49.	"	Michl. Myers.	26.	5.	6.	"	"	"	Taylor.	Cumberland.	Penn.
50.	"	Joseph Mayor.	28.	5.	8.	"	Hazle.	Brown.	Cotton Spinner.	Lancashire	England.
	"										
51.	"	Jno. T. Morehead.	33.	5.	8.	Light.	Blue.	Sandy.	Painter.	Rockbridge.	Va.
52.	"	Robert Neil.	28.	5.	8.	"	"	"	Butcher.	Pittsburgh	Pa.
53	"	Wm Peters.	23.	5.	5½.	"	Gray.	Brown.	Plane Maker.	Phila	"
54.	"	G. W. Powel.	34.	5.	10.	"	Blue.	Dark.	Physician.	Baltimore	Md
55.	"	R. D. Ramsay.	36.	5.	10½	Dark.	"	Light.	School Teacher.	Carlisle	Penn.
56.	"	Jas. O. Rico.	24.	5.	10.	Light.	Gray.	Black.	Farmer.	Spartanburgh	S. C.
57.	"	J. D. Sholl.	23.	5.	11.	Dark.	Blue.	Light.	Rope Maker.	Franklin.	Penn.
58.	"	Isaac Steel.	21.	5.	7.	"	Black.	Black.	Farmer.	Bourbon.	Ky.
59.	"	Benj Smith.	25.	6.	1.	Ruddy.	Blue.	Light.	"	Frederick	Va.
60	"	F. L. Foncray.	20.	5.	7.	Light.	Blue.	"	Clerk.	Washington	"
61.	"	Geo Grue.	21.	5.	6.	"	"	Brown	Farmer.	Suffolk.	England.
62.	"	John Wily.	41.	5.	11.	"	"	Light.	Mason.	Down.	Ireland.
63.	"	Hammond Warfield.	18.	5.	9.	"	"	"	Taylor.	Baltimore	Md.
		Rd. Brown.	26.	5.	8.	"	"	Brown.	—	Phila	Penn.
		S. J. Parker.	25	5	9½	"	Hazle.	Dark.	Carpenter.	Catskill.	N. Y.
		Robert McMurry.	20.	5.	6.	"	Blue.	Brown	Cotton Manf	Cumberland	England.

Texas Infantry, Permanent Volunteers Continued.

When enroll'd	Where enrolled	By whom enrolled	Period of enlistment during war.	
31st Oct 36	26th June 36.	N. Orleans.	Capt Allen	" "
14th Sept "	" " "	Cincinatti.	" "	" "
24th " "	" " "	Louisville.	" "	" "
31st Oct "	" " "	N. Orleans.	" "	" "
2nd " "	" " "	Portland.	" "	" "
22nd Sept "	" " "	Louisville.	" "	" "
13th Oct "	" " "	N. Orleans.	" "	" "
14th Sept "	" " "	Cincinatti.	" "	" "
2 1st Apl "	1st June "	"	Lieut Stanberry	" " Transferred to Capt Samples Company, from Captain
				" " Swartzers Dec 17th 1836.
1st June "	26th June "	Cincinatti	Capt Allen	" " Transfer'd from Capt Wartes Co to Capt Samples, Dec 17–1836.
29th Sept "	" " "	Louisville.	" "	" "
19th " "	" " "	Cincinatti	" "	" "
26th " "	" " "	"	" "	" "
2nd Oct "	" " "	Portland.	" "	" "
12th " "	" " "	N. Orleans.	" "	" "
1st " "	" " "	Louisville	" "	" "
15th " "	" " "	N. Orleans.	" "	" "
20th " "	" " "	"	" "	" "
2nd " "	" " "	Portland.	" "	" "
18th Oct "	" " "	N. Orleans.	" "	" "
1st " "	" " "	Portland.	" "	" "
1st June "	" " "	Cincinatti	" "	" " Trans'fd to Capt Samples Co from Capt Wartes Dec 17–1836.
19th Oct "	11th Nov "	New Orleans	Branch.	" "
27th Nov "	———	Camp Sher.	Maj Tinsley.	" "
16th May 37	———	Camp Bowie	1st Lt Wright.	" " A. Substitute in L. L. Parker's place.

Endorsed on the back of the foregoing.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct descriptive Roll of my Company.

D. Sample.
Capt Co "E"
1st Regt T. Vol.

State of Texas.
County of Travis } I, Darwin M. Stapp, do solemnly swear that the foregoing discriptive Roll of Capt D. Sample's Company of permanent volunteers, was left with my Father by Captain D. Sample or John A Wright 1st Lieut. That the same has been in my possession since my father's death, and that from all the circumstances connected with the same, I am fully satisfied, that it is either the original or duplicate of the original descriptive Roll of said Company, and also that I am acquainted with the handwriting of D. Sample, and that I fully believe that the signature to the Certificate on the back of the same was Capt D. Sample on signing.

D. M. Stapp.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 8th day of August A. D. 1856.

James C. Wilson.
Commissioner of Claims.

241.

A list of the Officers and men, on the discharge Roll of Capt. Bicknell now on file in this offic which Company served two months and sixteen days in the year 1836 and 14 day in the year 1838 making three months.

1	Bicknell Wm	Appd	Capt.		
2	Hill Thos	Appd	1st Lieut		
3	Jeffers Johnson	Appd	2d "		
4	Matthews M. W.	Appd	O. Sergt.		
5	Rogers John K.	Appd	2d "		
6	Bicknell Wm A	Appd	3d "		
7	Spain John D.	Appd	4th "		
8	Gest Martin		1st Corpl.		
9	Birdwell Geo.		2d "		
10	Bailey A. C. C		3d "		
11	Gest Isaac		Drumpk.		
12	Ballard Bartley	Appd	Private		
13	Matthews Wm C		"		
14	Watson John M		"		
15	Gahagan James		"		
16	Young Andrew J.		"		
17	Heffelfinger James	Appd	"		
18	Coots David		"		
19	Bell Edward		"		
20	Jeffers Saml	Appd	"		
21	Cooton Richd	(see Orgl.) Appd	Overton		
22	Gest Joseph J	Appd	"		
23	Bicknell John		"		
24	Cole Wm	Appd	"		
25	Chandler Saml G.	Appd	"		
26	Johnson J. H.	Appd	"		
27	Hart Joseph C	Appd	"		
28	James Isaac	Appd	"		
29	Bruton Elisha		"		
30	Wilson Isaac	Appd	"		
31	Reed Miles		"		
32	Matthews Robt C	Appd	"		
33	Johnson Wm	Appd	"		
34	Bruton John D	Appd	"		
35	Winton James	Appd	"		
36	Ward Jordan P	Appd	"		
37	Forbes T. C	Appd	"		
38	Samples David	Appd	"		
39	Faris Isaac	Appd	"		
40	Bloodworth John	Appd	"		
41	Young Wm		"		
42	Stephens G. W.		"		
43	McGaughey L D		"		
44	Cinney Wm W.	Appd	"		
45	Burrill C. A				Priv.
46	Pennington Isaac.	Appd			"
47	Harris Shem				"
48	Tankersly Isaac Richd				"
49	Blundell Wm				"
50	" Francis	Appd			"
51	" Solomon	Appd			"
52	Lilla Joseph D	Appd			"
53	Coats Jacob				"

Office of Commissioner of Claims
Austin, 19 May, 1859.

I Edward Clark, Commissioner of Claims, of the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above & foregoing fifty three names, is a correct list of the Company of Capt. William Bicknell, Officers & Privates, in service for Four Months Sixteen days in the year 1836, (10 days in 1838) as I find them upon a list, signed by Jas. S Gillett adjutant General of the State of Texas, with the seal of said office attached, & dated 12th. Feby. 1852.

Edward Clark
Commr of Claims

243

255

A list of Volunteers marched from the vicinity of the Natchez River on the 16th Nov. 1835 under Command of Mc B Lewis Capt now before Bexar on the 6th Dec 1835

Mc. B. Lewis Capt.	
John Ingram 1st Lieut.	
John. S. Lewis 2nd Lieut.	
John. J. Pemberton Ensign	
William. B Hardin Ord. Sargt.	
Charles. Dassett 2nd Sargt	
Gw. Glascock	7
Anderson Barkley	8
Andrew Isaac	9
Joseph. Cox	10
Milton Langham	12
Stephen Williams	13
J. L. Malcom	14
John Moyer	15
Nicholas Porter	16
George Allen	17
Moses Allen	18
Elijah Allen	19
Joseph. Turner	20
J. L. Ewing	21
Jesse Jones	22
John Griffing	23
P. A. Deuzie	24
Charles Morgan	25

The following are formly the Comp of Mr John. C. Read now attached to the Comp of Mc B Lewis -

John. C. Read	26
Eli Garrett	27
R. R. Rhodes	28
Elisha Stephenson	29
George Stephenson	30
Thos. W Burdick	31
Lewis Dykes	32
John Dossett	33
Michael Shavano	34
Lewis Odom	35

John Battle
Stephen Williams
Stephen Jones
John Battle

Service	Names.	Page	Service	Names	Page
Alamo.	Anderson	2.	S. Jacinto	Allison Moses.	38.
Fannin	Abberembrie William	5.	" "	Ariola Simeon	39.
"	Atwell William	6.	" "	Arocie Manuel	39.
"	Allison Moses.	6.	" "	Anderson John	41.
"	Andrews Joseph	7.	" "	Atkinson J	41.
"	Aldrige John	8.	" "	Abbott. Calvin	41.
"	Allen John O	8.	" "	Alphin Ransom	44.
"	Allen W R	8.	" "	† Arnold Hayden	45.
"	Allen Layston	9.	" "	† Atkins James.	46.
"	Anderson Samuel	11.	" "	† Atkins Wm A	47.
"	Armstrong Wm S	11.	" "	† Anderson Hampton	47.
"	Allen J G	12.	" "	† Anderson W S	47.
"	Adams C M	12.	" "	† Adamas Thomas.	49.
"	Allen Peter	13.	" "	† Anderson C D	51.
"	Allison Alfred	13.	" "	Arnold Hayden	36.
"	Anderson P A	16.	" "	Alexiw Hosea Malina	36
"	Austin Norman	18.			
Bexar	Andrass Mills D	20.	Fannin #	Alston Wm. S.	9.
"	Allen Benjamin	22.	"	Adams J. J.	15.
"	Allen Moses	22.			
"	Allen George	22.			
"	Allen Elisha	22.	Bexar #	Anderson A	20.
"	Anderson Ephraim	23.	"	Atkinson M. B.	21.
"	Allexander Jerome B	23.	"	Allen William	22.
"	Allison Moses	23.	"	Alsbury Horace	23
"	Amelung Lewis J	24.	"	Amsley Charles	23
"	Abrahams Alex	24.	"	Applegate John J	27
"	Addison C L	24.			
" #	Andrews George	25.			
San Jacinto	Armstrong Irwin	27.			
"	Anson Owen D	27.			
"	Allison J C	28.			
"	Armstrong Irion	28.			
"	Archelter Marra	28.			
Jacinto	Allsbury A	30.			
"	Allsbury P	30.			
"	Allen John M	30.			
"	Angell	31.			
"	Arnold W S	32.			
"	Allison J C	33.			
"	Armstrong Erwin	33.			
"	Andrews Micah	33.			
"	Anderson Washington	33.			
"	Avery Willis	33.			
"	Anderson O. D.	34.			
"	Alexander J. B.	34.			
"	Adams Thomas	35.			
"	Atkinson M. B.	37.			

Service	Names	Page
	Ballard John	1.
Alamo	Bowie James	2.
"	Baker W C M	2.
"	Blazely William	2.
"	Blair S. G.	2.
"	Bangt S. G.	2.
"	Burnell —	2.
"	Blair —	2.
"	Butler —	3.
"	Brown —	3.
"	Browne —	3.
"	Burns —	3.
"	Bonham J. B.	3.
"	Bowie, Danl	3.
"	Baker Isaac	4.
Fannin	Brown, J. S.	5.
"	Barton J. S.	5.
"	Bleck J. R	5.
"	Bonds, Henry	6.
"	Bullock, W. J.	6.
"	Brown Saml. J	6.
"	Bridgeman, G. T.	6.
"	Butler Moses	6.
"	Brown Wm. A. J	6.
"	Butler, William S	6.
	Barnwell John A	6.
	Bullock, Monroe	6.
"	Bardlon, Charles	6.
"	Brooks, Daniel, B.	6.
"	Bates Anthony	6.
"	Bryson, John, Mc	8.
"	Beall, Isaias, B	8.
"	Barton, John	8.
"	Brights, John	8.
"	Burk, Reason	8.
"	Burks, Allen	8.
"	Baker, Stephen,	9.
"	Bradford James, A.	9.
"	Buckley, Daniel,	10.
"	Baker, Augustus,	10.
	Byrom, Matthew	10.
	Brown, Wm. S.	10.
	Bell, Robt Marrone	10.
	Bracey, Sister, J. A.	11.
	Bell, William, B	11.
	[illegible] J. S.	12.
	[illegible] A. C.	12.
	[illegible] J. H	12.

Service	Names	Page
Frannin	Bolts — —	12.
"	Bradford B. F	13.
"	Brown, Oliver	13.
"	Butler Bennett	13.
"	Burk Daniel H	14.
"	Bass J. M	15.
"	Brister Nathan P	15.
"	Breman Wm	15.
"	Bantly A. H	16.
"	Barkley J. H	16.
"	Blackwell Joseph	16.
"	Burto J. F.	16.
"	Burbridge Thos.	16.
"	Barnhill J. P.	16.
"	Brooks, J. S	17.
"	Brooks, G. W	17.
"	Bowhay, Wm	17.
"	Barnard Dr. J. H	17.
"	Blake Thos. M.	18.
"	Bell Jacob,	18.
"	Brickner, J. H.	18.
"	Brown Garret, C	18.
"	Brooks —	19.
"	Brister Nathl. P	19.
Bexar	Blair, S. G.	20.
"	Boatwright, J	20.
"	Byrnes, J.	20.
"	Valentine, J.	20.
"	Bartlett, J.	20.
"	Blazely, Wm.	20
"	Bell, William,	21
"	Bowe, [illegible]	21
"	Baker, D	21
"	Bourne, Daniel	21
"	Byerly, Adam	21
"	Byerly, William	21
"	Barnstead, W. M.	21
"	Baird, John	22
"	Burnett, Wm	22
"	Bell, James	22
"	Bell, Thomas, B.	22
"	Brown, Wm. J.	23
"	Banister, Chas., B.	24
"	Brister, Nathl. P	24
"	Bloume, William	24
"	Boyle, William	24
"	Beldin, John	24
"	Breece, [illegible]	25

Service	Names	Page	Service	Names.	Page
Texas	Bright John S	25.	5 Jacints	Banton. John. H	33.
"	Bumguardner. John.	25.	" "	Burleson, Aaron.	33.
"	Bright. John	25.	" "	Brown Garrett, C	33.
"	Bryan Luke	26.	" "	Bain. V. M.	33.
" #	Burks. Thos. E.	26.	" "	Baker Manley	34.
4th Jacints	Blucke. John. R	27.	" "	Borden. A. J.	34.
"	Bradley C. S.	27.	" "	Baker Joseph.	34.
"	Benson. Elias	27.	" "	Bryan. M. A.	34.
"	Browning. Gen. H	27.	" "	Bell. James	34.
"	Berryhill. Wm	28.	" "	Blackburn. John.	34.
"	Blue. Uriah	28.	" "	Bell J. H.	34.
"	Bottsford. Seyman	28.	" "	Bortick. J. R.	34.
" *	Brown Oliver. S	28.	" "	Borden. N. P. P.	34.
Jacints	Bowker. —	29.	" "	Pimbeck. Wm	34.
"	Baxter. M.	29.	" "	Baker D. D. D.	34.
"	Benton. Alfred	29.	" "	Bingham. M. A	34.
"	Bardwell. S. B.	29.	" "	Bingham. B.	34.
"	Benson. Ellis.	29.	" "	Barton. G.	34.
"	Benton. Isaac. H.	30.	" "	Barker. Elias.	34.
"	Blackwell. Thomas	30.	" "	Butts A. J.	35.
"	Brown. Wilson. C.	30.	" "	Bigby John	35.
"	Beanford D. J.	30.	" "	Burnham D	35.
"	Bell. P. H	30.	" "	Brading Priscilla	35.
"	Briscoe. Andrew	30.	" "	Byrd James	35.
"	Bear. —	30.	" "	Byers Leader	35.
"	Braff —	30.	" "	Bowen R	35.
"	Beba —	30.	" "	Belcher J	36.
"	Benton —	30.	" "	Bennett Jas. L.	36.
"	Brewster. H. P	30.	" "	Box. Thos. G.	36.
"	Bernard —	31.	" "	Box. Ayleen	36.
"	Browning —	31.	" "	Box. John. C.	36.
"	Bissett —	31.	" "	Box John	36.
"	Belden —	31.	" "	Brook. Thos D	36.
"	Banks. R.	32.	" "	Bailey. Howard	36.
"	Brigham. M. H.	32.	" "	Bailey. Henry. M.	36.
"	Burk. P	32.	" "	Branch C. F	37.
"	Bond. A.	32.	" "	Ballinger, Ephraim	37.
"	Burlison. Edward	33.	" "	Ballinger, Peter.	37.
"	Brown. O. F.	33.	" "	Bryant. Lucky.	37.
"	Blue Uriah	33.	" "	Brake M. L	37.
"	Bottsford. Seymour	33.	" "	Breedlove A. H	37.
"	Bush. Luke. H.	33.	" "	Bledsoe G. S.	37.
"	Berryhill. H. M.	33.	" "	Bradley James	37.
"	Billingsley. Sofe	33.	" "	Boyd J. C.	37.
"	Berry Jackson	33.	" "	Barr Peter S.	37.
"	Barton Jefferson	33.	" "	Bean A. J	37.
"	Blair	33.	"	Mc	37.

Blakely, Emmet

Service	Names	Page	Service	Names	Page
S Jacinto	Breman . Wm.	38.	S Jacinto	Boatwright Wm	44
"	Bayler . Doct.	38.	" "	Brookfield W. C.	45
"	Boyle . Wm.	38.	" "	+ Brooks Thomas D	45.
"	Bancroft . Ben.	38.	" "	+ Bailey . Howard	45.
"	Barker . George.	38.	" "	+ Box . James . C.	45.
"	Bennett . Wm	38.	" "	Brewer Mitchell C.	46
"	Bryant . B.	39.	" "	Box . Thos. J	46
"	Brown . D.	39.	" "	Box Nelson	46
"	Bennett W. B.	39.	" "	Brewer Henry M	46
"	Buffington A.	39.	" "	Box . Stilwell.	46
"	Burch . James.	39.	" "	Berry . S.	46
"	Burch . R. C.	39.	" "	Box . John.	46
"	Bateman . Wm.	39.	" "	Bancroft . Jethro	46
"	Balch . A. B.	40.	" "	Burch . William.	46
"	Balch . Jno	40.	" "	Bennett . David. S.	47
"	Black Wm	41.	" "	Britton . Whitney.	47
"	Baker . W. C.	41.	" "	Barnes . Moses.	47
"	Bennett . L.	41.	" "	Beachamp . John	47
"	Bastrong . S.	41.	" "	Burns . Jo.	47
"	Brown . A.	41.	" "	Bowie Jno.	47
"	Bostick . S. A	41.	" "	Borden Jno	47
"	Barker . W.	41.	" "	Banks —	47
"	Bradley . D.	41.	" "	Brewer J. C.	47
"	Brown Alexander	42.	" "	Beck John	47
"	Baker . Walter. C.	42.	" "	Bacon . C. M.	47
"	Bennett . James.	42.	" "	Brookfield . Francis.	49
"	Bastrong Thomas.	42.	" "	Bacon . Leander.	49
"	Bennett James.	42.	" "	Bleeding . Fidelle	49
"	Bostick James H	42.	" "	Burnham Wm. C.	49
"	Blalock . James . R.	42.	" "	Burnham Hickinson	49
"	Burleson . John.	42.	" "	Bird . James.	49
"	Bracy Maclin	42.	" "	Baker . Jonathan	49
"	Bond George	42.	" "	Breeding . Napoleon.	49
"	Branch C. F.	43.	" "	Burleson . James.	49
"	Bryan . Luke.	43.	" "	Blakely . Samuel.	50
"	Bollinger Ephraim	43.	" "	+ Brown G.	51
"	Bollinger Peter	43.	" "	Barton Joseph. (Gothier)	51
"	Brake . M . C.	43.	" "	Bradley . L. B.	51
"	Bellknap Thos.	43.	" "	# Bellknap Thomas	52
"	Burns Stephen	43	Bexar	Bell William	23
"	Brady . Patrick.	43.	"	Burns Squire	23
"	Bryan Christn	43.	" "	Black Jno. S.	24
"	Connell David ✓	43.	" "	Buxton. Jno. W.	25
"	Boyce K. W.	43.	" "	Bell Pleasant	26
"	Bean David ✓	43.	"	Bust Luke W.	28
"	Baldwin Sam. C.	43	San Jacinto	Brockfield Frances	52
"	Lyon	44	Bexar	B "	26

Service	Names.	Page	Service	Names.	Page
Mexn	Carey	2.	Bexar.	Carey W R	20
"	Crockett. David	2.	"	Cockran. L.	20.
"	Cummings. Wm	3.	"	Conrad. P.	20.
"	Cockran Robt	3.	"	Cunningham. R. W.	20.
"	Crofsman. Roberts.	3.	"	Cain. John.	20.
"	Cunningham. Robert	3.	"	Connell. S. C.	21.
"	Cottle. George. W.	4.	"	Crasseer Roberts	21.
Fannin	Clark T. H.	5.	"	Cainningham. W. W.	21.
"	Cowan. W. S.	5.	"	Cheshire. Samg.	22
"	Callaghan. Joseph.	5.	"	Cheshire. Daniel	22
"	Christer. John.	5.	"	Cox. Euclid. M.	23
"	Cummings. George W.	6.	"	Coda Michael	23
"	Calks. James.	7.	"	Conrad. Peter.	23
" +	Callahan. T. A.	7.	"	Clifton Thos.	23
"	Carroll. Michael.	8.	"	Cunningham Robt	23
"	Cosby. Thomas. M.	8.	"	Cooke. Wm. G.	24
"	Cullen. Conrad.	9.	"	Carriere. Chas. C.	24
"	Comstock. William	9.	"	Carey. S.	24
"	Carlisle. J. W.	9.	"	Callender Sidney S.	24
"	Cross. John.	10.	"	Chamberlain. Willard	24
"	Coglan. Jed. W.	10.	"	Conner. Chas. K.	24
"	Conway. Matthew.	10.	"	Cornell. John.	24
"	Calleon. C. C.	11.	"	Cass. James. M.	24
"	Cook. Thomas.	11.	"	Cronican. Michael	24
"	Colegrove. John.	11.	"	Clark Chas. 25	25
"	Cornell B. F. S.	11.	"	Canter Joshua.	25
"	Chisum C. P. G.	12.	"	Cook. John.	25
"	Carlson. Wm. S.	12.	"	Crasen. Roberts.	25
"	Churchill. Thomas. S	12.	"	Casey. John.	25
"	Cole. William H.	12.	"	Coffee John.	26
"	Carruthers James	13.	" #	Courtman. Henry.	26
"	Cook James.	13.	San Jacinto	Conney S. F.	27
"	Crellender, Wm	13.	"	Coles R. L.	
"	Cunningham. Jno D	14.	"	Cann James	
"	Chew. John	14.	"	Clarke. Chas. A	27
"	Coleman. Jacob.	14.	"	Combs. James.	28
Nacogdoches	~~Chambers Herman~~	14.	S. Jacinto.	Cooke Wm. G.	29
"	Courtman. G. F.	14.	"	Collingsworth. James	29
"	Currier Chas. L.	15.	"	Coleman. R. M.	
"	Cain J. W.	16.	"	Collins Willis	
"	Cox. Harvey.	16.	"	Campbell. Wells	
"	Clark Seth.	16.	"	Cumberland	
"	Cook. J. G.	16.	"	Clayton	
"	Cooper. D.	17.	"	Coleman Jeffery	
"	Cantwell. Thomas	17.	"	Cook. S.	
"	Conner Seth	17.	"		

Service	Names.	Page.	Service	Names.	Page.
S. Jacinto	Clopper — — —	30.	S. Jacinto	Call James 8	37.
"	Carper. Wm. M.	30.	" "	Chiles. J. L. 9	37.
"	Caldwell. P.	30.	" "	Curtis Hinton	38.
"	Craige. Harvey. C.	30.	" "	Carey Thos. F.	38.
"	Cassiday —	30.	" "	Cage. B. F.	38.
"	Collin —	31.	" "	Coffman. C. G.	38.
"	Callahan —	31.	" "	Clarke John.	38.
"	Christie —	31.	" "	Calivant. John. F.	38.
"	Clarkson —	31.	" "	Cherie John	38.
"	Clark. Chas. A.	31.	" "	Cherie Clohn	38.
"	Conn J. S.	31.	" "	Cox Thomas.	38.
"	Coles. B.	31.	" "	Campbell Joseph.	38.
"	Carter. R. W.	32.	" "	Cowper —	38.
"	Crittenden A	32.	" "	Cipton Cyrus.	38.
"	Cooper —	32.	" "	Chodrick B. F.	38.
"	Cleveland —	33.	" "	Crosby. G.	38.
"	Combs James.	33.	" "	Cobble A	39.
"	Craft James. A.	33.	" "	Clarke James	39.
"	Craft Russell. B.	33.	" "	Chaffin. J. A.	39.
"	Cunningham L. S.	33.	" "	Corsine. A.	39.
"	Cinley Preston	33.	" "	Crain Joel.	39.
"	Connell Sampson	33.	" "	Crane. R. F.	39.
"	Creswell Wm.	33.	" "	Clellans Josh.	39.
"	Cravens Robert M.	33.	" "	Cuddell —	39.
"	Carter J.	34.	" "	Currier Matias	39.
"	Calder. R. J.	34.	" "	Currier. Antonio.	39.
"	Conner. J.	34.	" "	Connell. David.	41.
"	Cooke. F. J.	34.	" "	Cromover. A.	41.
"	Cook. F.	34.	" "	Campbell. A. D.	41.
"	Connor. S.	34.	" "	Campbell. R.	41.
"	Crawford R	35.	" "	Campbell. J.	41.
"	Craft. John W	35.	" "	Crawford. J. R.	41.
"	Crunk Nicholas	35.	" "	Cook. A. W.	41.
"	Clemins Lewis	35.	" "	Crowever Arthur	42.
"	Cannon J. W	35.	" "	Campbell John	42.
"	Craddick John	36.	" "	Campbell Rufus.	42.
"	Chamberlain Wm.	36.	" "	Chance. J. R.	42.
"	Carruthers Allen.	36.	" "	Cottle Sylvanus	42.
"	Cartleman J.	36.	" "	Cannon Thos.	
"	Carpenter. Jno. W.	36.	" "	Cockerall. John.	
"	Collard. Job. S.	37.	" "	Campbell D. W.	
"	Lewis. 1	37.	" "	Childress. James. A.	
"	Wright). Wm. 2.	37.	" "	Camell Patrick 10	
"	Wright) Matthew 3	37.	" "	Choat David	
"	Michael 4	37.	" "	Cole David	
	Patrick 5	37.	" "	Cole James	

Service	Names	Page	Service	Names	Page
Jacinto	Cox Phillip	44.			
"	Cox S	44.			
"	Cartwright Matthew	44.			
"	Cartwright Wm	44.			
"	Chatham C	44.			
"	Conner Evans	44.			
"	Clark. Wm	44.			
"	Cox James	45.			
"	Conner Thomas	45.			
"	†Chapman Henry	45.			
"	Collard C. N.	44.			
"	Carpenter Chs W	46.			
"	Contras Cimon	46.			
"	Chaves Jno G	46.			
"	Chevers John	46.			
"	Clopper A M	46.			
"	Cook Jacob	47.			
"	Cook Saml	47.			
"	Caldwell. Wm	48.			
"	Cooper Campbell.	49.			
"	Cuneby James	50.			
"	Cooper.				
"	Curtis James	53.			
"	Cruz Antonio	39.			
"	Carmenia Cesar	39.			
"	Campbell Hoil. C.	42.			
ff	Campbell John	42.			
Bexar	Choat John	27			

Service	Names	Page
Alamo	Davis Jacob	1.
"	Debault A	1.
"	Davis John	1.
"	Desangue F.	2.
"	Depalier Charles	2.
"	Dinkin James	3.
"	Dardorf Wm	3.
"	Day —	3.
"	Dickerson Alexander	4.
"	Dawson —	4.
"	Davis John	4.
Fannin.	Durrain . G.	5.
"	Daniell Robert M.	7.
"	Davis. Walter W.	7.
"	Dennican William	8.
"	Dubroz William P.R.	9.
"	Disney Richard	10.
"	Dearick George	10.
"	Davis Dickens	11.
"	Davis Fields	11.
"	Duval . B. A.	12.
"	Daniel G W	12.
"	Dickerson W	12.
"	Denman A A	12.
"	Donohe John	12.
"	Dyer George	12.
"	Duval John C	12.
"	Dembriskie A	13.
"	Dyar Henry	13.
"	Davis Perry	13.
"	Donnelly James	13.
"	Denney A. L.	14
"	Dickerson . Josiah.	14
"	Dorsey . Alfred	16. 16
"	Davis . G. L.	16.
"	Day . N. R.	16.
"	Dickens A	16.
"	Duncan L. W.	16.
"	Davisson A. J.	16.
"	Douglass . Henry. L.	17.
	ouglas Wm C.	17.
	rett Silas	17.
	s William	18.
	Lewis	18.
	—	
	Thomas	18.
	L. C.	18.

Service	Names	Page
Bexar.	Damon . S.	20.
"	Dush L.	20.
"	Dacken James	20.
"	Dennison Stephen	20.
"	Devault A	20.
"	Day A. K.	20.
"	Davis David	20.
"	Dailey . Michael.	22
"	Drake . James.	22
"	Devault Andrew	2
"	Dunlavey Alex.	2
"	Dunlavey Wm	2
"	Drake Wm	2
"	Dickerson Peak jr	24
"	Dorham Wm D.	24
"	Drullard . V.	24
"	Dabney Lewis.	25
"	Depallier P. D.	25
"	Dennison Stephen	25
"	Dickens James	25
San Jacinto	Dumbean William	27
"	Davy . John.	28
"	Dale Elijah	28
"	Davis. Abner. C.	28
S. Jacinto	Davison —	29
" "	Dunham . D. F	29
" "	Davis L. F	30
" "	Deadrick G.	30
" "	Duncans . Jacob.	30
" "	Douthitt James.	30
" "	Driscoll . Daniel. O.	30
" "	Dutcher —	30
" "	Carr. —	30
" "	Calrymple —	31
" "	Dawson Nicholas	31
" "	Dixon J. H. P.	31
" "	Dunbar Wm	31
" "	Day —	32
" "	Daune Jas.	32
" "	Dale Elijah V.	33
" "	Davis Abner . C.	33
" "	Davy. Thomas.	33
" "	Dennis Thos. M	33
" "	Davis Saml	34
" "	Davis . G. W.	34
" "	Duncans John	34
" "	Dedrick D.	35
" "	Davis Moses.	

Service.	Names.	Page.	Service.	Names.	Page.
Jacinto	Dilliard Abraham	35.	Bexar	~~Dawson Nicholas m.~~	~~27~~
"	Dallis W R	35.	"	Davis Sam'l	"
"	Dovlittle B.	35.	"	Dowthit Alf.	"
"	Denham W K.	34.			
"	Duncan Matthew (Dann)	36.			
"	Doubt Daniel	36.			
"	Dykes L. J.	37.			
"	Devere Cornelius	37.			
"	Duffie Wm	37.			
"	Dines Edm'd	37.			
"	Denman Avelon	37.			
"	Davis Jesse H (K)	37.			
"	Devitt James	37.			
"	Dewet Rich'd S.	38.			
"	Davis Travis	38.			
"	Darling J.	38.			
"	Dedrick Joel	38.			
"	Davis Wm H	39.			
"	Doan Sal.	41.			
"	Dubmer Dr Tobias	41.			
"	Dickinson C.	41.			
"	Duff J. P.	41.			
"	Douglas J.	41.			
"	Douglas F W.	41.			
"	Davis J.	41.			
"	Dickinson Edward	42.			
"	Duff James C.	42.			
"	Davis John	42.			
"	Dunn J. G.	42.			
"	Devore Cornelius	43.			
"	Dykes Isaiah	43.			
"	Duffie Wm (Deserted)	43.			
"	Devill John	44.			
X	Donoho Thomas.	44.			
"	Doubt Daniel	46.			
"	Duncan Peter	46.			
"	Dunman Robert	46.			
"	Duncan Meredith	47.			
"	Daniels J.	47.			
"	Dimond Wm	47.			
"	De Zavalla Lorenzo	26.			
"	De Witt J. C.	44.			
"	Dawson Nicholas	27			
Vict	Devereaux J				
	Dennis J				

Service	Names	Page
Alamo	Elm Frederick C.	1.
"	Evans — Robert.	2.
"	Ewing James	3.
Fannin	Ellis Michael	6.
"	Ely J.	8.
"	Eubanks George	8.
"	English Robert J.	8.
"	Eiles Otis G.	10.
"	Eddy Andrew H.	10.
"	English Robert	10.
"	Earle Richd R.	11.
"	Edick Henry	11.
"	Ehrenberg Herman	14.
"	Emmer — Conrad	14.
"	Early T. J.	16
"	Ellis J. C	16.
"	Eastland Nicholas	18.
"	Edwards J M.	14.
Texas.	Evans George	20.
"	Edwards Hillian	20.
"	Erving C. L. L.	20.
"	Edwards S H	20.
"	Erwin W. A	20.
"	Eyring James	22.
"	Edwards Wm	22.
" #	Equier —	25.
San Jacinto	Eldridge James. J.	27.
"	Eglen James	27.
"	Evans Robert M	27.
"	Eyler. Jacob.	28.
San Jacinto	Eyring Alexander	29.
"	Edwards J C	29.
"	Elliott J D	30.
"	Elliott —	30.
"	Eldridge —	31.
"	Edens —	31.
"	Eaton J. S.	31.
"	Eiler Jacob	32.
"	Evatt George C?	33.
"	[illegible] J. S.	35.
"	[illegible]land W. H	35.
"	[illegible], Joseph	35.
"	[illegible] James	36.
"	[illegible] Isaac	

Service	Names	Page
San Jacinto	Ellis Willis L.	38
"	Earle William	39.
"	Enniss Lewis	39.
"	Evins Mosey.	42
"	Emmins Col R.	43.
"	Ellender Joseph	43.
"	Ervin J. C.	43
"	Edenborough H	44.
"	Edwards Josiah	45
"	Eastland Wm M	46
"	Ellinger Jas.	47
Bexar		

Think Equier was at both San Jacinto & Bexar

Service.	Names	Page.	Service.	Names	Page.
Texas	Fitzhaigh William	1.	S Jacinto	Ford Simon P	33.
"	Fugua Galba —	1.	" "	Fennell George	32.
"	Forsyth —	2.	" "	Foster S. R.	34.
"	Flanders John	2.	" "	Fowler —	34.
"	Floyd Dolphin	4.	" "	Frazier Hugh	34.
Fannin	Foster A	5.	" "	Flick John	34.
"	Frazier W H	6.	" "	Fulton James. or Fowler	34.
"	Frazier Chas.	6.	" "	Fowler J. M.	34.
"	Fowler Bradford	6.	" "	Fields A	34.
"	Fine Charles	6.	" "	Fitch B F.	35.
"	Fitzsimmons Edward	8.	" "	Foley J. F.	35.
"	Frost Hezekiah	9.	" "	Fow John	35.
"	Fadder John	10.	" "	Fanner James	35.
"	Frizel J. S.	13.	" "	Franklin S. C.	34.
"	Fisher J. A.	13.	" "	Farish Oscar	38.
"	Fuller Ed —	13.	" "	Finch Wm	38.
"	Frazier M. G.	14.	" "	Ferrill W F.	38.
"	Francis W. C.	16.	" "	Fertilan Wm	38.
"	Foley A. J.	16.	" "	Fisher Wm	39.
"	Farney Saml.	16.	" "	Flores Manuel	39.
"	Fenner Robert	16.	" "	Flores Steph —	39.
"	Franklin C. B.	16.	" "	Fannin Mark	39.
"	Furgusen Jas.	11.	" "	Fogle Andrew	40.
"	Fenner Jas	17.	" "	Fiek —	41.
"	Ferrill C.	18.	" "	Francis M.	41.
"	Fannin J W.	19.	" "	Francis Miller —	42.
Bexar.	Freeman J S —		" "	Freed Henry	42.
"	Felch J.	20.	" "	Finley Benjamin C.	42.
"	Fry B F	20.	" "	Fitzgerald Longford	42.
"	Feasitt. G A.	20.	" "	Farley Maseillon	43.
"	Floeder —	21.	" "	Farewell Joseph	43.
"	Freil H	21.	" "	Frill Jas	44.
"	Fitzgerald James	25.	" "	Forrester C.	23.
" #	Farley N. W.	26.	" "	Farewell Joseph	37.
San Jacinto	Findle Daniel	27.	" "	Ford N.	44.
"	Farnsworth Oliver.	28.			
" *	Ford Simon A.	28.			
San Jacinto	Forbes John	29.	San Jacinto		
"	Fitzhugh —	29.	~~Bexar~~	Freeman Thos.	28
"	Ferrill John	29.	Bexar #	Ferguson John	27
"	Floyd Joseph.	29.			(Dead)
"	Foster Anthony	30.			
"	Foard Charles A	30.			
"	Flores —	30.			
"	Flynn —	30.			
"	Farley —	30.			
"	Fisher Wm	30.			
"	Fry J. C.	30.			

Service.	Names	Page.	Service.	Names.	Page.
Alams	Gilmore —	2.	Bexar.	Greer Andrew.	26.
"	George James	4.	San Jacinto	George M.	27.
"	Garrett C. G.	3.	"	Greenwood James	28.
Jennin.	Gilkerson G.	5.	"	Garner John	28.
"	Gilbert William	5.	"	Griffin Wm	28.
"	Gamble. James	5.	"	Giddions. G. A.	28.
"	Good S. S.	6.	"	Greenland A	29.
"	Gibbs ~~Charles~~ John	6.	San Jacinto	Green Thomas	29.
"	Gallagher Dominic	7.	" "	Greer Thomas A. G.	29.
"	Griswold E. J. D.	8.	" "	Goodwin — Lewis	30.
"	Grice. James. P.	8.	" "	Gastrue Dem.	30.
"	Garner. John. J.	8.	" "	Grimes —	30.
"	Greene D	9.	" "	Gravis —	32.
"	Gates. Lewis. H.	10.	" "	Gill W.	32.
"	Greynolds E. J. A.	10.	" "	Gillespie [illegible]	32.
"	Garner Edward	10.	" "	Garner —	33.
"	Gleeson John	11.	" "	Giddings Giles A	33.
"	Gordon Thomas	11.	" "	Greenwood James	33.
"	Gibbs Lewis. C.	11.	" "	Griffin Wm	33.
"	Gibernath Fred	13.	" "	Greenland A	34
"	Green H. S.	14.	" "	Gardner. G. W.	34.
"	Gray Francis A.	15	" "	Gant. W. W.	34
"	Green Ezp	15.	" "	Gentry F. B.	35.
"	Gillard Ged. W.	15.	" "	Greer Jacob.	35.
"	Garner. M. C.	16.	" "	Gray M. B.	35.
"	Gamble D	16.	" "	Gray James.	35.
"	Grenter Wm	16.	" "	Graham John	35.
"	Grimes L. H.	16.	" "	Greene L.	34.
"	George Jefferson	18.	" "	Grigsby Crawford.	36.
"	Garrear Francisco	18.	" "	Gordia Lipsy	37.
"	Gimble John	7.	" "	Gallagher C.	37.
"	Groves Ransom. C.	18.	" "	Gary. Thomas. M.	38.
Texas.	Grymes. C.	20.	" "	Grice. J. B.	38.
"	Garrand J. W	20.	" "	Gill. John. P.	38.
"	Gorbith Chester.	20.	" "	Gaines Basil. P.	38.
"	Goodrich. J. C.	20.	" "	Gohean M. K.	38.
"	Grigsby. Nathaniel	22.	" "	Gilbert. Jno. F.	39.
"	Grigsby Enoch	22.	" "	Green. R.	39.
"	Gainer David	22.	" "	Gammell Wm	40
"	Good Hanibal	22.	" "	Gorhams Isaac	41.
"	Gill John P	23.	" "	Granville. R.	41.
"	[illegible]	23.	" "	Grimes. J. W.	41.
"	[illegible] M.	24	" "	Goodley W. G.	41.
"	[illegible] Wm	24.	" "	Gillett S.	41.
"	[illegible] A	24.	" "	Gordon C.	41.
"	[illegible]	24.	" "	Granville Benjamin	42.
"	[illegible]	25	" "	Grimes H.	42
"	[illegible]	25.	" "	G[illegible] Ed W	42.

Service	Names.	Page	Service	Names	Page
Capt.	Gravis J. A. F.	43.	Adams	Harrison — Jno. M. Hays:	2.
"	Griffin Jackson H	43.	"	Haskill —	2.
"	Graves —	32.	"	Howell D. W.	2.
"	Gage Calvin	33.	"	Hankins —	3.
"	Graves Thomas A.	33.	"	Holloway —	3.
"	Garwood James	33.	"	Holloway. S.	3.
"	Gay Thomas	34.	"	Hutchinson —	3.
"	Gafford Jno.	36.	Sullivan "	Harris Joseph	1.
"	Gallatin Albert	37.	Tennin	Harry Thos.	5.
"	Gallatin A	44.	"	Hitchcock. A. J.	5.
			"	Harris Isaac	5.
			"	Harris William	6.
			"	Hammock Pierce	7.
Lieut.	Griffin Peter	25	"	Hardaway Saml. G	7.
"	George John	27	"	Hughes Wesley	7.
"	Gilliland Clem W.	27	"	Hughes Wiley	7.
"	Gates Greenbury	27	"	Helms Wilson	8.
			"	Havens Smith D	8.
			"	Harris Jose	9.
			"	Harris Wm	10.
			"	Hatfield Wm	10.
			"	Hitchcock John	10.
			"	Humphries Jefferson	11.
			"	Henley Clamey	11.
			"	Heth Joel	11.
			"	Hawkins. A. B.	12.
			"	Heathill. C. R.	12.
			"	Holliday John	12.
			"	Hamilton James	13.
			"	Harrison C. D	13.
			"	Hudson A. G	13.
			"	Hunter Wm.	14.
			"	Hopkins J.	15.
			"	Heath. C. S.	15.
			"	Hill Stinson	15.
			"	Harper Wm	15.
			"	Hill Wm J	16.
			"	Hamilton J. G	16.
			"	Hemphill Wm	16.
			"	Hiser John	16.
			"	Horton A. C.	17.
			"	Howe James	17.
			"	Huff John	17.
			"	Haddon Hillard	17.
			"	Haley C. B.	17.
			"	Hart W. A. W.	17.
			"	Howell Wm	17.

(Should be Moore) →

Service.	Name.	Page.
Bexar	Holland S. C.	20.
"	Haskill C.	20.
"	Howard H.	20.
"	Holloway Saml.	21.
"	Howell Wm.	20.
"	Hobbs Isaac T.	20.
"	Hendrick Thomas	20.
"	Harris T.	20.
"	Hegler A.	21.
"	Hansing C.	21.
"	Hanks Horatio	22.
"	Hanks Samuel G.	22.
"	Holman James S.	22.
"	Hill Wm. G.	23.
"	Halgan C.	23.
"	Hall I. S.	24.
"	Harly Julius	24.
"	Harper Wm.	24.
"	Heron Nicholas	24.
"	Hill Stuart	24.
"	Holbrook Nathan	24.
"	Hunter Wm. S.	24.
"	Heath C. S.	24.
"	Hutchinson T. P.	24.
"	Holloway James	25.
"	Hersey Danl.	25.
"	Howell Wm.	25.
"	Hirams S. C.	26.
"	Harris Enoch	26.
San Jacinto	Hart John	27.
"	Hill James	27.
"	Hoffman Charley	27.
"	Homan Henry	27.
"	Hayes Wm. C.	28.
"	Howell Robert F.	28.
"	Hopkins Thomas A.	28.
"	Hockley Geo. W.	29.
"	Horton A.	29.
"	Handy C. Edin	29.
"	Harris T. C.	29.
"	Harrison Clark M.	29.
"	Hill C. W.	30.
"	Harris Wm.	30.
"	Henderson A.	30.
"	Henderson —	30.
"	Harper —	30.
"	Hart —	30.

Service.	Name.	Page.
San Jacinto	Homans A.	31.
"	Harris A. S.	32.
"	Hayes Wm. C.	33.
"	Haskill Thos. A.	33.
"	Howell Robert	33.
"	Heron John	33.
"	Holderman Silas	33.
"	Holden Wm.	33.
"	Highsmith A. M.	33.
"	Hobson John.	33.
"	Hood Robt.	34.
"	Hill L. S.	34.
"	Hawkins Wm.	34.
"	Hall. W.	34.
"	Heard Wm. J. C.	34.
"	Hogans Isaiah	35.
"	Hallett John	35.
"	Henry Chas. M.	35.
"	Hyland Jos.	35.
"	Hill Wm. W.	35.
"	Hawkins Wm.	35.
"	Henderson T. K.	35.
"	Hill Jas. M.	35.
"	Hughes J.	35.
"	Hollingsworth J.	36.
"	Hope Prosper	36.
"	Hyatt Geo. C.	36.
"	Holmes Peter W.	36.
"	Hamilton C. C.	36.
"	Harvey John.	37.
"	Hatch Wm.	37.
"	Hallmark Wm. C.	37.
"	Hardin Franklin	37.
"	Harper R. J.	37.
"	Harper Peter	37.
"	Hall James.	37.
"	Hayes James.	37.
"	Hicks Charley.	37.
"	Hayes Pat.	38.
"	Harris James	38.
"	Hopkins Thomas.	38.
"	Harrison A. S.	38.
"	Harris Hezikiah	38.

Service	Names	Page
Sacinto	Harmon John	39.
"	Holmans . S.	39.
"	Hill . S.	39.
"	Hancock . G. D.	39.
"	Hotchkiss . R.	39.
"	Hughes Thomas . M.	39.
"	Herera Pedro.	39.
"	Heiser J. A.	40.
"	Hickox . F.	40.
"	Hood Roten	40.
"	Henderstran Augustus	40.
"	Hatfield . B. M.	41.
"	Head . W. M.	41.
"	Hodge . H.	41.
"	Hinds . J.	41.
"	Hodge A	41.
"	Hodge . J.	41.
"	Hatfield B. M.	42.
"	Hunt . John . C.	42.
"	Hardin Ennis	42.
"	Hardin Franklin	43.
"	Harper . B. J.	43.
"	Husbands Jno.	43.
"	Harbour . J. J.	44.
"	Harbour James	44.
"	Hinson . H.	44.
"	Hardeman Thos. M.	35.
"	Hope R	36.
"	Harris Isaac	41.
"	Harman Clark M	29
Mand#	Harriss.	3.
Jamin#	Hunt F. M.	6.
"	Hasty Henry	9.
"	Heck C. F.	9.
"	Hand Arthur. J.	18.
Bexar#	Husbands John	27
Bexar	Hage . H.	20
"	Haley Richd	27
"	Howard Jas. S	"
"	Haley C[illegible]s	"
"	" [illegible]	"
"	"	"

Service	Names	Page
Alamo	Irwin William A.	1.
"	Ingram in	3.
Jamin	Irish Milton	17.
"	Ingram Allen	5.
Bexar	Ingram . J.	20.
S Sacinto	Isbell William	34.
" "	Isbell S A	34.
" "	Ingraham Robin	36.
" "	Irwine J. S. C.	39.
" "	Ingraham Allen	34.
" "	Ingraham Ino	35.

Service	Names	Page.
Alamo	Jamison. Green. B.	2.
" =	Johnson Servid: Ino. Ino.	2.
	Jackson. Thomas	4.
sign "below. # Alamo	Jack. James. C.	9.
"	Johnson David	9.
"	Jonson. Charles	11.
"	Johnston. Wm. G. P.	11.
"	Johnston. Chas.	11.
"	Johnson. Ed. S.	12.
"	Jennings. Charles. B.	14.
"	Jackson John	16.
"	Jones. A. Y.	16.
"	Jackson. Jno. M.	16.
"	Jones Francis.	18.
Bexar.	Jamison. S. B.	20.
"	Jackson F. W.	20.
"	Jennings. P. W.	20.
"	Johnston. E.	20.
"	Johnston. Wm	20.
"	Jones John	20.
"	Jones. Stephen	22.
"	Jordan John	22.
"	Jones. D. M.	23.
"	Jones. A. H.	23.
"	Johnson Francis	24.
"	Jones John	25
"	Jackson. F. W.	25.
"	Jackson Edward	26.
"	Johnston Harrison	26.
"	Jamison J. D.	27.
S Jacinto	Jones A	29.
" "	Johnston George	30.
"	Johnson	31.
"	Jett. J. M.	31.
"	Jordan. A. S.	31.
"	Jett Stev	31.
"	Joplin James.	32.
"	James. D.	32.
"	Jackson. W. R.	34.
"	Johnston. Geo. S.	34.
"	Jones Allen	35.
"	Jack Wm A.	38.
"	Jeffries. Isaac	38
"	Jones J. F.	38.
"	Jones Benj	38
"	[illegible] R.	39.

Service	Names	Page.
S Jacinto	Jackson L.	41
" "	Johnson. M. B.	41
" "	Johnson. L.	41
" "	Jackson. Jas.	41
" "	Johnson. Nathan. B.	41
" "	Jones. D. L.	41
" "	Jennings L. D. Jr.	41
" "	Jedrick Jefry	41
" "	Jackson Stephen	41
" "	Jones Edw S.	41
" "	Jennings L. D.	41
" "	Jones. G. W.	41
Alamo. #	Johnson Wm	3.
"	Jackson	3.

Service.	Names	Page.	Service.	Names.	Page.
	Kimball, George C.	1.	Alamo	Kuykendall Adam.	42.
	King John G.	1.	" "	Kibbee Wm	43.
	Kimbell, George C.	4.	" "	Knight Jas.	43.
	Kent Andrew.	4.	" "	Keys Wm	144.
	Kent David	1.	" "	Knowland C.	32.
See below #	Kennymore John C.P.	5.	" "	Kuer W.P.	44.
	Kelly John.	10.			
	King Aaron B.	11.7			
	Kirk Harvey A.	11.7	Alamo *	Kelso —	3.
	Kemps D.P.	12.	"	King Williams	4.
	Korticky J.	13.			
	Kelly James.	14.			
	Kissam P.T.	14.	Tamin #	Kenyon A.D.	5.
	King M.P.	14.	"	Kemps Thos.	44
	Kelly Jno.	16.			
	Kinchole Augustus	18.			
See below #	Kinney	20.			
	Karnes Henry	22.			
	King Thomas	23.			
	Kinney Allen A.	24.			
	Kemp J.W.	21.	Bexar	Kelly Nicholas	25
Saint	Karnes Henry	30.	"	Kenech Thomas	25
	King Wm	30.			
	Karner —	30.			
	Kyland —	31.			
	Kleeburg R.	34.			
	Kuykendall Mark	34.			
	Kuler Alfred	35.			
	Kornegy David	36.			
	Kincannon Wm P.	36.			
	Kitfee Wm	37.			
	Kenyon A.D.	37.			
	Kegan Roberd.	38.			
	Kimbro Wm	39.			
	Kent J.	39.			
	Kratz Levig	40.			
	Kuykendall —	41.			
	Kuykendall J.H	41.			
	Kuykendall J.	41.			
	Kuykendall H	41.			
	Kennedy H.	41.			
	Kicks —	41.			
	Kuykendall Gibson	42.			
	Kuykendall Hampton	42.			
	Kuykendall Sanguilai	42.			
	Kuykendall Thomas P.	42.			
	Kuykendall Jno	42.			
	Kuer Wm P.	44.			

Service	Names	Page	Service	Names	Fa
Alamo	Sinn Wm	2.	S Jacinto	Zuck George W.	3
"	Sevis W. T.	2.	" "	Sewellin John	3
			" "	Songhridge Wm	3
Fannin	Sind John	5.	" "	Soudenback, John, D.	3
"	Samar Basil	6.	" "	Samberts W	3
"	Sec Green	8.	" "	Sightfoot Wilson	3
"	Soring Joseph	8.	" "	Sightfoot Wm	3
"	Soverly Alex. S.	8.	" "	Sizter James S.	3
"	Sevis Abrahams	8.	" "	Sevis John	3
"	Sants Charles	9.	" "	Sayford John	3
"	Sygnet A. M.	9.	" "	Sefaceur Abner	3
"	Severett O. J.	9.	" "	Saurence J.	3
"	Sidbetter Tread	11.	" "	Saurence Geo W.	3
"	Sygnd A. M.	12.	" "	Sieper Saml.	3
"	Smddington C.	17.	" "	Sogan William M.	3
"	Samord A	13.	" "	Sevis G. W.	3
Bexar	Sanes Charly	20.	" "	Sevis A —	3
"	Sightfoot Wm	20.	" "	Sane W. P.	3
"	Sivedoff Wm	20.	" "	Sowie Jack	3
"	Sindley J.	20.	" "	Sassitie F. P.	3
"	Sevis J.	20.	" "	Solison Abijah	3
"	Sygnn Wm	20.	" "	Sevis A. S.	3
"	Sun Sarney C.	22	" "	Sindsey R.	3
"	Sogan G. B.	23.	" "	Segrand C. O.	3
"	Sockhart Bird Jr	23.	" "	Sove D.	3
"	Sockhart Washington	23.	" "	Sey N.	4
"	Sevis James	23.	" "	Sitten John	4
"	Sockhart Bird Sr.	23.	" "	Siverall A	4
"	Sery Albert M.	24.	" "	Synch J. P.	4
"	Seonard Francis	24.	" "	Synch Joseph P.	4
"	Sybbock Thos. S.	24.	" "	Sye Hiram	4
"	Sygnn Wm	25.	" "	Sam Garrett	4
#	Samar Shelly H.	26.	" "	Sloyd Peterson	4
S Jacinto	Sittlewood John	27.	" "	See J. L.	4
"	Soudenback John	28.	" "	Sevis Thomas H.	4
"	Saughridge Wm	28.	" "	Synch Nicholas	4
"	Seaper Samuel	28.	" "	Sambe Geo A	4
"	Sickey William	22.	" "	Sindley Jr.	4
S Jacinto	Sabadie —	29.	" "	Saberton	3
"	Sygg —	29.	" "	Samt George A	3
"	Samar Mirebeau B.	30.	" "	Sove Robert	3
"	Synch Nicholas	30.	" "	Sogan W. M.	4
"	Sinski —	30.	" "	Sabadie N. D.	4
"	Sang —	30.	" "	Sawrence G. W.	4
"	Sydus —	31.	# "	Sandrum L	4
"	Sind —	31.	Bexar	Zuck Robt O	2
"	Samar J W.	31.	"	Zabar Thos	"
		31.	Fannin	Zumstein Jos	1

Service	Names	Page	Service	Names	Page
Alams.	McCoy Jefse	1.	Fannin	Moore D	16.
"	McCoy Daniel jr	1.	"	Murdock Danl A	16.
"	McCoy Prospech	1.	"	McKinley Chas	16.
"	Morrison William	1.	"	Miller S H.	17.
"	Millsaps Isaac	1.	"	Martendale Danl	17. 18
"	Melton Elick	2.	"	Morgan Chas Moore James	15.
"	Mitcherson C F Dr	2.	"	Morgan Charles	15.
"	Mitchell C J	2.	"	McSherry Joseph 5	7
"	Mauzelman Robert	3.	Bexar.	Melton C.	20.
	Moore Robert B.	3.	"	McGregor J.	20.
"	Miller Thomas R.	4.	"	Mitchell A. B.	20.
	McCoy Jefse	4.	"	Malcom W J	20.
	Millsaps	4.	"	Mauzellman B. F.	20.
	Martin Albert	4.	"	Moran John v	20.
	McGregor	3.2.	"	Moore R B.	20.
Fannin	Mayes J A J.	5.	"	McGee James	20.
"	Murphy J. B.	5.	"	Marshall Wm.	20.
"	Moore J. H.	5.	"	Mitchell — (2)	20.
"	Midie C. C.	5.	"	Maine J H	20.
"	Moses Mc K.	5.	"	Mason Chas	21.
"	Munson James R.	6.	"	Malone W. J.	21.
"	Minor Drury M.	6.	"	McDowell H	23.
"	Moore John O.	6.	"	Moore Doctor	23.
"	Moak John	6.	"	Morris Robert C.	24.
"	McKinzie K.	6.	"	McLeod John D.	24.
"	Mordecai Benj H	7.	"	McNeil John D	24
"	Mitchell James	7.	"	McEver Marshall	24
"	Mangum Aaron S.	8.	"	Mahoney Denning	24
"	Moran Martin	8.	"	Mortier Adam	24
"	Mills Seaborn A	9.	"	McNally —	25.
"	McGowan John	9.	"	Mauzelman Robb	25
"	McNelly Bennett	10.	"	Mills George	25
"	McKnight George	10.	"	Moore Robert B.	25.
"	McGlowin John	10.	"	Magee James	25
"	McGowen Denning	10.	"	Marshall Wm	2
"	Mann William	10.	"	Mason Geo	
"	Merifield L. D.	12.	"	Malton Peter	2
"	Mayor Wm	12.	"	Morman John	2
"	Mason Wm	12.	"	McDonald Thomas	2
"	Martin Harvey	12.	Gen Scott	Miller Hugh	2
"	McDonald J.	12.	"	Masters E. S.	2
"	McGowan Alexander	13.	"	Mitchell A. S.	2
"	Morgan J F	13.	"	McStes Andrew	2
"	McMurray William	14.	"	Mercer J. H.	2
"	McMahoney D. B.	14.		Mian William	2
	Matthews Peter	14		Jacob	
	Money Denning			Eder	
	Robert			C	

* See the ends.

Service.	Names.	Page.	Service.	Names.	Pag.
~~R~~	Mc Gee James	21.			
S Jacinto	Mattey William M.D.	29.	S Jacinto	Mc Kenzie Hugh.	35.
" "	Moreland . S. S.	29.	" "	Miller Wm. H.	35.
" "	Mc Cullough Benjamin	29.	" "	Mc Laughlin Rob.	
" "	Milliman —	29.	" "	Mitchell Nathan.	
" "	Merryn —	29.	" "	Mc Kay Dan.	
" "	Mc Kay . D.	30.	" "	Mc Nelly Bennett	
" "	Millard Henry	30.	" "	Mc Nose S. H.	
" "	Mc Caskey Robert	30.	" "	Mercer . G. R.	
" "	Montgomery —	31.	" "	Mitchell James	
" "	Morton —	31.	" "	Mc Coy Jno.	
" "	Millen H.	31.	" "	Moss Matthew	
" "	Moore Robert	31.	" "	Maxwell J. M.	
" "	Minnett —	31.	" "	Mc Faddin Davis	
" "	Mordoff —	31.	" "	Murphree David	
" "	Massie —	31.	" "	Mc Cormack Jas.	
" "	Moore 2nd	31.	" "	Mc Intire Thos. H.	
" "	Morgan John	32.	" "	Mazer Ambrose.	
" "	Maybee Isaac.	32.	" "	Maiden Isaac.	
" "	Massie . C. G.	32.	" "	Montgomery A.	
" "	Mc Neil —	32.	" "	Montgomery John.	
" "	Morien Adam	32.	" "	Mc Millan . C.	
" "	Mason . Geo . W.	32.	" "	Mc Creary Placido	
" "	Miles . A. ~~H.~~ H	32.	" "	Mc Kenzie . A.	
" "	Metty Thos.	32.	" "	Mc Garry . D. H.	
" "	Mc Alister Jas.	32.	" "	Maxwell Thomas.	
" "	Miles Edward	33.	" "	Mc Gowan A. G.	
" "	Mc Alister L. D.	32.	" "	Maxwell A. C.	
" "	Magill Wm. H.	33.	" "	Manchaca Antonio	
" "	Mc Clelland Sam.	33.	" "	Mocha Jose Maria	
" "	Mayo Thos. H	33.	" "	Maldonier Thos.	
" "	Moore Robert.	34.	" "	Miller Jas.	
" "	Mc Crabb Jas.	34.	" "	Moore A. B.	
" "	Menifee, J. S.	34.	" "	Martin . E.	
" "	Money J. H.	34.	" "	Morris . J.	
" "	Mock Wm	34.	" "	Marshall . C.	
" "	Marshall John	34.	" "	Mc Master W.	
" "	Millet —	34.	" "	Morris . B.	
" "	Miller Jas.	34.	" "	Moore J. D.	
" "	Mills Granville	34	" "	Morris . E.	
" "	Means . B.	34	" "	Marshall Lewis	
" "	Miner . W.	34	" "	Morris G.	
" "	Mc Neil . J. D.	34.	" "	Marshall John	
" "	Malone . C.	34.	" "	Marshall . S.	
" "	Mitchell . J. R.	35.	" "	Marshall Elias	
" "	Mercer		" "	Mc Faddin A	
	Mercer		" "	Marshall	
			" "	Morris	

Names	Page.	Service.	Names	Page.
Morriss Spencer	42.	Alamo	Stark James	1.
" Manning James	42.	"	Nelson —	2.
" Maxwell P. M.	43.	"	Nelson —	2.
" Mc Faddin David	43.	"	Nelson —	3.
" Mc Laughlin James	43.	"	Noggin George	3.
" Mc Laughlin Wm	43.			
" Mc Faddin Wm	43.	Fannin	Nobles Statking	8.
" Moore Lewis	44.	"	Nevins Patrick	10.
" Moore Morris	44.	"	Numlin John	10.
" Moss Matthew	44.	"	Nixon C.	12.
" Miller John	44.	"	Noland —	15.
" Mason —	30.	"	Neely J. H	5.
" Mitchell A	31.	Bexar.	Neil J. C.	20.
" C Moore P.	31.	"	Northcroft L.	20.
" Mc Farland J. W. B.	31.	"	Nelson A. L.	20.
" Miller H	31.	"	Nolan James	21.
" Mc Lean Dugald	33.	"	Navin Gerald	21.
" Mc Henry Kimbrough	34.	"	Nolen John	21.
" Mc Conklin —	36.	"	Noland James	24.
" Mays John	36.	"	Nelson George	25.
" Mc Lynn Stephen	36.	"	Newman Thomas	26.
		"	Newman Felix P.	26.
		"	Navarro J	20.
		St Jacinto	Neill J. C.	29.
		" "	Neil J	30.
Bexar		" "	Nixon P.	31.
Mull Jacob	27	" "	Nelson David L.	30.
Mc Cune Robt	27	" "	Nicholas —	31.
Morris Spencer	27	" "	Newman W. P.	31.
		" "	Nelson James	35.
		" "	Navarro P.	35
		" "	Norman Thomas	43
		" "	Nash S	30.

2 27

Service.	Names	Page.	Service.	Names.	Pag
Fannin	Odlins Benj	11.			
Fannin	Oliver. John. Mc.	8.	Alamo	Pollard Amos	2.
"	Osburn Patrick	8.	"	Parker Christopher	2.
"	O'Boyle. A. Mc.	11.			
"	Owens Roberts.	12.	Fannin	Patton Alex. C.	6.
"	O'Kenny Allen. D.	15.	"	Pace Roberts A.	6.
"	O'Neil J.	14.	"	Perkins Austin	6.
"	Osborn. L. S.	19.	"	Powers L. Mc.	6.
"	Osborn Thos.	18.	"	Parvin William	8.
"	O'Daniel John	9.	"	Patterson Edward	9.
Bexar.	Osborne Thos.	21.	"	Pittman Saml. C.	9.
"	O'Brien Christopher	24.	"	Pierce Stephen.	10.
"	Ownby. L. S.	27.	"	Pollick George	11.
"	Osborn Benj. S.	28.	"	Penny. Ed. W.	11.
		"	"	Peterswick F.	13.
			"	Parker Wm. S.	13
S Jacinto	O'Neil —	30.	"	Patton Chas	1
" "	Osborne Benj W	33.	" "	Parker John L.	13
" "	Owen J. D.	35.	"	Peterswick A	13
" "	O'Connor P. B.	35.	"	Peters Saml. D.	14
" "	Orr Thomas.	37.	"	Pennock. Wm G.	14
" "	Odem David	38.	"	Powell Lewis	15
" "	Obanion —	39.	"	Pain George.	16
" "	Orr. Thomas	43.		Pease. L. H.	7
" "	Crosby Jas.	31.	Bexar.	Pollard Amos	2
			"	Preehouse. P.	21
			"	Preehouse. S.	21
			"	Perry R.	21
			"	Parks Wm	21
			"	Pickering John	21
			"	Peacock —	21
			"	Pagans George	21
			"	Parrot F. L. S.	21
			"	Peters. John. F.	22
			"	Pers. Edward.	22
			"	Pratt. Albert	23
			"	Pillans. C. P.	23
			"	Pickering John	23
			"	Paynes John.	23
			"	Proctor F.	24
			" #	Prewett Wm G.	24
			S Jacinto	Peek Nathl	28
				Pinchback. James	25
			"	Pease Lyman	28
			" +	Paxton Joshua	27
			S Jacinto	Pallon. Wm. A.	29
			"	Perry James. A.	29
			"	Parker Thomas	29

Service	Names	Page.	Service	Names	Page.
Sacinto	Park William A	29.	S Sacinto	Pier S. B.	42.
"	Pierce W. L. C.	30.	" "	Perry W. M.	42.
"	Pierce —	30.	" "	Price Robert.	42.
"	Pascall —	31.	" "	Price Wm	42
"	Phillips —	31.	" "	Price Perry	42
"	Mack —	32.	" "	Pennington S M.	42
"	Patterson S S.	32.	" "	Pibles R. R.	42
"	Pace W.	32.	" "	Pevetoe Michael	43
"	Pratt Thomas	32	" "	Pleasants John	43
"	Peck Nathan.	33.	" "	Parker Wiley	44
"	Pinchbeck James H.	33.	" "	Patton —	30
"	Pace Dempsey C.	33.	" "	Pott R.	41
"	Pace James R.	33.	Bexar	Pollard Doctr	2
"	Pettus John	34.	"	Pace Dempsey	23
"	Pettus C. C.	34.	"	Parmer Isham Courier	27 406
"	Peck Nicholas	34.	"	Pace Henry Pennington S. C.	27
"	Plunkett S.	34	"	Parsons Sam!	"
"	Pace Wm	35.	San Sacinto	Pena Sacinto	39
"	Putman Mitchell	35.			
"	Perry S.	36.			
"	Petty Geo	36.			
"	Powell J.	36.			
"	Phillips Sam!	36.			
"	Pyeatt Levy	36.			
"	Parker Dickinson	36.			
"	Pirtle Minkard	37			
"	Patton William A.				
"	Patterson J.	37.			
"	Patton S. Blair	37.			
"	Phillips S.	38.			
"	Pentecost Geo. H	38.			
"	Pebles Sam! H	38.			
"	Patterson Sam!	38.			
"	Peterson Wm	38.			
"	Parks Jas. P.	39.			
"	Pate Wm	39.			
"	Proctor J. D. H.	39.			
"	Pruitt Elisha	41.			
"	Price R.	41.			
"	Price P	41.			
"	Price Wm	41.			
"	Polk S.	41.			
"	Pier S. B.	41.			
"	Pinckney S.	41			

Polke, Wm. P. 42
Polke, Thomas 42

Service.	Names.	Page.
Fannin	Quirk Thomas	10.
"	Quinn Wm	M. 17
Bexar	Quillan Chls	27
Alamo	Ryan Isaac	3.
	Rose	2.
Alamo	Rusk	3.
"	Robinson	3.
Fannin	Ryan Thos B.	5.
"	Ryan J. S.	5.
"	Rutledge R.	5.
"	Rogers N.	5.
"	Rowe Samuel	6.
"	Ray Gideon S.	8.
"	Ray Anderson	8.
"	Rumley Thomas	8.
"	Rutledge Richard	8.
"	Rose Perry	9.
"	Reeves Thomas	9.
"	Rainey Cornelius	9.
"	Ryan Edward	10.
"	Rainey A. R.	12.
"	Rains Col D.	13.
"	Rusk Gabriel	13.
"	Ripley A. D.	14.
"	Richards John	14.
"	Reed James	14.
"	Riddle J. P.	15.
"	Rus John	15.
"	Riddle Saml	15.
"	Robinson J. A.	18.
"	Riley	18.
"	Rosenberg Wm	14.
Bexar	Robertson J.	20.
"	Ryan J.	20.
"	Rutherford J.	20.
"	Russell R. W.	20.
"	Ryan Isaac	20.
"	Lewis	21.
"	A	21.
"	Sam[illegible]	22.

Service.	Names.	Page.
Bexar	Riddle J. G.	24
"	Russell Hiram M	24
"	Rice John	24
"	Ros Wm	25.
"	Roman Richard	27
"	Raymond J. H.	27
"	Ranalt James	27
"	Rhodes Joseph M.	28.
San Jacinto	*Rusk Thos J. Gen	29.
" "	Robinson J. S.	29.
" "	Rollins Thos.	30.
" "	Robbins John	30.
" "	Redd William D.	30.
" "	Rands Eyman F.	30.
" "	Richardson	30.
" "	Rhinehart	30.
" "	Richardson	30.
" "	Roman A.	31
" "	Ruddins J.	32.
" "	Reid R. C. S.	32.
" "	Raymond S. S.	33.
" "	Rhodes Jimy	34.
" "	Rigl. Inv. V.	34.
" "	Roeder Louis	34.
" "	Rives W. P.	34.
" "	Robinson Jefse	35.
" "	Robinson Joel	35.
" "	Reed Nathan	35.
" "	Rainey C.	35.
" "	Ryons Thomas	35.
" "	Rusk David	36.
" "	Robinson Geo. W.	36.
" "	Riddle John	37.
" "	Roberson Wm	37.
" "	Rector Pendleton	37.
" "	Rector Claiborne	37.
" "	Rector E. G.	37.
" "	Ripley Phineas	37.
" "	Richardson John	38.
" "	Rainey Lawrence	38.
" "	Roberts Jno	39.
" "	Rickard C.	39.
" "	Rozell Richd	39.
" "	Roberts J.	39.
" "	Ross A	39.

Reid, Henry
Rodrigus, Cyprio

Service	Names	Page
Sacramento	Romvarez Edwardo.	39.
"	Reaves. S. F.	41.
"	Rodes —	41.
"	Robins. E.	41.
"	Rowlet. A. W.	41.
"	Robbins Early	42.
"	Roberts. S. R.	42.
"	Riddell John	43.
"	Robertson Wm	43.
"	Rankin David	43.
"	Robinson. S. W.	44.
"	Roberts Wm	44.
"	Roper. D.	44.
"	Robinson G. W.	44.
"	Reyes. D. W.	30.
"	Rainwater. C. R.	30.
"	Robinson L. W.	30.
"	Richardson. W.	31.
"	Reaves. S. F.	42.

Service	26 Names	Page	Service	Names	Page
				Sparks Levi Nv 8485	
Termin	Stephens Wm	14.	Bexar	Scott John	25.
"	Swards A	14.	"	Starr Robert	25.
"	Sinley Chas	14.	"	Shaw John	
"	Scurlock Wm	14.	"	Spratt John	
"	Spohn Jac. H.	14.	"	Stevens John	
"	Sargent Chas	15.	"	Smith Williams	
"	Shacklesford Jack.	16.	"	Syna M.	
"	Shacklesford F. S.	16.	" #	Styton John	
"	Shorb J. H.	16.	San Jacinto	Sylvester J. H.	
"	Seaton J. M.	17.	"	Sevey Ralph.	
"	Shacklesford W. L.	17.	"	Sevey Mariany	
"	Strunk B.	17.	"	Stilwell William	
"	Savage W. F.	17.	"	Spawn Joseph	
"	Simpson W.	17.		Levi N Sparks 8485	
"	Scott Levi	18.	S. Jacinto	Stilwell William	
"	Smith Charles	18.	" "	Swift Hugh M.	
"	Spencer —	18.	" "	Segurny Richardson	
	Smith William	20.	" "	Segrist W.	
"	Smith C. S.	20.	" "	Sweeney W. B.	
"	Shudd J.	20.	" "	Smith Benj F.	
"	Spratt Wm	20.	" "	Smith W. H.	
"	Starr Richard	20.	" "	Shaw Jamez	
"	Summerlin A. S.	20.	" "	Smith John	
"	Sewell S.	20.	" "	Snell Martin K.	
"	Smith Chas	21.	" "	Smith 2nd	
"	Sepper Samuel	22.	" "	Sanders —	
"	Swearingen V. H.	23.	" "	Smith —	
"	Smith A. S.	24.	" "	Sullivan —	
"	Schultz Henry	8.	" "	Swain —	
			" "	Symmers W. H.	
			" "	Stewart Chas	
for	Smith William	20.	" "	Swearingen —	
"	Smith C. S.	20.	" "	Snyder M.	
"	Shudd J.	20.	" "	Smith 1st	
"	Spratt Wm	20.	" "	Smith 2nd	
"	Starr Richard	20.	" "	Schestem —	
"	Summerlin A. S.	20.	" "	Sigman —	
"	Sewell S.	20.	" "	Steg A M.	
"	Smith Chas	21.	" "	Shrond S. W.	
"	Sepper Samuel	22.	" "	Sovereign Jr.	
"	Swearingen V. H.	23.	" "	Sargeant W	
"	Smith A. S.	24.	" "	Starkey B F.	
"	Stephens Geo.	24.	" "	Stetins Ch	
"	Georgen Chas	24.	" "	Shreves L. M.	
"	Sull —		" "	Swain	

Survivors under Hamer

Service	Names	Page
S Jacinto	Sivey Ralph	33.
"	Sivey Manassah	33.
"	Self Geo	33.
"	Standerford Jacob	33.
"	Standerford William	33.
"	Simmins William	33.
"	Scarbrough Paul	34.
"	Southerland Geo	34.
"	Sharpe . J.	34.
"	Spicer . J. A.	34.
"	Strafer A	34.
"	Scott. W. P.	35.
"	Smith . A.	35.
"	Still Maxwell	35.
"	Sennatt Andrew	35.
"	Stevenson A	35.
"	Swisher . A. A.	35.
"	Stering A. R.	35.
"	Stump J. S.	35.
"	Swisher John M	35.
"	Sanders Uriah	36.
"	Stephenson . A.	36.
"	Snap - F	36.
"	Swain . J. error -	00.
"	Simpson J	36.
"	Sherman Sidney	36.
"	Smith . A. W.	36.
"	Sadler Wm F.	36.
"	Sparks Stephen . S.	36.
"	Sadler John	37.
"	Slighton . John	37.
"	Smith W. M.	37.
"	Smith Wm	37.
"	Smyth Wm A	37.
"	Smith John	37.
"	Sweney Thomas	37.
"	Sharpe Saml	38.
"	Sayres John	38.
"	Scylling . J. H.	38.
"	Styl Adolphus	38.
"	Stevenson . A.	39.
"	Sequin Wm A	39.
"	Stone Phil	40.
"	Sharpe . J.	41.
"	Snodgrass . J. G.	41.
"	Smith W. H.	41.
"	Smith Wm	41.

Service	Names	Page
S Jacinto	Splane Thomas	42.
" "	Sharp John	42.
" "	Stephens John	42.
" "	Stevenson Thomas B.	42.
" "	Scott Robert	42.
" "	Scaggs J A	42.
" "	Sharnir Michael	43.
" "	Splane Thomas M.	42.
" "	Slaighton John	43.
" "	Smyth W. M.	43.
" "	Stephenson Jno	43.
" "	Scott David	43.
" "	Smyth Wm	43.
" "	Smith Wm A.	43.
" "	Sweeney John	43.
" "	Smith James . B.	43.
" "	Sadler . J.	44.
" "	Springer . J.	44.
" "	Schnir James	44.
" "	Smyth Wiley	45.
" "	Stroth Phillip	34.
" "	Scates Wm. B.	39.
" "	Splane P. A.	41.
" "	Sitton Sept	42.
Bexar	Smith M	27
"	" Archibald	"
"	" Alex[r]	"

28

Service.	Names	Page.	Service.	Names	Page.
Alamo	Travis W Barrett	2.	S Jacinto	Turner Amasa	31.
"	Thompson —	2.	" "	Tyler	31.
"	Thrustin —	2.	" "	Tindall D.	31.
"	Tumlinson George	3.	" "	Twister —	31.
"	Tittenville W. S. error	4.	" "	Tandle S.	32.
			" "	Thompson	32.
			" "	Tinley James W.	32
Tannin	Tittenville W. S.	5.	" "	Taylor Edward W	33
"	Tallifero. B.A.	6.	" "	Taylor Campbell	35.
"	Tennill G.	6.	" "	Threadgill S.	37
"	Treseavy —	7.	" "	Tumlinson John	
"	Thrw John. S.	7.	" "	Thompson Chas	
"	Tickner Isaac	9.	" "	Tmany John. B.	
"	Tatom Memory B.	9.	" "	Thompson Jesse	
"	Tatom Joseph B	9.	" "	Tanner. G. M.	
"	Thomas Crow M	9.	" "	Thompson G.A.	
"	Thornton F. W.	10.	" "	Taylor John. S.	
"	Toler R A	11.	" "	Tytith Robt. S.	
"	Tilson L.	12.	" "	Thomas. W Ben	
"	Toliver. B.W.	12.	" "	Tounsend M.	
"	Thayer George	13.	" "	Taylor. J.	
"	Tyler J.	13.	" "	Tounsend. J.	
"	Tyler J.	13.	" "	Tounsend J.	
"	Taylor Kneelands	14.	" "	Tounsend Moses.	42.
"	Tenant Simpson	17.	" "	Taylor Isaiah	42.
"	Thompson Thos.	18.	" "	Tounsend John	42.
Bexar.	Tennell R.	20.	" "	Thomson Thomas	42.
"	Taylor F	20.	" "	Tanner G. M.	43.
"	Tomlinson L.	20	" "	Thompson G.W.	43
"	Thomas Wm	20.	" "	Tilton Charles	43
"	Thames Amos	22.	" "	Tong S.B.	44
"	Thurston Wm.	23.	" "	Thompson Jesse	4
"	Tumlinson James	23.	" "	Taylor Wm	4
"	Tumlinson Littleton	23.	" #	Taylor A	3
"	Thomas Henry	25.	Bexar	Thompson John	
" #	Taylor William	26.	"	Taylor Wm	
San Jacinto	Taylor A. A.	27.			
San Jacinto	Tinley James. W.	28.			
San Jacinto	Taylor Edward W.	28.	S Jacinto	Usher Patrick	
Bexar	Taylor John M.	23	# Bexar	Useery John A	
			" "	Merryweather	
S Jacinto	Tunnage S. C.	30.			
"	" Thompson J.	30.			
"	" Taylor William	30.			
"	" Townsend Spencer	30.			
"	" Tindall —	30.			
"	" Taylor —	31			

Service.	Names	Page.	Service.	Names	Page.
A'amo.	Volentine —	3.	Alamo	White Robert	1.
	Valentine. R. H.	3.	"	Washington. L.	2.
			"	White Robert	2.
Fannin	Vigal. G. M.	6.	"	Williamson —	2.
	Volikmar J. L.	12.	"	Wilson David	2.
	Vanbebber. J. escaped	12.	"	Wells Wm	3.
"	Voss Geo	15.	"	Wright Claiborne	4.
"	Vaughan W. C.	17.	"	White Isaac	3.
	Vaughan James	17.			
	Vanbibber John	12.	Fannin	Wadenwrth. W. A. C.	5.
			"	Wilson J. L.	5.
			"	Wallace Samuel	5.
ar.	Vanneff. John	22.	"	Wingate Edward	5.
	Vose George	24.	"	Williams Joseph P.	7.
	Vannerdsten A.	26.	"	Weeks Thos. G	7.
	Vermillion Joseph. D.	27.	"	Woods. Henry H	7.
	Vivel John	28.	"	Wilkinson. Wm. L.	7.
	Von Roeder Albright	23.	"	Williamson James	7.
	Von Roeder Louis	23.	"	Winn James. C.	7.
cinto	Van Winkle 30	29.	"	Winter Chrestopher	8.
"	Vivel John	33.	"	Williams John	8.
"	Vandervier Logan	33.	"	West Duran	8.
"	Vermillion Jo.	34.	"	Wood Samuel	9.
"	Votaw Elijah	38.	"	Wright Isaac N	9.
"	Vareenas Andrias	39.	"	Waters Nicholas. B.	9.
"	Venater. J.	31.	"	Williams —	9.
"	Vaughan Richard	42.	"	Wilds William	9.
			"	Westover Ira	10.
Bexar	Vaughan J. D	27	"	Watson Joseph M.	10.
"	" John	"	"	Webb James	10.
			"	Winningham William	10.
			"	Ward John	11.
			"	Wilson Saml.	12.
			"	Williams A. B.	12.
			"	Woolnick —	12.
			"	Waggoner Williams	12.
			"	Wyatt. J. S.	13.
			"	Wallace Wm	13.
			"	Wilkey Henry	13.
			"	Wrent Allen.	13.
			" 13	Watson J. B.	
			" 13	Wallington Wm	
			" 12	Williams.	
			"	Wheeler	
			"	Wood	
			"	White	
			"	West	

Service	Names	Page	Service	Names	Page
Fannin	Wood John	15.	~~Texas~~	Woods Wm	28.
"	Winter A	16.	"	Waters George	28.
"	Wilson Robert	17.	"	Winn Walter	28.
"	Wilder James	17.	"	Westgate L. C.	28.
"	Wright Ralph ✓	18.	"	Welch James	28.
"	Williams Napoleon B.	18.	Red Eagle Bear	Wallace S. C.	28.
"	Will Hugh	18.			
"	Wheelright Geo W.	18.	S Jacinto	Wharton John A	29.
"	Ward William	19.	"	Wade John M	29.
"	Wallace Benj C.	19.	"	White Joseph	
"	Womack Silas	7.	"	Williamson S. W.	
"	Weston Thomas	9.	"	Wilkinson —	
Texas.	Williams A. S.	20.	"	Webb —	
"	Walters Thomas	20.	"	Wilson Thomas	
"	Wyatt J.	20.	"	Woods —	
"	Woef. A.	20.	"	Wardeyskie —	
"	Walker J.	20.	"	Wharton James	
"	Warnell J.	20.	"	Wheeler J. L.	
"	White Robert	20.	"	Waldron C. W.	
"	Washington G.	20.	"	Williams J. M.	
"	Walker W.	20.	"	Wilder Jas	
"	Ward T. W.	21.	"	Wacker W. S.	
"	Williams Samuel	21.	"	Wright Anfus	
"	Williams Stephen	22.	"	Weeden Geo.	32.
"	Williams Stephen Jr	22.	"	Wood Wm	33.
" ✓	Williams Richard	22.	"	Waters George.	33.
"	West Willis	22.	"	Welch James	33.
"	White Robert	23.	"	Westgate Ezra	33.
"	Welch G. W.	23.	"	Winn Winn (Walter?)	33.
"	Wood Mandred	24.	"	Williams Charles	33.
"	Wrentman Edward	24.	"	Walker Martin	33.
"	Walker Hartwell	24.	"	Wilson Walker	33.
"	Ward Thos H.	24.	"	Watkins L. C.	34.
"	West James	24.	"	Worlsey A. M.	34.
"	Wood John	24.	"	Williams A. M.	34.
"	Williams John	25.	"	Wessler —	34.
"	Winship Stephen	25.	"	Waters Wm	35.
"	Wood W. B.	25.	"	Wilkinson Leroy	35.
" #	Waters Thomas	25.	"	Winn Christian	35.
"	Willburn Wm	26.	"	Whitsides Elisha	35.
	Waldren C. W.	27.	"	Wilkinson James G.	35.
	Williams Francis S.	27.	"	Whitehead J.	36.
	James	27.	"	Wills Lysander	36.
	Samuel	27.	"	Wood Edward B.	36.
	Williams	27.	"	Williams Wm F.	36.
	B.	27.	"	Whittaker M. G.	36.
		27.	"	Walling Silas	36.

Service	Names.	Page.	Service.	Names	Page.
			Fannin	Young James. D.	9.
Private	Ware William	37.	Fannin	Youngblood Solomon	6.
"	Winters Wm C.	37.	"	Yeamans Elias	10.
"	Winters John F	37.	"	Yeamans Erastus	10.
"	Winters James. W.	37.	"	Yearby William W	8.
"	Wilson James	37.	"	Young Harrison	8.
"	Williams A. R.	37.	Bexar	Youngblood Jackson	22.
"	Willoughby Sleeper	37.	"	Yorke S. A.	22.
"	Wright T. G.	38.	San Jacinto	Young Jacob	27.
"	Walnut Francis	38.	Bexar	Yorke John	23.
"	Wilkinson Jno	38.	"	Yocom C. A	27
"	Wilkinson Freeman	38.	San Jacinto	Young William F	30.
"	Webb T. H.	38.	" "	Yorke Ellison	34.
"	Wilie Sam	38.	" "	Yancey John	36.
"	Woodward T. M.	38.	" "	Yarbrough Swanson	36.
"	White J. C.	38.	" "	Young Jacob	27.
"	Walker James	38.			
"	White L. W.	39.			
"	Watson 2.	39.			
"	Willworth Lewis	39.			
"	Wyley A. H.	40.			
"	Winters G.	42.			
"	Williams Jesse	42.	Alamo	Zanor Charles	3.
"	Woods Riley	42.			
"	Woods Joseph H	42.			
"	Wright Gilbert	42.			
"	Wood Wm R.	42.			
"	Walker John	43.			
"	Williams A. R.	43.			
"	Whitlock Robert	43.			
"	Wilburn Ransom	43.			
"	Williams Hez	43.			
"	Wilburn Wm	43.			
"	White Jesse	43.			
"	Ware Wm	44.			
"	Winter Wm	44.			
"	Wade J M	44.			
"	Wilson James	44.			
"	Winters John	44.			
"	Winters James	44.			
"	Wilson Z	44.			
"	Wilson James	44.			
"	Warner	3 11.			
Board	Williams J. F.	27			
"	Rich	4			

Names	Page
Arnold Hayden Capt.	45
Atkins James	46
Atkins Wm. A.	47
Adams Thomas	49
Anderson N. G.	52
Aikin N. S.	52
Anderson Hamilton	52
Allen Moses	56
Allen John	56
Ashworth Aaron	56
Ashworth Wm.	56
Asbury John N.	58
Atkins Joseph	58
Amsted D.	58
Adams Lewis H.	59
Allen C.	60
Adkinson J.	60
Aricht James	61
Allen Clements	62
Atkinson John	62
Allsford Winfield	62
Archer J. A.	63
Arrault Henry	63
Albright Alex. F.	64
Aman Fredenques	64
Arthur Gamble	64
Allen Wm.	66
Armstrong J. E.	67
Ashly Wm.	67
Alderson H.	67
Artelle Wm. A.	69
Asher Wm.	70
Atkinson Charles	70
Ashbaugh James	71
Allen James	72
Abbott R. A.	72
Alston James	72
Atroff Joseph	72
Adanath L. S.	72
Armstrong James	73
Aikins Ephraim	74
Andrews John	75
Allen Daniel	75
Archer Wm.	76
Allen John	76
Arthur Francis	76
Ayres George	77
Anderson David	77
Alexander Albert A.	77
Arthur Wm. A.	77
Allston —	79
Armor Samuel	81
Abell Benj. S.	82
Attridge Samuel	82
Armstrong Thomas	84
Ashley George	84
Alexander Jno. M.	87
Alston James Sr.	87
Allen S. C.	88
Annibal B.	88
Anderson Wm. H.	89
Atkinson James	89
Allen Thomas D.	91
Ashly S. H.	90
Armstrong A.	90
Anderson John	91
Arledge —	93
Armstrong Thos.	96
Anderson N. H.	96
Armstrong A.	96
Arding E.	97
Alexander S. W.	98
Alston James Jr.	98
Allen Preston D.	99
Alderson Henry	101
Ayres George	102
Anderson David	102
Alexander A. A.	102
Arthur M. A.	102
Alego Samuel	103
Arding E.	104
Abell Benj. H.	105
Armstrong Jas. D.	106
Armor Samuel	107
Andrews John	108
Armstrong Thomas	110
Anderson N. H.	110

Names	Page
Armstrong J.	110
Allston James	112
Abbott Richard A.	112
Allison S. C.	114
Allen L.	114
Armstrong James	114
Arnold Hayden	115
Anthey M.	117
Adams Thomas S. (See page)	118
Adams H. H.	118
Ally Abraham	118
Allen Samuel T.	119
Armstrong James	121
Allen Thos H. G.	123
Adie John T.	123
Applegren Gustoss	123
Allen Robt. A.	123
Addison Nathaniel	124
Allen Benjamin	124
Armstrong James.	124
Arnold Hayden	125
Allen Samuel W.	131
Allen David	133
Andrews John	135
Archer John	136
Allen S.	136
Arthur Wm. H.	136
Altree W. H.	136
Archer John	138
Allen L.	138
Adams John	138
Altree W. H.	138
Allen David	141
Allen Samuel	143
Adams John	143
Allen W. C.	147
Anderson C. C	147
Adair M.	147
Anath George	148
Allen David	153
Abroff Joseph B.	155
Arlege Samuel L.	155
Aldron Hy	158
Angel John	158
Acherman D. A.	161
Atderson Henry	162
Abee E.	164
Able Harrison	164
Able John	164
Abbes Joseph S.	164
Antignac L. C. D.	166
Archer John A.	166
Arledge Samuel L.	166
Anderson David	169
Allen Samuel W.	173
Allen David	173
Avery Wm. S.	177
Albert William	177
Albert Wilhelm	178
Alson James Jr.	182
Abbott Richard A.	184
Alestor James	184
Allen Daniel	184
Abell Benjamin H.	184
Allenson C. C.	184
Alexander Charles	186
Allen James C.	188
Allen T. D.	188
Arumbal Bartlett	188
Ashley James H.	188
Adams John L.	191
Axtle Jesse	192
Akin John S.	192
Anderson H.	194
Addison Joseph S.	194
Adams Jefferson	195
Adams James	197
Allison S. A.	195
Atkin William	198
Addison Nathaniel	199
Allen Benjamin	199
Armstrong James	199
Anglin Abram	201
Allen George	201
Anglin A.	202
Allen G.	202
Aldrich George	203
Ariolo Dolors	203
Ariolo Marsina	203
Ariolo Juan	203
Ariolo Edward	203
Ariolo Francisco	203
Anglin Adrian	203
Axander James	203
Ashabram S.	204
Amason Jesse	205

Names	Page	Names	Page
Alexander John N.	216		
Alston James Jr.	206		
Andrews Micah	208		
Austin Benjamin	214		
Andrews Samuel	217		
Allcorn John. H.	217		
Allcorn James	217		
Allcorn Elliott	217		
Arneth George	218		
Adams John D.	218		
Armstrong Irvin	221		
Angel John	224		
Andrews Lt. M.	222		
Anderson Washington	222		
Avery Willis	222		
Anderson C. D.	223		
Alexander S. B.	223		
Adams Thomas	224		
Amur Wm. S.	225		
Anderson John	227		
Atkinson S.	227		
Abbott Calvin	227		
Anderson Thomas	228		
Adams Jno L.	230		
Atkinson M. B.	233		
Aldridge N. B.	233		
Alexander M. H	234		
Anderson Hampton	47		
Anderson W. S.	47		
Alley Thomas	49		
Anderson Gen. W.	54		
Allen G.	56		
Adams John	136		
Ayres George	159		
Alexander Alb	159		
Arthur N. A.	159		
Alexander John N.	182		
Adams Benjamin F.	193		
Anderson George	59		
Allen J C	221.		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
		Bundick Thomas	53	Ballard Jno. B.	64
		Bennett James	53	Bennet John	64
Brooks Thomas	45	Bell W. H.	54	Bridges Henry	64
Brewer Mitchell &	46	Barton John	54	Byerly —	64
Box Thomas G.	46	Burkham Charles	54	Blanton Wm. O.	65
Box Nelson	46	Burkham Elijah	54	Brewer Henry M.	65
Brewer Henry M.	46	Bissell Theodore	55	Bagley Thomas	65
Box Stilwell	46	Byfield Thomas	55	Barker John	65
Berry S.	46	Baty T. Joseph	55	Balch H. B.	65
Box John	46	Bollinger E.	56	Balch John	65
Bancroft Sethro	46	Brumstead M. W.	56	Bembeck Wm.	65
Burch William	46	Beach Clark	56	Bookshire Nathan	65
Burnet David S.	47	Buxton D.	56	Burget Nathaniel	66
Britton Whitney	47	Bares E.	56	Beasley Washington	66
Barnes Moses	47	Bryan Luke	57	Beasley Berry	66
Beauchamp John	47	Branch E. T.	57	Benthuysen Van A.	67
Burns James	47	Boyce Reason W.	57	Barry Richd E.	67
Bowie John	47	Bryan Kendallis	57	Bettenger A. F.	67
Borden John	47	Bryan John S.	57	Burges Wm. H.	67
Banks —	47	Bryody Patrick	57	Blood H.	67
Bruner S. E	47	Burrell David	57	Bryan John	67
Buck John	47	Bushley Wm.	57	Baldwin Giles W.	67
Buson E. M.	49	Byrd Isaac	57	Barner H.	68
Brookfield Francis	49	Bridges Wm. E.	58	Baker W. E. M.	68
Beeson Leander	49	Bell William	58	Badgett Wm.	68
Breeding Fidele	49	Boyd John	59	Babcock D. W.	69
Burnham Wm. O.	49	Boren B. W.	59	Bache Richard	70
Burnham Hickinson	49	Bobenet Charles	59	Braidy John	70
Bird James	49	Beatly Symon	59	Bacon Henry	70
Bebee Elnathan	49	Butler Wm.	59	Boonner Wm. H.	70
Breeding Napoleon	49	Burriss John	59	Brown Wm.	70
Burlison James	49	Burket Henry	59	Burkett Richard	71
Bell T. H.	51	Bertrand T.	60	Bosley James	
Bell T. T.	51	Blallock James B.	60	Bray John	
Bassdale Jno. D.	51	Berge A.	60	Brice Solomon	
Bell H	51	Bruce D. T.	61	Bohannan Henry D	
Bradley Jno. M.	51	Bingham M. A.	61	Bayle Joseph	
Bowman S. T.	51	Brigham S. B.	61	Brent S. B. H.	
Brown John	51	Benge Alfred	62	Binson S.	
Boling John	51	Boatwright Wm.	62	Bisbee S.	
Brown Dr. —	51	Bustrong Thomas	62	Benson T.	
Burdit S. A.	51	Boatwright Will	62	Bonell S. E.	
Beauchamp Jno.	52	Burlison James	63	Birdsall S. B.	
Bowie John	52	Blalock S. B.	63	Boyce Robt. B.	
Blount S. H.	52	Bostick Sion	63	Barry Thomas	
Barnes H. A.	52	Brown Nicholas	63	Blair John	page 75
er T. D.	52	Butterworth Sd.	63	Bowman Charles	
Joel	54	Bachet James	63	Barnes John	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Brinkley Marcus	159	Boyde William	173	Blick Wm. H.	190
Butler James F.	159	Barnes Moses	175	Baker James A.	190
Brown W. S. *	159	Benton Daniel	175	Bennett Milton	190
Bromley H.	161	Bisbey Ira	175	Berry Jno. H.	190
Baumlein C. F.	161	Brush Cain D.	175	Breadick Daniel	190
Breneman Adam	161	Benton C. N.	175	Boards Absalom	190
Boyd Wm.	161	Barlow David	176	Baxter Asa	190
Bond Alexander	161	Bennett Benjamin C.	177	Burroughs Geo. W.	191
Beaumont S. R.	161	Blood Henry	177	Blessing James	191
Boyardus W. M. C.	161	Brister Henry F.	177	Burnhart Joseph	191
Best Saml. R.	162	Buster Henry F.	178	Burtch William	191
Booker Ferdinand C.	162	Bird George	179	Barber Hiram	191
Barren F. W.	163	Betterson Richard	179	Blackmore Jackson	192
Benton Samuel	163	Bray John	179	Bird Henry	194
Bates Silas	163	Bird George	179	Beckley Thomas	194
Barron S. M.	163	Birth John	180	Bennett M.	194
Berry Alfred	163	Benson Ellis	180	Burch V.	194
Blair Sith M.	164	Browning G. W.	180	Beardsell Wm.	194
Batey John	164	Bissett Robert	180	Bruce Willis	195
Bird James	166	Berriman G. W.	180	Brown Reuben	195
Bostick Jno. M.	166	Barker John	180	Barker Benjamin	195
Bull Solomon H.	166	Blackstock Thomas	180	Brooks William	197
Boone John	166	Bogg Francis	180	Burney William	197
Barcenas Andrew	168	Burnett Wm. D.	182	Berrymore William	197
Bader Englebut	168	Beatton Samuel	182	Burton Samuel	197
Brian Morgan	168	Brown Edward	182	Bryan Stephen M.	198
Bueno Manuel	168	Bund S. L.	183	Box S. C.	200
Bergara Anselmo	168	Buckman S.	183	Ballard John	200
Blackburn Rich. F.	169	Baylor S. W.	183	Bowman Samuel	201
Bosley James V.	169	Bowman Charles	184	Bates Silas	201
Bradley Abraham	169	Brown Edward	184	Billows William B.	202
Brown Thomas C.	169	Benson John	184	Bowman Samuel	202
Booth S.	170	Barry Thomas	184	Bates S.	202
Binson Ellis	170	Buson Jesse	186	Boatwright Thomas	203
Browning E. W.	170	Bell Ralph	186	Berry Alfred	203
Bissett Robert	170	Burns William	186	Browning Geo. W.	204
Benadi P.	170	Blue Josiah	186	Barnes Moses	205
Birman G. W.	170	Bullock Archibald	186	Baty S.	205
Barker John	170	Burk William	188	Byon Augustus	205
Blackstock Thomas	170	Boss G. M.	188	Bick John	205
Bogg Francis	170	Bridges John	188	Burns Joseph	205
Bevin William	171	Beadshaw James	188	Burnett Wm. D.	206
Buff Christopher C.	173	Bogart Alpheus	188	Bratton Samuel	206
Baty Washington	173	Brinton Joseph	188	Brown Edward	206
Boyer John	173	Bingham —	188	Bell William	206
Burres Saml. S.	173	Butts Benjamin M.	190	Boyle Edward C.	207
Binghurst Geo. W.	173	Brown M.	190	Burlison Edward	208
Bear Isaac	173	Blake Benjamin H.	190	[illegible]y Jesse	208

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Baker Moseley	208	Breeding Thidillah	224	Barrows Solomon	237
Burnett Sml. L.	208	Brookfield Francis	224	Bonny Horace	237
Birth John	211	Bird James	224	Bailey Joseph	237
Bearham R. T.	213	Bilson Leander	224	Brent John H. B.	237
Birth John	214	Belcher S.	224	Brown Rd	239
Barlow David	215	Borren C.	224	Bailey Howard	45
Birth John	215	Birt D.	225	Box James E.	45
Bard George	216	Banks Reason	225	Bates T. T.	51
Barnett Geo. H.	217	Bingham M. A.	226	Burns Joseph	52
Bowen Robert	217	Barton E.	226	Beck John	5
Berry Alfred	217	Brigham B.	226	Bollinger C.	56
Bedy Abednigo	217	Butts A. G.	226	Bird Elijah S.	119
Brown Saml. D.	217	Black D. O.	227	Brigham M. W.	225
Bridge William	217	Beams S. D.	227		
Blakeley Thomas	218	Baker W. C.	227		
Bennett John	219	Bennett S.	227		
Beers David	219	Burtoony T.	227		
Byerly William	219	Brown A.	227		
Brown O. T.	221	Bostick S. H.	227		
Berryhill Wm. M.	221	Barker W.	227		
Blue Wiah	221	Bradley D.	227		
Bottsford Seymour	221	Burroughs Geo. H.	230		
Butt Luke W.	221	Blessing James	230		
Brown George	221	Beams Obediah D.	230		
Barstow Joshua	221	Barnhart Joseph	230		
Bradly Isaac B.	221	Burtch Wm.	230		
Billingsly Jesse	222	Barber Hiram	230		
Berry Jackson	222	Bredlove A. H.	232		
Barton Jefferson	222	Bledsoe Geo. L.	232		
Blakey Lemuel	222	Beard A. S.	232		
Barton Hayn	222	Ban Robert	232		
Burton John H.	222	Bradley James	232		
Burleson Aaron	222	Bailey A.	232		
Boom Gerrit C.	222	Boyd Jos. L.	232		
Bain T. M.	222	Baylor Dr.	233		
Baker Moseley	223	Brennan Wm.	233		
Borden S. P.	223	Barkley S. A.	233		
Baker Joseph	223	Benton Jesse Jr.	233		
Bell James	223	Brown William R.	233		
Beachom John	223	Buckler Henry	233		
Bell T. H.	223	Bostick Simon	233		
Bostick S. R.	223	Bostick Levi T.	233		
Borden P. P.	223	Bell George	233		
Bonder Louis	223	Base A. H.	233		
Bernbeck Wm.	223	Butler Geo.	233		
Baker D. C.	223	Bonny Hannibal	237		
Begley John	224	Balfour David	237		
Birnham H.		Barton John	237		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Freeman A.	75	Beard Wm. H.	87	Burnett Carter	100
Bell Alexander	76	Brown Edward	87	Brown Douglass	100
Ball Charles D.	76	Bronson H. W.	87	Bodin Andrew	100
Bromley Henry	76	Boyle Edward O.	88	Berelle Christopher	100
Bough Richard	76	Brian M.	88	Bratton Wm.	100
Boan S.	76	Brush C.	88	Byerly John H.	100
Boyle John	76	Bailey William	89	Bradford S. C.	101
Brooks Edward	77	Brunner Harrison	89	Brooks Edward	102
Bowers James R.	77	Boon Willis W.	89	Bowers James	102
Binney James	78	Barker Wm.	89	Burgess John	102
Baty William	78	Brown C. S.	90	Bryan John	102
Bader —	78	Burk Wm. S.	90	Bowers Samuel	103
Binney S.	79	Bell Jno. H.	90	Banks Vincent	103
Bailey W.	79	Baxter W. B.	90	Booker Ferdinand C.	103
Bader C.	79	Briggs J.	90	Boon Henry	103
Penny S.	80	Bafo Ger. A.	90	Burney S. Y.	103
Baty W.	80	Brenham Edward L.	91	Bingham M. A.	104
Bader C.	80	Burgess Warren	92	Boyart A.	104
Borman G. W.	81	Beggs Robt. L.	92	Brenton S.	104
Bratt Daniel	81	Bartlett Senr.	92	Bradshaw Jas.	104
Bostick S. H.	81	Bartlett Junr.	92	Brown Edward	105
Beard James	81	Brown William	93	Barrett Minett	105
Bowers Samuel	82	Bethea John	93	Brent Jno. R. H.	106
Banks Vincent	82	Bostick James	93	Borman G. W.	107
Bennett Joseph	82	Burgen Wm.	93	Bratt Daniel	107
Booker Ferdinand C.	82	Boomer Wm. H.	93	Bostick S. H.	107
Burney S. Y.	82	Brown Wm.	94	Beard James	107
Boone Harry	83	Bethea John	94	Brown Wm.	108
Bradley Abram	84	Bostick James	94	Bethea John	108
Barton John	84	Bergen William	94	Bostick James	108
Blackburn R. T.	84	Borren Wm. H.	94	Burgen Wm.	108
Brown James	84	Bozarth S.	95	Bozarth S.	109
Bachelor James W.	84	Burch Joseph	96	Bachelder James	109
Bozier Jonathan	84	Burch James	96	Burch James	110
Boyd William	84	Bogard A.	97	Bradley Abraham	111
Burgess Warren	85	Brinton S.	97	Brown James	111
Bartlett Junior	85	Bradshaw W.	97	Brown Oliver T.	111
Bartlett Senr.	85	Bingham M. A.	97	Barton John	111
Beggs Robt. L.	85	Burnett Wm. D.	98	Blackburn R. T.	111
Brown John	85	Beach C. K.	98	Bush Charles T.	111
Brown W. L.	85	Boyd Wm.	98	Bowman —	111
Boyart A.	86	Bratton Samuel	98	Benson John	112
Brenton S.	86	Brown Edward	98	Berryhill Wm. M.	114
Bradshaw S.	86	Bronson H. W.	98	Bruff Christopher C.	114
Burnett Wm. D.	87	Bell William	99	Bast Luke M.	114
Beach C. K.	87	Brown Benj'n	99	Brown O. T.	114
Boyd William	87	Blythe C.	99	Bell W. M.	114
Bratton Samuel	87	Brashear W. P.	100	Bradley B. B.	114

Names	Page
Baxter Montgomery	116
Bailey S. S.	117
Bowen Robert	117
Baylies Joseph	117
Bayler S. H.	118
Baker David D.	118
Berry Wm. B.	118
Burns John	118
Bowman Thomas	118
Barnes William	118
Barrow Thos H.	119
Boales Calvin	119
Byrne Paton	119
Boales Calvin	120
Borin Michael	120
Bell Jno. M.	121
Bailly John L.	121
Beaton Marmaduke	123
Bristle Henry	123
Brooks Thos D.	125
Bailey Howard	125
Box Thomas G.	125
Box James E.	125
Ballard John	125
Box John	125
Box Nelson	125
Box Stilwell	125
Brown (Shaver) Henry M.	125
Box Samuel C.	126
Barrett G. W.	128
Belcher J. G.	128
Brush Cain D.	129
Brown John	129
Baines Moses	129
Barlow David	129
Benton David	129
Baudraud Anthony	129
Burton R. N.	129
Bear Isaac	130
Brazil L. L.	130
Burk John	130
Bebee John N.	130
Beaty Washington	130
Butler Jas S.	130
Burress Saml L.	130
Boyd John	130
Burned Saml L.	130
Bringhurst G. W.	130

Names	Page
Bordac William	131
Brownley Benjamin	132
Blanchard Jas S.	132
Brush Calvin D.	132
Brown John	133
Barnes Moses	133
Barlow David	133
Benton Daniel	133
Baudraud Anthony	133
Burton R. N.	133
Baker Barton	136
Barrow Levi	136
Ballew Reuben	136
Bloodgood Wm.	136
Bell James F.	136
Barrow Solomon	136
Brack Washington	137
Bliss Saml. R.	137
Baker Barton	138
Barlow Levi	138
Barlow Reuben	138
Bloodgood William	138
Bell Joseph	138
Barnes Solomon	138
Baker Charles	139
Bishop Wm H.	140
Bell Alexander	140
Brush Cain D.	141
Barnes Moses	141
Barlow David	141
Benton Saml	141
Bixby Ira	141
Baudraud Anthony	141
Burton R. N.	141
Brown John	142
Bluff Christopher	143
Bush John	143
Bebee John N.	143
Beaty Washington	143
Burress Saml S.	143
Boyer John	143
Barnes Saml L.	143
Bringhurst Geo. W.	143
Bear Isaac	143
Butler Jas S.	144
Ballinger Alex	145
Bazajon Adv	145

Names	Page
Brayer L.	140
Brown Wm.	145
Blount James H.	146
Brinkley Marcus	146
Butler James S.	146
Barton Thomas	147
Bailey Eli	147
Baker S. B.	147
Barron Thos H.	148
Bales Silas	148
Barron John M.	148
Burton Saml.	148
Berry Alfred	148
Bluff Christopher C	149
Beaty Washington	149
Bowyer John	149
Burress Saml S.	149
Barnes Saml L.	149
Bringhurst Geo. W.	149
Bear Isaac	149
Boyd William	149
Bush John	149
Bebee Jno. M.	150
Blount James H.	150
Brinkley Marcus	150
Butler James S.	150
Ballinger Alex	150
Bazajon Adv	150
Braga L.	150
Brown Wm.	150
Barlow David	150
Barnes Moses	150
Barton Daniel	150
Bisby Ira	150
Brush Cain D.	150
Barton R. N.	150
Bondraud Anthony	150
Beard James	150
Bostick James H.	150
Bule Solomon W.	150
Bass John	150
Bennett Spires	150
Barnett L. W.	150
Blish Saml L.	150
Booker Fe H.	150
Benny James	150
Bender Charles	150
Butler James M.	150

Names	Page.	Names	Page.	Names	Page.
					12

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Chapman Henry	45	Cleveland H. N.	60	Carpenter John	75
Carpenter Jno. W.	46	Campbell S.	60	Cooper S. S.	75
Contras Simon	46	Charles W.	60	Carlton C. W.	75
Chivers John	46	Corry Thomas F.	60	Christie S.	75
Clopper A. M.	46	Cooke C. A.	61	Carter John H.	75
Cook Jacob	47	Crail Wilson	61	Cragg Clark	76
Cook Samuel	47	Cady D. C.	61	Curly Rals	77
Caldwell W.	48	Cayce Gen. W.	61	Carowls Gen W.	77
Cooper Campbell	49	Cayce Shadrack	61	Carson Edw.d S.	77
Coble Adam	51	Clements S.	61	Calliott Chas.	78
Cottle Almon	51	Clark W.	61	Campbell A.	78
Carson John P.	51	Cayce Thomas	61	Cule D. M.	78
Cella Joshua	51	Campbell H. O.	61	Cooper James	78
Caldwell S. M.	51	Chandler D.	63	Chahill John	78
Cherry Rhodes	51	Chamberlain Henry	63	Calliott C.	79
Cook Jacob	52	Condon Philip	64	Campbell A.	79
Caldwell R. W.	52	Cochran ——	64	Cule D. M.	79
Cooper John	53	Clopp ——	64	Cooper S.	79
Cummings Gen. W.	53	Cooper Amos	66	Chahill S.	79
Chapman Gen. W.	54	Cathem James	66	Cobbs S. D.	79
Chapman Hiram	54	Callahan John	66	Calliott C.	80
Clover Isaac	54	Cobb Wm. A.	67	Cule D. M.	80
Clark William	55	Coltrain William	67	Cooper S.	80
Crane C. T.	55	Clark M. C.	67	Chahill S.	80
Clark John	56	Crenshaw D. C.	67	Capsen G. W.	81
Callihan Joseph	56	Chenoweth John	68	Coleman John	81
Cope John	56	Calicothe S. B.	68	Colquhoun Augus	81
Clayton Sal. M.	57	Cox T. B.	68	Cole Wesley	82
Cherry Aaron	57	Curtis S. S.	68	Clute John	83
Cherry Wm.	57	Clark B. M.	68	Chapman Henry	83
Chambong John	57	Coffin Alexander	69	Conley John	83
Coleman Young	57	Clough Chas. B.	70	Cavett Saml.	84
Clements Austin	58	Crittendon Marshal	70	Cunningham Wm.	84
Cragg John W.	58	Cooper S. R.	70	Compton David	84
Cottle Sylvanus	58	Campbell John	70	Craigin Valentine	84
Cox John	58	Cochran Wm. C.	71	Chapman Wm.	84
Cannon Thomas	58	Curtis Thomas	71	Carr Volney	84
Collins C. W.	59	Carries Martin C.	71	Connell Richard	84
Chisken C. R.	59	Cassady John	71	Chambers Thos. R.	84
Crenshaw Daniel	59	Clark William	72	Cross John S.	84
Canfield A W.	59	Cornwall Hiram C.	72	Casey Thomas	85
Cook James	59	Cherry Calvin	72	Charles R.	85
Clark Elijah	59	Cresap S. A.	73	Charles W. J.	85
Clark Henry	59	Campbell Mich.l	73	Conner Nath.l	86
Isaac	59	Coghill J.	73	Crabtree Jas. B.	86
Wm.	59	Camp S. C.	73	Cummings D. D.	86
Henry	59	Clifton S. W.	74	Christy S. T.	86
				Connerly R. T.	87

Names	Page
rosgrove Thos.	87
ormack S. W.	87
urran Wm.	87
ander Sidney	88
on L. D.	88
Clarke S.	88
Cunningham S.	88
Craddock Jno. R.	89
Crenall Jno. H.	89
Crenorrith Gabl.	89
Campbell S.	90
Chenowith H. F.	90
Charles Rufus	92
Chiles W. F.	92
y Thomas	92
er Nath'l	92
istree J. D.	92
Chenorreth John	93
Crittenden M. L.	93
ough Chas. B.	93
annon Chas. M.	93
ner Edwd O.	94
norreth Jno.	94
tenden M. L.	94
ough Chas. B.	94
annon Chas. M.	94
r Volney	95
man W. F.	95
unningham V.E.	96
ss John L.	96
annon Duncan	96
nell Richard	96
isty J. F.	97
kell Oscar	97
llins Loyd	97
mans P. H.	97
rnerly R. F.	98
rosgrove Thos.	98
rmack S. W.	98
urran Wm.	98
annon Thomas	99
ameron Wm H.	99
ooper Alfred G.	99
lanton Francis K.	99
mmins John	99
mbs Jas. B.	100
Crendolphier Hans	100
James H.	100

Names	Page
Cox Jos. E.	100
Church Thos. J.	100
Caple James	100
Cash S. L.	100
Campbell E. S.	101
Conles G. W.	102
Carson E. S.	102
Chapman Henry	103
Conley John	103
Christy J. F.	104
Cockerell —	104
Collins Loyd	104
Cummins P. H.	104
Corbin Jas E.	105
Caspan Jacob	105
Coale Wesley	105
Camp John G.	106
Cresap Thos A.	106
Coleman Jas E.	106
Capion G. A.	107
Coleman Jno.	107
Colquhoun A.	107
Chenoweth John	108
Clough Chas B.	108
Crittenden M. L.	109
Carr C.	109
Chapman W. F.	109
Cunningham V.E.	109
Cross J. L.	110
Cannon Duncan	110
Cavitt Samuel	111
Cunningham Jno	111
Connell Richd.	111
Clark James	111
Cornwell Hiram L.	112
Coghill Thomas	112
Campbell Mich'l	112
Cambs James	114
Crocket David	114
Comins David	114
Carpenter J. H.	115
Crawford J. B.	116
Crawford Robt.	116
Crosby G.	116
Cloud Danl. H.	117
Clark J. L.	118
Carey Seth	118

Names	Page
Cole Gabriel	118
Chaney John	118
Cholwell Gustavus	118
Cooke Wm. G.	118
Cavenna Chas.	118
Cooke Augustus H.	119
Chandler Eli	119
Childers Francis	119
Conell James	119
Campbell Nathan	119
Cannell Patrick J.	119
Childers Robt.	119
Collins Willis	119
Campbell David H.	119
Castleman Michl.	119
Childers Jas. R.	119
Craddock Jno.	120
Childers Francis	120
Cook Henry	120
Campbell Walker	120
Campbell Nathan	120
Chilson Jas A.	121
Colley C. C.	121
Cumming James	121
Cope George	121
Carnes Will G.	121
Cameron E.	121
Church J. L.	121
Christopher Jno.	121
Cressop Thomas	121
Chenoweth Gabriel	121
Cobbs J. L.	122
Carter W. F.	125
Carrison Wm. H	125
Crudden Baker	125
Claiborne Jno. R.	125
Chesher James	124
Conway Valentine	124
Cain William	124
Crooks Samuel	124
Chapman Henry	125
Chains Jno. F.	125
Carpenter Jno. F.	125
Contras J.	126
Coe Philip	127
Clements Lewis	127
Clarke C. B.	128
Clarke Wiatt	128

Name	Page	Name	Page	Name	Page
Cole David	129	Cockrell John	148	Castleman Michael	163
Choteau Louis	129	Caton Alfred	148	Cox William B.	163
Corbett C. H.	129	Caton Thomas	148	Cornel Patrick	163
Craig H. B.	130	Chalmon John	148	Costley Michael	164
Campbell Mitchell	130	Carnell Patrick J.	148	Chamberlain Noah	164
Cassidy C. H.	130	Castleman M.	148	Cook Joseph C.	164
Cumberland George	130	Clarke David	148	Couch Thomas	164
Cleveland Alfred M.	130	Collins Aaron	148	Christ Daniel	164
Collin S. P.	131	Collins Dan	148	Cahill John	165
Clapp Otis N.	132	Correll James	148	Calliott Charles	166
Collins Anthony	132	Craig Henry R.	149	Carlin Therence	166
Cole David	133	Campbell Michael	149	Cooper James	166
Choteau Louis	133	Cassedy Jno. H.	149	Cole David Miles	166
Corbett C. D.	133	Colline S. P.	149	Cowin Antonio	168
Conrad Edwin	135	Cleveland Alfred	149	Currier Mathias	168
Cantwell Thos	136	Carson Saml B.	150	Contreras Simon	168
Carey Seth	136	Coy Alexander	151	Campbell Jno. C.	169
Crabtree Wm.	136	Crosper Elisha S.	151	Casey Thomas	169
Clark Lorenzo H.	136	Cumberland Geo.	151	Compton David	169
Christian James	137	Choteau Louis	153	Clarkson Chas.	170
Cantwell Thos	138	Cheney Calvin	153	Colton Wm.	170
Cary Seth	138	Corbett C. D.	153	Christie Jno.	170
Crabtree Wm.	138	Crase Christopher	153	Callihan Thos.	17
Clarke Lorenzo	138	Cahill John	155	Clayton Jno.	17
Carlin A.	139	Calist Charles	155	Cushing Samuel	17
Clifford S.	140	Carlin Therance	155	Craig Henry R.	17
Castle Peter	140	Connely John	155	Campbell Mich.	17
Chanta Lewis	141	Cooper James	155	Collins S. P.	17
Cheney Calvin	141	Cole Thos M.	155	Cleveland Alfred	17
Crase Chas.	141	Carson Isaac	157	Cassidy Jno. H.	17
Corbett C. D.	141	Callard Richard	158	Choteau Lewis	175
Cain Wm.	142	Christian James	158	Cheney Calvin	175
Cole David	142	Coy Alexander	159	Corbett C. D.	175
Craig H. B.	143	Crosper C. S.	159	Crase Christopher	175
Campbell Michael	143	Cumberland Geo.	159	Clapp Otis	175
Cassidy Jno. H.	143	Cable Michael	159	Christopher Jno.	176
Colins Saml P.	143	Chamberlain N. P.	161	Cameron William	177
Cleveland Alfred	143	Chandler S. H.	161	Clark William	177
Carson Saml. B.	143	Collard Richd	162	Clifford James	177
Cumberland Geo.	144	Christain James	162	Clarkson Chas	180
Coy Alexander	144	Curtis Charles	163	Clayton Jno.	180
Crosper Elisha S.	144	Campbell D. H.	163	Colton Wm.	181
Cumberland Geo.	146	Clark David	163	Callihan Thos	18
Clarke Benj.	147	Collins A.	163	Christie John	18
Cummins S. P.	147	Collins Daniel	163	Cushing Saml.	18
Carter L. F.	147	Cockerell Jno.	163	Crossgrove Thos	18
Campbell David H.	148	Chelmus Jno.	163	Cormack Jesse H.	18
Curtis Charles	148	Coreyell James	163	Carson William	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Campbell Michael	184	Cain William	199	Clampitt Francis	217
[illegible]hill Thomas	184	Cooney Valentine	199	Coles Jno. R.	217
Carpenter John	184	Crooks Samuel	199	Colvin Aaron	217
Chisolm Rich[illegible]	184	Carroll A.V.	199	Clark David	217
Connell Hiram	184	Colerian Young	200	Covington Chas.	218
Camp Thomas	188	Cody Michael	200	Cumbo James	221
Cannman Philip H.	188	Cox J.	201	Clark Charles	221
Chenniworth Hardin J.	188	Chandler Hugh	201	Coles Benj. L.	221
Chenniworth Gabriel	188	Catfish a Cherokee Indian	201	Corn James	221
Cox in James	188	Cox J.	202	Craft James A.	222
Caines William	188	Chandler Hugh	202	Craft R. B.	222
Cockrell Simon	188	Clapp Elisha	202	Cunningham L.C.	222
Cooke Reynolds	190	Clark Barton	203	Cirles Preston	222
Ca[illegible]ell Lewis H.	190	Chains John Jr	203	Connell Sampson	222
C[illegible] James	190	Copeland Martin	203	Criswell William	222
[illegible]ng Patrick	191	Christ Daniel	203	Cravens R. M.	222
[illegible]ins Bela	191	Christ John	203	Curtis James	222
[illegible]enter Caleb A	191	Christ Reisin	203	Carter J.	223
[illegible]lerick Chas.	192	Christ Stephen	204	Castleman J.	224
[illegible]enter Thomas W.	192	Cravens J. S.	205	Chamberlain W.	224
Cook Stephen	192	Castleberry Stephen	205	Crunk N.	224
Cosner Charles	192	Choate Thomas	205	Clem[redacted]ouis	224
Cummings Jos.	192	Cunningham Wm L.	205	Clannon W.	224
Cortaning Seth	192	Connerly Reuben J.	206	Cradick C.	224
Cullen John	193	Crasgrove Thomas	206	Carter R. W. B.	225
Cartheart Henry	193	Cormack S. W.	206	Crittenden C.	225
C[illegible]ins William	193	Curran William	206	Cooper —	225
Cooper John	194	Cannon Thomas	206	Calder R. J.	226
Christy David	195	Casey Geo. M.	208	Conner J.	226
Chains William	195	Calder Robt. J.	208	Cook J. J.	226
Chains Samuel	195	Craft [illegible]mes A.	208	Conner J.	226
Clift Jesse	195	Carter R. W. B.	208	Crawford R.	226
Caldwell John	195	Chenoweth —	209	Connell Daniel	227
Cashner Isaac	196	Cleaveland H. N.	210	Crownover C.	227
Clancy Washington	197	Caughlin John	210	Campbell A. C.	227
Chandler Eli	197	Cleveland Jos. W.	210	Campbell R.	227
Coonel John	197	Cleveland H. N.	212	Campbell S.	227
Chatham Thomas	198	Cleveland H. W.	213	Crawford J. B.	227
Castleman Jno. R.	198	Carson Saml. B.	214	Cook A. W.	227
Cartwright Wm.	198	Cleaveland Jos. W.	214	Collins Bela	230
Cartwright Mathew	198	Carson Saml. B.	215	Carpenter Caleb A.	230
Cartwright Willeford	198	Chance J. B.	216	Chenowe[illegible] W.	[illegible]
Cooner James	198	Cuttle Sylvanus	216	Childs Lewis [illegible]	232
Crouch Jackson	198	Common Thomas	216	Carson J[illegible] R.	233
Collard Samuel	198	Cockrill John	216	C[illegible]ey [illegible] F.	233
Coode Timothy	198	Campbell L. W.	216	Cu[illegible]ie Clinton	233
Cruthers John	198	Chelaup Jos. H.	216	Car[illegible]ck A.	233
Cook Wm. A.	198	Christman Horatio	217	Cole E. M.	233

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Coffman C. G.	234				
Campbell Rufus T.	234				
" Andrew J.	234				
Briscoe Samuel	234				
Costello Thomas	237				
Cunningham Horatio	237				
Craner Chas. M.	237				
Colville Thomas	56				
Cadle Joseph	64				
Callender Sidney S.	99				
Chrisman Henry	65				
Chain Jas T	46				
Clever Robt	51.				
Copeland Geo	52.				
Campbell W S	52.				
Cl dler D	60.				
rdner Robt	74				
Co ins 6	96.				

Names	Page.
Donahoo Thos	45
Doubt Daniel	46
Duncan Peter	46
Dunnan Robt.	46
Duncan Meridith	47
Daniels S.	47
Davis D.	47
Davis Gen. H.	51
Davis Saml S.	51
Dunn Wm A.	51
Dun C. C.	51
Daniel Wm.	52
Davis Plesant	52
Davis Richard	54
Douthett James	54
Dyer John	54
Daniel Anson	54
Derrith C. C.	56
Dever Thomas	57
Dever S. C.	57
Dugat Jos L	57
Dutton Wm K.	57
Dupre J. B.	57
Dorsett Charles	57
Dorsett Monroe	57
Duncan Wm.	57
Dykes C.	59
Davis John W.	59
Doharty J. M.	59
Duncan Wm.	59
Dowdy R.	60
Dany J.	60
Dunlevy A.	60
Davis Perry	61
Dibble Henry	61
Dunlavy Alex	62
Davis J. P.	62
Dowdy Richd	62
Davy J.	62
Dunkin G. H.	63
Deniskevik Peter	64
Dymonski Jno	64
Dunlap —	64
Dlaski —	64
Davis Geo. W.	66
Dorlan Patrick	66
Davis Oscar	

Names	Page.
Daniels Joseph	67
Donovan S. A.	67
Debichi N.	68
Duffau F. J.	69
Dood John	69
Duffee Peter	70
Dorsey John	71
Delano Thomas	71
Dobbins Wm.	71
Drennard C.	72
Dunn James	72
Dellen J. J.	73
Durham W. D.	74
Donovan A. S.	74
Dubrant George	74
Dupley S.	74
Dow Samuel	75
Dobson Geo. M.	75
Dunlap John	75
Drummard H.	75
Doherty Jno. G.	76
Diviny N. J.	76
Davis Wm.	77
Devine Michl.	77
Dunn Justus	78
Dupre Jno. B.	78
Dunn S.	79
Duff J. L.	79
Dupuy J.	79
Dunn J.	80
Duff J. D.	80
Dupuy S.	80
Davenport H.	81
Douglass R.	81
Dickson G.	81
Dickson D. H.	82
Davis D. F.	82
Dougherty David	83
Denson Archibald	83
Durin Gerard	83
Duke R. C.	84
Davis Daniel	84
Davis H. F.	84
Drake Nathan	84
Davis Henry	84
Davy A. G.	85
Jas L.	85
N. C.	85

Names	Page.
Dorsherman A	85
Daley John	87
Dougherty A.	88
Davis G.	88
Day S.	88
Deck John	89
Davis Isham	89
Davis William	89
Dunlap Archibald	90
Dean D.	90
Davis John R.	90
Davis John	90
Dennis Jas H.	91
Dillingham Chas H.	91
Doom R. C.	9
Dickey J. L.	9
Dorthemer A.	9
Davis Jesse	9
Davis W. F. H.	9
Dease William	9
Dunlap D.	9
Davis Daniel	9
Drake N.	9
Donnelle Henry C.	9
Daily John	9
Dunn James	9
Duncan Daniel	10
Duncan Chas.	10
Dease Conley	10
Dickson Philip	10
Divine Michl.	10
Dickson David H.	10
Davis David J.	10
Denson A. J.	10
Dougherty David	10
Dalin Gerard	10
Donnatelle H. C.	10
Denson Jos H.	10
Dorsey Jas B.	10
Drennan Chas	10
Dilton John J.	10
Dunn James	10
Davenport H.	10
Douglass R.	10
Dickson G.	10
Dillingham Chas	10
Davis Jesse	10
Davis W. F. H.	11

#19

Names	Page
Bense W.	110
Dunlap L.C.	110
Davis Daniel	110
Duke Bennett C.	111
Durey John	114
Dillon Jno. H.	114
Dendrick Geo. M.	114
Durham M.A.	114
Douglas R.A.	114
Doon Johann Bernard	114
Davidson Frank C	116
Damon Saml.	118
Davis Samuel	118
Dowdy Richard	118
Dorsey D.	118
Dorson David	118
Dunn James	119
Dorson Britton	119
Dorson Britton	120
Dunn James	120
Dorson David	120
Davidson W.P.	121
Daughbury Geo. N.	123
Delano C.H.	124
Doddy H.S.	124
Denman James	124
Denman Chas	124
Dixon William	124
Degroot Jacob	124
Doubt Daniel	125
Donahoo Thomas	125
Dougherty Bryant	127
Dillard A.	128
Dillon Louis	129
Downs John	129
Dutcher Alfred	130
Driscoll D.A.	130
Davis George	130
Dempsey Joseph	132
Dillon Louis	133
Downs John	133
Dutcher Alfred	133
Dixon A.G.	134
Dennis W.S.	135
Dillingham H.C.	135
Doyle F.M.	136
Davis John	136
Davis G.W.	136

Names	Page
Doyle F.M.	138
Davis John	138
Davis C.H.	138
Donthell James	140
Davis F.C.	140
Dale Eliza J.	140
Davis Daniel	141
Dillon Lewis	141
Downs John	141
Dutcher Alfred	141
Dickson J.B.	142
Davis John	142
Driscoll D.C.	143
Dan George	143
Durocher Chas L.	145
Davigrand John	145
Dolan Danl.	145
Duncan Jas	145
Duncan Boice P.	146
Dickson A.G.	146
Duby Jonas A.	147
Duncan Chas	148
Duncan Jas	148
Daniels Andrew	148
Davis L.R.	148
Driscoll Danl.C.	149
Dair George	149
Davis David	149
Duncan B.P.	151
Dickinson A.G.	151
Durocher Chas L.	152
Davigrand Jno.	152
Dolard Daniel	152
Duncan James	152
Dutcher Alfred	153
Dillon Louis	153
Downes John	153
Drake Nathan	153
Davis Daniel	154
Douglas Richd	155
Dorsey John	155
Denson A.G.	158
Duncan B.P.	159
Dickson A.G.	159
Divine Michl.	159
Davigrand Jno.	159
Davy Anthony G.	159
Duncan James	159

Names	Page
Davis C.	
Davis Rezin	
Dudman Thos	
Denson Archd. G.	
Davis Lee R.	
Darnell Ancel	
Duncan Chas	
Duncan Green	
Debard E.J.	160
Dykes Lorick P.	160
Dykes Levi	160
Dykes Mark	160
Dorsey John	160
Dugan Michl	160
Danethell Henry	160
Dennison Jno. R.	17
Dalrymple Jno.	17
Driscoll Danl.C.	17
Davis David	17
Dair George	17
Dutcher Alfred	17
Dillon Lewis	17
Downs John	17
Drake Nathaniel	17
Dundas W.A.	17
Dubose Jeno. C.	1
Dailey Michael	
Dixon Thomas	17
Dickson Jno. M.	17
Davis Danl.	17
Dadisman Jno.G.	17
Dunham Justus A.V.	17
Dalrymple John	18
Dennison Jno. R.	18
Daily John	18
Dale Elijah C.	18
Dexter G.W.	18
Delmas Chas A.	18
Dickerson Putnam	18
Duncan J.	18
Daniel W.	18
Donovan Alfred	1
Daniels Decater	1
Day Henry S.	1
Donnelly Cyrus	
Delany William	
Dale Elijah S.	
Downing James	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
vis John	188	Davis Abner C.	221	Dunn Henry C.	31
vis George	188	Dawson N. M.	221		
y Jeremiah	188	Dixon James H.	221		
an Philip	188	Dunbar Wm.	221		
unlap Archibald	188	Davey Thomas	222		
nnison Gen. S.	188	Dennis Thos. M.	222		
unap Geo. H.	191	Davis Samuel	223		
ffenbough Anthony	191	Davis G. W.	223		
Davis John A.	191	Duncan John	223		
Dunlap Andrew	191	Davis M.	224		
Davis Benjamin	192	Dillard A.	224		
Dunlap D. Campbell	192	Dallas W.	224		
Dellano Martin	192	Doolittle B.	224		
Dennis John	192	Dunn M.	225		
Duff Gen. W.	192	Day Wm.	225		
Dill James D.	193	Dorne Joseph	225		
Daniel E.	194	Dibble H.	226		
ndon Connor	195	Denham H.	226		
Dellino C. H.	199	Dedrick A.	226		
Groot Jacob	199	Dickerman E.	227		
addy A. S.	199	Duff S. P.	227		
inman James	199	Davis J.	227		
nman Obediah	199	Douglas S.	227		
Dickman Wm.	199	Douglas S. W.	228		
Duncan Wm.	200	Davidson Frank	228		
avis William W.	200	Doffenbaugh Anthony	330		
y Richard	202	Davis Jno. A.	330		
ity Richard	203	Dunlap Andrew	330		
ixon Richard	204	Durst Edw.d	232		
nton S.	205	Durst Patrick Y	232		
Dillard John	205	Durst Rich.d B.	232		
Dayley John	206	Davis Jesse K.	232		
Dexter S. W.	206	Denman Hollin	233		
Delvis Ch. H.	206	Durst C. M.	233		
Dale Elijah U.	206	Durst J. G.	233		
Dumpkin George	206	Downey N. J.	233		
Dawson Nicholas M.	208	Davis T.	234		
Dyer Leon	209	Dunham L. T.	234		
Dickson	209	Devine John	237		
Dennison Gen. L.	210	Douglas James	237		
Dennison Gen. S.	212	Dillon John T.	237		
vis George	212	Drennen Charles	237		
nnison G. S.	213	Dunn James	237		
nn S. G.	216	Dimond Wm.	47		
afilane Absolem C.	217	Doan Joseph	65		
ll & Dawes	217	Dumbromer T.	65		
vis Lee	218	De La Fuill —	137		
Elijah W.	221	Dezavalla Dominga	116		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page

Names	Page
Edwards Isaiah	45
Eastland Wm. M.	49
Elinger Jos.	49
Evans John S.	52
Eiteps David	52
Elam Daniel	53
Evans Jno. S.	58
Eldridge Thomas	58
Earley James	59
Eastepp Daniel	59
Edwards J. F.	60
Edens L.	60
Earls R.	61
Edens S.	61
Edens L. H.	62
Earle Robert	62
Earst Daniel	62
Eastland N. H.	63
Este Nathan	64
Edwards S. W.	68
Elliott S. L.	68
Echols John	69
Earl H. L. L.	71
Ely John N.	71
Edmundson Thos. R.	71
Eggleston M. L.	72
Elliott W. J.	74
Evans Wm. G.	74
Eggleston Richd.	76
Easton Wm.	76
Eldridge Horatio N.	77
Ewing Saml. H.	77
Eales James	77
Elsbury Thos. G.	77
Eldridge Arth.	78
Eldridge M.	79
Eldridge A.	80
Ellis Jno. Lewis	82
Ellis Nathl. L.	89
Edwards L.	90
Edwards Conrad	91
Eaves Saml. B.	93
Eaves Saml. B.	94
Eldridge Thos.	99
Estell Lewis	99
Evins W. J.	100
Eldridge H. N.	102
Eales James	102
Ellis John L.	105
Elsworth Joshua J.	105
Eggleston Morgan L.	106
Eyler Jacob	114
Edwards F. L.	114
Ellis Wm. L.	116
Etherton Daniel	118
Eaton Stephen	119
Ellison Theophilas	121
Edwards Geo. W.	123
Edwards Wm. L.	123
Edwards Chas. W.	123
Edwards Isaiah	125
Evetts Saml.	128
Evatts George	128
Eckels Hezekiah	130
Elliott S. F.	131
Eglistone Richd.	140
Eckels H. S.	143
Elliott Jas. F.	143
Edwards Peter H.	146
Emmons Calvin B.	148
Edwards Tilford C.	148
Eckels H. B.	149
Elliott Jas. F.	149
Edwards Peter H.	151
Englebert Bader	155
Eldridge Thomas	157
Eagelston Richd.	158
Evans W. F.	158
Eagleston Richd.	162
Evans Williams	162
Evans G. B.	163
Edon Thomas	163
Edon Alfred	163
Enrique Lucio	168
Espinosa Joseph M.	168
Edson Amos	170
Eldridge S. S.	170
Elliott Saml. H.	173
Eakles Ezekiah B.	174
Ensworth A. G.	177
Ensworth Augustus M.	178
Eldridge James S.	180
Edson Amos	180
Emmons C. B.	183
Ellsworth Joshua	184
Eckels William	186
Edwards Calbreth	188
Esty Nathan	188
Eaves Armistead	190
Edwards Geo. T.	191
Elly Justin	191
Edwards Aaron	193
Eldridge Thomas	196
Emery James	201
Emery James	202
Earls Robert	204
English George	205
English R. B.	205
English A. H.	205
English Wm. T.	206
Eldridge Thos.	208
Eastland Wm. M.	208
Elliott Lieut. —	209
Eguny —	214
Eaves Lieut. —	215
Eckels H. B.	215
Evins Moses	216
Emory Edwin B.	216
Eiler Jacob	22
Egbert James	22
Erath Geo. D	22
Eastland Wm. M.	22
Elinger Joseph	22
Evelt S.	22
Edgar S. S.	22
Edwards Geo. M.	23
Elly Gustan	23
Ellerson M.	231
Elliott Jacob	237

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page

Names.	Page	Names.	Page	Names	Page
Folk Richard	47	Finch John	84	Franke Conrad	108
Foley S. T.	49	Friend Robt. T.	84	Freeman Thos	108
Fannell John	49	Fowler Samuel	84	Fowler S. C.	109
Francis Wm.	52	Forest Morgan	84	Fitts Saml.	109
Francis James	52	Fitts Samuel	84	Furguson C.	110
Farris W. A.	53	Fowler C. A. W.	85	Fowler Saml.	110
Fryar L. B.	54	Fortman John	85	Frederick Saml.	110
Fursyth John	55	Frazier James	87	Francis George	110
Fowler Robt. B.	55	Fitzgerald Thos	87	Finch John	1
Field Isaiah S.	57	Fanning Mich.	87	Friend W. T.	1
Farley H. W.	57	Fox Charles	88	Frazier Alex.	1
Ford Richard	59	Fowler Bradford.	89	Frederick John	11
Ford William	59	Florence John	90	Fairsworth Oliver	11
Francis M.	60	Furgeson M. M.	90	Fox John	11
Fleury A. B.	61	Facciss John. C.	91	Furguson David	11
Field Henry	61	Franke Conrad	91	Field Joseph C.	11
Freem W.	61	Fowler A. W.	92	Fitzhugh Jno. R. T.	11
Francis Miller	62	Fortman John	92	Finch Math	11
Fenter David	62	Finney Nathan	93	Farris H.	11
Friedlander Wm.	64	Fuller Ira	93	Ferrill Wm.	11
Foster Claiborne	66	Freeman Thos	93	Ferrill John	11
Fulcher Churchill	66	Freeman Thos	94	Furtleroy Wm. H.	11
Foster Randolph	66	Finney Nathan	95	Fisher Wm. M.	11
Faulks Richd	66	Fowler Saml. A.	95	Fullerton Henry	11
Fortran Chas	66	Fitts Samuel	95	Fulcher John	11
Fulcher Gravis	66	Furguson Edwd	96	Fitch Benj. F.	11
Fugett Joel	67	Fowler Samuel	96	Furguson Robt.	11
Frazier Hough	68	Frances George	96	Frazier Stephen	11
Fuller Ira	70	Frederick Saml.	96	Fullerton Henry	120
Federspelt Mich.	72	Forrest M.	96	Fulcher John	120
Fraser Alex.	73	French W. N.	97	Frazier Stephen	120
Frazier Hard	74	Field Henry	97	Fuller R. F.	121
Fitzgerald C.	74	Frazier James	98	Fitzmannis William	126.
Fro Francois	74	Fitzgerald Thos	98	Fisk C. S.	129
Foulks Thos H.	75	Fanning Mich.	98	Finney Roberts	129.
Fowler Thomas	77	Fletcher Robt.	99	Florence Martin	130.
Fairman D.	78	Furguson Marshall	99	Figm F J	131.
Fitzhugh Wesley	78	Fenner C. G.	100	Farley Thomas M	131.
Fairman F.	79	Flenner James	100	Frederick John	131.
Fox S. B.	79	Fowler Thomas	102	Freem James	132.
Fairman D.	80	Ferald William	103	Fields Stanton	133.
Fox S. B.	81	French M. N.	104	Fisk J S	133.
Fuller B. P.	81	Field Henry	104	Finney Robert	133.
Foster H. H.	81	Frailey G. Clinton	105	Fitzjms Charles.	135.
Francis J. P.	81	Fuller B. P.	107	Frank E	135.
Foley M. B.	81	Foster H. H.	107	Finch J. M.	136.
Fenbie William	83	Francis J. P.	107	Ford Chas A	141.
		Facins J. C.	108	Fields Stanton	141.

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
[illegible] J S	141.	Fish J S	176.	Francis W	47.
[illegible]ney Robert	141.	Fitzgerald Thomas	182.	Frazier W G	68.
[illegible]gan Thos J	143.	Ferris C D	183.	Fricke Frick[illegible]	76.
[illegible]ra Martin	143.	Fitzmeris W	183.	Frazier Wm A	76
[illegible]rley Thomas M	143.	Frazer Alexander	184.	Fiske Fred A	91.
[illegible]derick John	143.	Fay Francis	186.	Farnsworth Oliver	121.
Forgnette Francis	145.	Field Henry	188.	Finch J M	138.
Fitch Isaac	146.	Fenn Francis B	190.	Ferguson Austin	164.
Fitch Benj F	148.	Fleshedat Chas	191.	Ferguson Joseph	164.
Ferguson Matt	148.	Fisher John	191.	Farley Thos F	174.
Folkes John	148.	Forest Orlando	192.	Freeman Thos	184.
Flynn Thos J	149.	Franklin James	193.	Fairchild Capt	209.
Farley Thos M	149.	Farris Edward	194.	Fowkes Lt	209.
Frederick John	149.	Flowers John	196.	Finley Benj C	216.
Flores Martin	150.	Friedlander William	196.	Frail James	223.
Fitch Isaac	151.	Fowler Thomas M	196.	Fanner J	224.
Forgenette Francis	152.	Foster James S	197.	Fennell Jas	225.
Finney Matt	153.	Fields Stanton	200.	Feimister Henry	225.
Fish J S	153.	Fullerton William	201.	Fitch B F	226.
Ford C A	154.	Fullerton Henry	201.	Forrester C	226.
Fitzgerald Edward	155.	Frost Robert B.	202.		
Francis George	155.	Fullerton William	202.		
Fowler Thomas	157.	Fullerton Henry	202.		
Fowler John	157.	Fitzgerald Thomas	206.		
Fowler Sam[illegible]	158.	Francis Miller	206.		
Franke Conrad	159.	Fisher Wm S.	206.		
Fleming A B	161.	Finch Nat	208.		
Findeman E	161.	Fowler — Lieut	209.		
Fowler Samuel	162.	Fitzgerald Langford	216.		
Fitch B F	163.	Farley Mclellan	216.		
Forkner Matt	163.	Frost David	217.		
Fankes John	163.	Finnach Chas	217.		
Frasier James	163.	Finney Robert	219.		
Fitzgerald Edward	166.	Fitzgerald Robert	219.		
Francis George	166.	Ford Simon P	221.		
Flores Manuel	168.	Foster J R	223.		
Fanias Eusebio	168.	Fowler —	223.		
Flores Manuel Na.	168.	Frazier Hugh	223.		
Fox Michael	168.	Flick John	223.		
Flores Salvador	169.	Foley J C	224.		
Fairchilds Matthew	169.	Fisher Capt M S.	225.		
Footman John	169.	Fitz Benjamin C	225.		
Fox John B	169.	Fowler C M	226.		
Finch Adam	171.	Fields A	226.		
Flynn Thomas J	173.	Franklin C G	226.		
Frederick John	173.	Fick Greenleaf	227.		
Field Stanton	175.	Francis 1st Lieut	227.		
Finney Robert	175.	Fitzhugh John B	228.		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Griggsby Crawford	45.	Gray A	76.	Gulliver A	97.
Gibbons S W	46.	Gable Andrew	77.	Garney John	98.
Gassett John W D	46.	Gay Thomas	77.	Gates Anna W	98.
Gill Presley	47.	Gamble Wm	78.	Garrett Elijah L	100.
George M	47.	Goodwin William	78.	Garrett Rufford	100.
Garrett Thomas	47	Glenn S.	78.	Gore Edward L	100.
Gallatin Albert	50.	Gamble Wm	79.	Gilmore Wm	101.
Grimes R C W	53.	Goodwin W	79.	Gable Andrew	102.
Gonzales ~	54.	Glenn S.	79.	Garahty John	103.
Gerrell Richard	54.	Gorting A	79.	Gleason Thomas	103.
Gay Thomas	55	Gamble W	80.	Gulliver A	104.
Gerrell James C	55.	Goodwin W	80.	Grant Josephus	105.
Griffin Jackson A	57.	Glenn S	80.	Graff John	105.
Green Fitz A	57.	Gorting S	80.	Goff Andrew	105.
Green Gleason	57.	Giddings A. R.	81.	Goodwin John A	105.
Garcia Narcisso	57.	Glaze T S	81.	Gibson John	105.
Gleason Egroy	58.	Gibson John	84.	Gifford Abbot	106.
Gorman C P	58.	Goodwin John N C	82.	Giddings A B	107.
Gibson Sept	59.	Garhtz John	83.	Glaze T S	107.
Gillette Abbot	59.	Gleason Thomas	83.	Green William	108.
Gurney G	60.	Gray Robert	83.	Gladitch Louis	108.
Green Benj	61.	Gurney Williams C	84.	Gallagher Peter	108.
Grimes Frederick	62.	Girins George	84.	Gaskill George	108.
Goff Thomas	63.	Gray John	84.	Gordon Wm D	109.
Gamble Arthur	64.	Goff Peter	85.	Gainer A	110.
Gammell Wm	65.	Gorin Glaze A	85.	Girins George	111.
Gould Wm	65.	Gulliver A	86.	Gurney Wm G	111.
Graham John Lutwa	67.	Garney John	87.	Gray John	111.
Gallagan M Carroll	67.	Gates Anna W	87.	Greenwood Jas	114.
Gordon A S	67.	Galbraith J C	88.	Green Thomas	115.
Green A Edward	67.	Garner Bushnell	89.	Gillespie Jamy	115.
Green W T	68.	Garner Jamy M	89.	Gibson William	116.
Golightly Thos J	69.	Goodwin J	90.	George David	118.
Garrellson Thos	69.	Graves E A	90.	George Freeman	118.
Gallaher Peter	70.	Griffin A W	90.	Grier Benjamin	118.
Golden Phillip	71.	Golion A M	90.	Gilbert Preston	118.
Gilham Richard	71.	Griggs S	91.	Gilbert Jasper	118.
Gibbs John	71.	Gordon Wm P	91.	George Jefferson	118.
Greanlan John O.	71.	Green Manson	91.	George Holman	118
Goodman Azan	71.	Gladitch Louis	91.	Graves J A F	119.
Gillespie J F	74.	Gaskil George	91.	Griffin Moses	119.
Gibbs A C	75.	Goff Peter	92.	Graves Thos A	119.
Gaskill Presley	75.	Gorin E A	92.	Garrell John	12
Gibson Wm	75.	Gilleland Wm J	93.	Gifford Isaac	
Gillan Abbot	76.	Grogan John	93.	Gregas Simon	
Gill James	76.	Gallaher Peter	94.	Gillespie Ralph	
Gay Isaac	76.	Gilliland Wm	95.	Goodman Th	
		Gainer A	96.	Griggsby Cr	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Gibbons Wm	126.	Glenn Simeon	155.	Gaskill Thomas S.	192.
Gibeon George	127.	Garcia Jos.	157.	Gaiser John	193.
Gilland Chas O	129.	Gascer Jose	158.	Green Alexander S.	193.
George Robert	129.	Grasell George	159.	Gilbert J F	194.
Gaimer John A	131.	Galia Andrew	158.	Gojca Francis	196.
George Mitchell	131.	Goodwin Williams	158.	Grimes Angus	197.
Gilland Chas. O D	133.	Gaillie J	161.	Greenwood Joel	197.
George Robert	133.	Gascer Jose	162.	Gilmer Thos	197.
Grace Morgan	133.	Galica Andrew	162.	Goodbread John	198.
Green A	135.	Goodwin William	162.	Gilmer William	198.
Gladitch L	135.	Gross Jacob	163.	Gibbs Z	198.
Grafill G.	135.	Gashman Simion	164.	Gilbreth George	200.
Gordon William	135.	Gibson Absalom	164.	Gafill James L	202.
Garner J	136.	Gable Andrew	166.	Gafill Elijah	202.
Gorbit C. S.	139.	Gaff Peter	166.	Gafill A. C.	203.
Garner J	138.	Gillom Richard	166.	Gwin John	205.
Gonzales Simon	140.	Glenn Simeon	166	Gamble Joseph	206.
George James	141.	Gaitan Agapito	168.	Gillespie James	208.
Gilland C C D	141.	Garcia Simon	168.	Green T J	209.
Gillespie J J	141.	Gillemore William	169.	Graham — Capt	209.
George Robt	141.	Green Edward R	169.	Gamble —	209.
Grace Morgan	141.	Goodwin Edward	170.	Greenville — Lieut	209.
Garner John M	143.	Garner John A	173.	Gillam Benj F	210.
George Mitchell	143.	Gilland C C D	175.	Groves David	210.
Grannard Saml	143.	Gates Anna M	175.	Gilen Benj S.	212.
Good Francis	145.	George Robt	175.	Groves David	213.
Gordon Yarde	145.	Grace Morgan	175.	Graves J A, J	216.
Galamike John	145.	Griffin Charles	177.	Green George	217.
Gilliam Nathan	146.	Gallaspie John	177.	Gary Cary D	217.
Graham John	147.	Gibbons Jerry G.	179.	Graham Joshua	217.
Green C A	147.	Gordan Patrick	179.	Green T. S.	220.
Green J J	147.	Goodsir Edward	180.	Grigsby Enoch	220.
Grace Joel	148.	Gamble Joseph	182.	Garner —	221.
Garner John A.	149.	Grant Simpkins	184.	Giddings Giles A	221.
George Mitchel	149.	Gojita Perez	184.	Greenwood Jamy	221.
Gilliam Nathn	151.	Gibson Williams	184.	Griffin Wm	221.
Good Francis	152.	Goff Andrew	184	Green George	222.
Gordon V Ende	152.	Inker Peter	186.	Goodwin Denis	222.
Gallaike John	152.	Gillespie —	186.	Garwood Smith	222.
Gillard Chas. O D.	153.	Griffin Thomas.	186.	Gage Calvin	222.
Gates A M	153.	Gillen Benj	186.	Gray Thomas A	222.
— Robert	153.	Goodwin John	188.	Greenlaw A	223.
George	153.	Gray E A	188.	Gay Thomas	223.
Gil C C	154.	Gillmer Alexander	188.	Gardner Col	223.
Andrew	155.	Gilpin Ralph M	188.	Gray J	2
	155.	Green Robert	188.	Gray James	
Gilbert	155.	Gray James	190.	Grimes T.	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Gafford W	224.				
Gill W G	225.				
Gillaspie John	225.				
Goares Alex S.	225.				
Green C	226.				
Grant W H	226.				
Gorham Isaac	227.				
Grandiller S.	227.				
Grigg J H	227.				
Gillett St. S.	227.				
Gouldez W G.	227.				
Gregg Williams	228.				
Garner Thos J	51.				
Gill John F	53				
Gibbs Thomas	59.				
Grigsby B A	63.				
Gifford C.	73.				
Greene C	88				
Gregory A	101.				
Garey F L	114.				
Gilderell Abner	114.				
Grady Wm A	116.				
Gorbet Chester S.	137.				
Gray Jackson	183.				
Griffin N. C.	192.				
Graham John M	197.				
Gillespie Jas F	105.				
Gaines David	214				
Garrett Sam	216.				
Gentry R.	224.				
Green R.	224.				
Gordon J	227.				

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
		Nazeltine Allen	59.	Nederick Jacob	70.
Nolmes Peter	45.	Nolden Isaac	59.	Nubbard W & T	71.
Narvey John	45.	Nenry Archibald	59.	Nall Matt	71.
Namilton E E	45.	Nall A	60.	Nill William	71.
Nalmark Alf & K	45.	Nagan C	60.	Narlow Nenry	71.
Nalmark Wm C	45.	Nadnell John	61.	Natchison Joel	71.
Nanks S & L	47.	Nagin John	62.	Nall Wm	72.
Nagerty Dennis	47.	Nall Jackson	62.	Nart Wm C	72.
Noffman Michael	47.	Nall Alfred	62.	Niner Nenry	72.
Nuvard W N	47.	Narber G W	62.	Nall S A	72.
Nill W	48.	Nighland J	62.	Nolmes Edw & W	72.
Nill J	48.	Nolcombe S S	63.	Nard O	73.
Neard Williams E	49.	Nicks J G	63.	Narmond John	72.
Nyland Joseph	49.	Nord D	63.	Nill Thomas	73.
Nojins Joseph	49.	Namilton Wm	63.	Nenderson L. S.	73.
Nardimen Nenne	49.	Nockady S N	63.	Neare C C.	73.
Nill Allen	51.	Nenry Archibald	63.	Nandlin C	73.
Narris E	51.	Narvill Wm	63.	Nazues Chas	73.
Nolman W W	51.	Nogt Cornelius G	64.	Nubbard L.	73.
Nanks S. L.	52.	Nazo Patrick	64.	Nall John L	74.
Nonard A W W	52.	Nenly Nilliam	64.	Nall Wm C	74.
Noffman Michael S.	52.	Nankin -	64.	Nenry Thos	74.
Nall E. N.	53.	Nankins -	64.	Namilton Robt	74.
Nill W. G.	53.	Nolshouse -	64.	Nankenberg A	74
Nall James	53.	Nood Robert	65.	Nobby Wm A	75.
Nopkins L	54.	Nicks C	65.	Nasp Wm	76.
Nunter J	54.	Nunter J	65.	Niggins Wm	76.
Nunter S	54.	Nonard Levi	65.	Newarth Sol. A	77.
Nooper Richard	55.	Nedenberg Augus	65.	Nilliard Isaac	77.
Nale John	55.	Nicks Sol. W.	65.	Narvill James	78.
Nooper Franklin	55.	Nankin M	65.	Nargrave E C	78.
Nubble John	55.	Nanl Solomon	66.	Narlow Geo M	78.
Nardyary John	55.	Nancock Thomas	66.	Noltman Geo.	78
Nardiard Henry	55.	Nighlman Nannel	66.	Neldby Wm	78.
Narris Edw C	55.	Ninsley James	66.	Narlow T M	79.
Nale Charles	55.	Ninsley John	66.	Narvell J	79.
Nunphries E	55.	Nouse Joseph	66.	Nargraves E	79
Nanphus Argant	55.	Nouse John	66.	Noltzman G	7
Nart C J	56.	Nouse Ransom	66	Neldby W	7
Nodges Geo	56.	Nouse Mumford	66.	Nunter J	
Nardin Franklin	57.	Narmon Daniel	66	Narlow T M	
Nilliams E C	57.	Nenton O A.	68.	Narvell J	
Nardin A B	57.	Nazo J M	68.	Nargrave E J	
Nodson Obediah	58.	Nunter Wm	68.	Noltzman G	
Norris Wm J	58.	Narper Peter	68.	Neldby W	
Nanson David	5	Nunphries E	69.	Nand David C	
Nil David	59.	N d Nenry	69.	Narris John	
Nil Daniel	59	N David	70.	Nilyeberger Sch	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Halfpenny James	82.	Hendrick Jacob	93.	Hilzer W 2	110.
Harding Thos S	82.	Heck Randal 2	95.	Howell Henry	110.
Hays Wm Lewis C	82.	Hillier W 2	96.	Hoyle J W	110.
Hedderick Conrad	83.	Hoyle John W	96.	Hieronimus William	111.
Harmonds Hugh	83.	Howell Henry	96.	Holliday William	111.
Hall C J	83.	Harris W C	96.	Hibbard Lincius	112.
Hall Oliver	83.	Hoskins Thos J	97.	Hammond Jno	112.
Hughes Edward	83.	Hanecker 2	97.	Himer Henry	112.
Hudson Richard	83.	Hammock Joseph	98.	Hanby C C	112.
Harris Manuel	83.	Hammock A 2	98.	Henderson Danl S	112.
Holmes James 2	84.	Hutchison Thos J	98.	Haines Charles	112.
Hieronimus Wm H	84.	Harrison Wm H	98.	Hinkey William H	114.
Holliday Wm	84.	Harrison John	98	Hays William C	114.
Holsey Abraham	84.	Hughes James	98.	Hardeman Henry H	114.
Hick A 2	84.	Hills William	98.	Henry Archibald	114.
Hamberleen Saml	85.	Hilliard Richard	98.	Henry A. H.	114.
Hagler Wesley	85.	Hotchkiss William	98.	Holmes Peter M	114.
Holt Jerry	85.	Hogan Isaiah	99.	Harmon Clark M	115.
Hancock Thomas	85.	Harrell W E	99.	Hodge William	116.
Hyde Chas	85.	Hammons John	99.	Hagar Nathaniel	116.
Henry Wm	85.	Hardy Sal P	100.	Hardwick C S	116.
Hammock Johnson	87.	News John	100.	Hall Elisha	118.
Harbert 2 S	86.	Hazzard Charles	101.	Hurst George	118.
Hoskins Thos J	86.	Hazzard Wm	101.	Hale C C	118.
Hanecker 2	86.	Hall Thomas	101.	Hunter W	118.
Hammock A 2	87.	Hessellgesser Jamey	101.	Huff John	118.
Hutchison Thos J	87.	Hays Wm Lewis C	103.	Hudson Jamey	119.
Harrison Wm H	87.	Hedderick Conrad	103.	Hudson James	120
Harrison John	87.	Hammons Hugh	103.	Harvey James M	121.
Hughes James	87.	Hall Chas J	103.	Hardin Henry	121.
Hills Wm	87.	" Oliver	103.	Holton A 2	121.
Hilliard Richard	87.	Hughes Edward	103.	Hensley 2	121.
Hotchkiss William	87.	Harris Manuel	103.	Hall John	123.
Harrison Thos	88.	Holt Gerhard F	103.	Holt John E	123.
Hart John	89.	Hanecker 2	104.	Horby Harris H	123.
Harvey Saml H	89.	Hitzelberger C H	105.	Hofler John	123.
Hendrick	89.	Harding Thos J	105	Hagan Richard	123.
Hartin	89.	Halfpenny James	105.	Harper George H	123.
Hocking B H	90.	Hart William C	106.	Haggard A H	123
Hall W H	90.	Hearn Thos B	106.	Holmes Peter	125.
Hier Wm	90.	Hill Thomas	106.	Hamilton Elias E	125.
Hale Louis	90.	Holmes Edward H	106.	Harvey John E	125.
Hestine Sara	92.	Hand David P	107.	Holbrook A M	125.
Hagler Wesley	92.	Harris John	107.	Halmark Wm	
Hart J H	92.	King David	108.	Holdemeyer	
Hall C M	92.	Hedderick Jacob	108.	Hughes	
Hall Thos	92.	Hale Louis	108.	Hall	
David	93.	Heck A 2	109	Hend	

Name	Page
Hardin Enos	127.
Hill W T	128.
Hope Richard	128.
Hawkins W T	128.
Houth W E	129.
Henry John	129.
Harding Milton	130.
Henderson Robert	131.
Hawkins Wm	131.
Hickman Saml	131.
Hodder Saml	131.
Hays Phillip	132.
Henry John	133.
Hawkins Timothy R	134.
Hezle L	135.
Hynes Peter	139.
Hynes John	139.
Hunter I H	140.
Hiner Isaac	141.
Hawkins T R	141.
Henry John	142.
Harding Milton H	143.
Hawkins Wm J	143.
Hickman Saml	143.
Hudler Saml	143.
Heins Thos M	143.
Henderson Robert	144.
Harding Wm	146.
Hard Squire	147.
Hopkins Solmon	147.
Higgins James	147.
Harris Jno B.	147.
Hill Wm	147.
Harden J B	147.
Hider Geo	147.
Harrell E C	147.
Humphreys Geo W	147.
Hobbs John	147
Harding Milton H	149.
Hawkins J W	149.
Hickman Saml	149.
Hadler Saml	149.
Harmon Henry	149.
[illegible] B	149.
[illegible]	151.
[illegible]	151.
[illegible]	153.
[illegible]	153.
Howe Isaac	153.
Handcock Thomas	155.
Howes Henry	155.
Hyde Charles B	155.
Hamilton James	157.
Harband John	157.
Harmon Hugh	158.
Hanla Jacob	158.
Henry John	158.
Harding W	159.
Hellmiller Fredk	161.
Hurd Edward	161.
Hammond Hugh	162.
Henry John	162.
Hughes Joseph B	164.
Handcock Thomas	166.
Howell Henry	166.
Hyde Charles B	166.
Herera Pedro	168.
Hays Thomas	168.
Huffman John	168.
Harding M	170.
Harper John	170.
Hammons M	170.
Hurdle Henry	170.
Harrington John	170.
Hoffman Charles	170.
Howard Benjn	170.
Hollier I F	170.
Harvey David	170.
Hogan Thomas	170.
Hardin Milton H	173.
Hankins Wm F	173.
Hickman Saml	173.
Hudler Saml	173.
Harmon Henry	173.
Harris Wm C	173.
Howards Geo F	175.
Hankins T R	175.
Hill William	175.
Howe Isaac	175.
Howard George	176.
Hanks Robt H	177.
Hurd William	177.
Howell Nathan	179.
Henderson William	179.
Hardy Levi	179.
Harding M	180.
Harker John	180.
Hogan Thomas	180.
Harvey David	180.
Hollin I F	180.
Hammond Martin	180.
Herrington John	180.
Howard Benj	180.
Hoffman Charles	180.
Hindle Henry	181.
Hammock John	182.
Hammock R P	182.
Hutchison Thos J	182.
Harrison W H	182.
Harrison John	182.
Hughes James	182.
Hotchkiss William	182
Harden E	183.
Hockerday W	183.
Hale H	183.
Hazzer S	183.
Henderson Danl S.	184.
Harman John H	184.
Hornly Collin C	184.
Hobby William	184.
Hazzer Charles	184.
Hubbard Lucius	184.
Hardin Thomas	186.
Hand Mose	186.
Hand Thomas	186.
Hadden Andrew C	186.
Highlett Patrick S.	186.
Harrison John	186.
Hedrick Jacob	186.
Hochady J H	188.
Hays Patrick	188.
Hanscier Danl	188.
Hall William H	[illegible]
Hocket James	[illegible]
Hughes John	[illegible]
Hunter Robert	[illegible]
Hudson William	[illegible]
Hall George	
Hanks W W	
Hamblen J D	
Henley J H	
Howard B F	
Howard John	
Harden Ja	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Hamilton James	196.	Hankins Isaac	217.	Hunter C. C.	114.
Husband John	196.	Houston Andrew	217.	Haynes R. H.	123.
Holland Francis	197.	Houston David	217.	Hope Adolphus	208.
Hadley Joshua	197.	Hankins C. S.	219.	Highland Joseph	224.
Harwell Thomas	197.	Hays Wm G	221.		
Henry James	198.	Haskin Thos A	221.		
Hargrove A	198.	Harrell Robt	221.		
Holderness Sam. M	200.	Heman Harvey	221.		
Hillhouse Eli	201.	Herron John A.	222.		
Head I A	201.	Holderman Seth	222.		
Holland G	201.	Holder Wm	222.		
Hillhouse E	202.	Highsmith A M	222.		
Head I A	202.	Hopson John	222.		
Holland F	202.	Hood Robert	222.		
Hudson Henry	203.	Hill I S	223.		
Hunter J B	204.	Heard Wm J E	224.		
Houston Sam	205.	Hogans Josiah	224.		
Hughes John	205.	Hilton John	224.		
Holmes Jeremiah	205.	Hardeman T M	224.		
Howard Hartwell	205.	Hope R	224.		
Henton James	205.	Hankins H	224.		
Hammonds J	205.	Hollingsworth J	224.		
Hogg Thomas	205.	Hill M	224.		
Hanks George H	205.	Hughes J	224.		
Hanks Hansford	205.	Henderson G	224.		
Hammock Johnson	206.	Hope P	225.		
Hammock R B	206.	Harris A J	225.		
Hutchison Thos. J	206.	Handy R E	226.		
Harrison H H	206	Hogg H C	226.		
Harrison Col.	206.	Hall J	226.		
Hughes James	206.	Halstead E. S.	226.		
Hotchkiss Wm	206.	Hood J H	226.		
Hogan Josiah	206.	Hale H	226.		
Head Wm C. C	208.	Harris Isaac	227.		
Hill W. H.	208	Hatfield B M	227.		
Hughes - Capt	209.	Head H M	227.		
Hayes - "	209.	Hodge H	227.		
Hall - Lieut	209.	Hodge J	227.		
Henderson "	209.	Hodge A	227		
Hanks - "	209.	Hinds J	228.		
Harrison Charles L	213.	Harrison -	64.		
Holmes James L	213.	Henry H. H.	69.		
Hall H A	213.	Haggarty Edward	70.		
Hunt John C	216.	Hatfield Sidney	71.		
Hardin Enos	216.	Hickey Wm A	76.		
Hill Wm H	217.	Holland Hillish	76.		
Hope Richard	217.	Harper A	81.		
Hall William A	217.	Hardy William	99.		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Irvine J S	47.				
Iden Thos	47.				
Inman John	51.				
Iden Thos	52.				
Isaacks Geo	52.				
Irvin Wm H	56.				
Irvin Jas S	59.				
Irvin Jamy	59.				
Ingram John	62.				
Ingram John	64.				
Irwin Edward	75.				
Irvine Chas	85.				
Ivers Thos	86.				
Irvin Chas	92.				
Ivers Thos	97.				
Ivins Thos	104				
Isbell Camy A	114.				
Irvin James C.	124.				
Isaacks H	128.				
Ishmne Wm	147.				
Isaacks Wm	148.				
Isaacks William	163.				
Ireland Geo	170.				
Irvine A B	176.				
Ireland Geo	180.				
Irvine Edward	184				
Ivis Thos	189.				
Ingraham Ebenezer	192.				
Ingram Cady	195.				
Isby J H	195.				
Ingraham Elijah	196.				
Irvine James C.	199.				
Inman Airam	205.				
Inman John	205.				
Irvine A B	213.				
Isbell Wm	223.				
Isbell J H	223.				
Ingram John	224.				
Irvin Wm A.	59.				
Ingram Ira	61.				
Ivod James	69.				
Ingram John	146.				
Irvin James C.	179.				

Names	Page
Jones Newton	45.
Jacques Isaac	46.
Jones John	47.
Jordan C F	47.
Johnson Saml	47.
Jones Allen	49.
Johnson Saml	52.
Jordan C F	52.
Johnson John	55
Ill Absalom	56.
Johns Wm	57.
Johnson W W	58.
Johnson Wm	58.
Jennings Jas	59.
Johnson C F	63.
Jacobs John	63.
Jones John	66.
Johnson C N	67.
Joseph Joseph	70.
Jinks Wm C.	71.
Jones Joshua	73.
Jobe Saml	74.
Jones David	74.
Jones Wm	75.
Jeffries Thos	76.
Jones Thomas	81.
Johnson W	81.
Jordan Jno S	82.
Jack James	83.
Jones Francis	83.
Jennings John A	84.
Jackson N. C.	86.
Jones Thos	86.
Johnson Thos M	89.
Jackson Edwd	89.
Jones C M	90.
Jackson Levi	96.
Johnson C. F.	97.
Jack James	103.
[illegible]	103.
[illegible]	104.
[illegible]	105.
[illegible]	105.
[illegible]	106.

Names	Page
Jennings John L	111.
Johnston George	114.
Johnson Grant A	116
Jelly Rufus L.	116.
Johnson Thomas F	116.
Johnson John L.	118.
Jones Timothy	118.
Jackson A	118.
Jones Enoch M	118.
Jones Enoch M	120.
Jarboe Stephen	121.
Jones E. A	121.
Johnson Edwin	121.
Johnson James	123.
Jarvis David	123.
Johnson Willis	123.
Jones Reuben	125
Jacobs William	131.
Jones Joseph	131.
Jackson Edwd	137.
Jackson E. R.	139.
Joseph (Indian)	139.
Jacobs W.	143.
Jordan Joseph	146.
Jewell Geo W	147.
Jones Saml	147.
Jackson W M	147.
Jones Joseph	148.
Jacobs William	149.
Jordan Joseph	151.
Johnston Wm	155.
Johnston Wm	156.
Jordan Jo	159.
Joseph Louis L	161.
Johnson John C	161.
Jones J. D	163.
James F D	163.
Jackson Wm F.	164.
Jordan John	164.
Jones Jesse	164.
Jeffers Henry	164
Johnston, Wm	166.
Johnson, John	176.
Jones Erasmus	176.
Jacobs William	173.
[illegible], Samuel	177.

Names	Page
Jones Erasmus	18
Jones Geo. S.	18
Jennings Israel	18
Johnson John M	18
Johnson Claiborne	18
Jones Archibald	19
Jones Hezekiah	19
Jones Lorenzo	19
Jefferson Thomas	19
Jackson Wm N.	19
Johnson Wm	19
Jones James	19
James A Jones	19
Jordan A F	19
Jordan Samuel	20
Jeffers Henry	20
Jones Thomas	20
Jones Reason	205
Johnson Chandler	21
Jones D F.	210
Jennings J D	210
Jones John A	21
Jordan Wm	212
Jordan John M	220
Jeff James M	221
Jordan Alfred J	221
Jeff Stephen	224
Jackson W B	225
Jones Allen	224
Jones E. S.	225
Joslin James	225
Jackson J	227
Johnson M	227
Johnson J	227
Jenkins Allen	57
Jones.	64
Johnson E R	73
Jordan T N	73
Jones David J	74
James D.	225

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Knyhas James	47.	Kitchen A C	85.	Kanner John	145.
Kimbro J	47.	Koscuskin K Komts	87.	Kirk Hardy	145.
Kyger W. S.	47.	Keller Michael	89.	Kann John	149.
Kiles Alfred	49.	King Thomas	89.	King Hardy	149.
Kirby George	52.	King Jamey	89.	Kelcher A C D	151.
Killeen Saml	52.	Kidy Matthew	90.	Ketchum J C B	155.
King Kendall Jr.	53.	Kerr Adam	90.	Kelly Samuel	155.
King Kendall A	53.	Kattenhm Henry	91.	Kindig J.	161.
Kingore A D	53.	Kyle Jno F.	91.	Kerby J. B.	161.
King Kendall Wm	55.	Keyser Wm	92.	Kimbal C	161.
Killogno John	55.	Knicker S	92.	King John A	164.
Knight Jr.	57.	Kitcher A C	92.	Kelly Samuel	166.
Kneck Wm	59.	Kirk John	93.	Kanner John	173.
King Kendall G	60.	Kane ~	93.	King Hardy	173.
King Kendall J D	60.	Kirk John	94.	Kennedy Jamy D	182.
King Jr.	60.	Kirkham W. G.	95.	Komts A A	182.
King Kendall J A	60.	Kennedy Jamy D	98.	Kearney William	182.
King Kendall John	60.	Komts Koscinsko	98.	King William A	184.
Keller James W	61.	Kendle Peter A	100.	Kirk John	184.
King Kendall Gibson	62.	Kean Mongo D	100.	Kelly Matthew	18
King Kendall Thornton	62.	Kennedy Frank	103.	Kiger Adam	18
King Kendall J A	62.	King Wm A	105.	Kearney William	18
King Kendall James	62.	Kobles W A	107.	Kennedy Robert	19
Kier Adam	63.	King S C	107.	Kinton J	194.
Kelly William	66.	Kreber Henry	108.	Kirby John	194.
King Edwd A	70.	Kirk John	108.	Knighton John	194.
Keyser Wm	70.	Katterhine Henry	108.	Kennedy W A	203.
Kirby E S	70.	Kyle John F	108.	Kennedy W J	204
Kennedy Jas C	71.	Kane Henry +	108.	Kearney William	208.
Kelly Saml	71.	Kirkham W G	109.	Kelly ~ Serg't	210
Kelly K P	75.	Kelly Washington D	111.	Ketchem ~	210
Klein C F	76.	Kitchiel Harrow	111.	Kleberg R	225
King Attendere	76.	Kimble A. S.	117.	King Kendall Matthew	225.
Kennedy Jamy	77.	Kilsey A	118.	Kiles Alfred	224
Knight Jacob	77.	Kelly Geo	121.	Komoja David	225.
Kelly John B	78.	Kelly Robert	121.	King Kendall Capt	225
Knapp Jamy	78.	Kennedy Jr. M	121.	King Kendall J A	225
Komts James	78.	Kimberly Jr.	121.	King Kendall J	227
Kelly J	80.	Kincannon Wm D	125.	Kier W D	227
Knapp J	80.	King Hardy	131.	King Kendall A	227
Komts J	80.	Kelly Dann	132.	Kennedy W	227
King Saml C	81.	Krzemenski Anthony	132.	Kincannon Wm D	45
King John F.	82.	Knight Silas	132.	Kennard Wm S	46
Kennedy Frank	82.	Katterhine A	135.	Kellum Jr.	47
Kelly Washington	84.	Kyle F J	135.	Kerby Geo	47
Kirkham William	84.	Kimble J A	136.	Killeen Saml	47
Kyger Saml	85.	Kimble J A	138.	Kerkendall Scott	51
				Kigins James	62

Kelly George.	67.
Kirk John	70.
Knox J. S.	81.
Kuyer Wm	85
Kennedy Jas S	87
Kraker Henry J	91.
Kane Henry +	94.
Kirkland Edward	128.
Krack Washton	139.
Kitchum J C	141.
Kay Kendall G.	208.
Kanfman Jno C	105.

Names.	Page	Names.	Page	Names.	Page
Leeper Saml	45.	Langlais F L	72.	Landerdale Jas. W.	94.
Lynch Wm Orb	46.	Lewis F	73.	Logan Flemming	94.
Lockridge E S	47.	Littel M	73.	Leavens John	94.
Linville David	47.	Lowenberg C	73.	Lester Stephen	98.
Leady M	47.	Lee A A	73.	Luther John	98.
Lightfoot Wm	49.	Lenkenheyer G W	73.	Longley John N	98.
Lightfoot Henry	49.	Linddington E	74.	Lowery Isaac	98.
Lester C S	49.	Lovett Wm S	75.	Lowery John	98.
Lockhart Byrd	49.	Lindy A B	75.	Lindrick Christopher	100.
Lockhart Byrd B	51.	Loveland A J	76.	Lindheimer F F	103.
Lusk R. O.	51.	Lloyd Wm	76.	Linkenheyer G W	106.
Lowry John	51.	Lewis Wm	76.	Langlais F. L.	106.
Lawrence John	51.	Lapton W	81.	Lewis Foster	106.
Lacey C S	51.	Lafayette John	81.	Lafayett John	106.
Lockridge N C	51.	Legrand Saml D	82.	Linnet Fred	108.
Lockridge E S	52.	Lehman John	82.	Lyle John N	108
Linville David	52.	Lazarus Moses L	82.	Lee Lyford C	112
Lindy Madison	52.	Lindheimer F F	83.	Lininghurg Chas	112
Lewis John	53.	Loveless Daniel	84.	La Fort John F	112.
Landrum John	54.	Legg Geo.	85.	D. Lylester Jamy C	114
Lindley John	54.	Lemer Wm	85.	Lodgebuck John D	114
Labry Thomas	55.	Lynch Patk	85.	Lewston George M	114
Latham King N	55.	Lewis John	86.	Linley Charles	115.
Longford Wm	55.	Lynster Stephen	87.	Lawson John L	116.
Linzy Thomas	55.	Luther John	87.	Lewis W J	117.
Love John	57.	Longley John	87.	Lapman Warren	120
Lewis George W	57.	Lowery Isaac	87.	Lamar Jr. N	121.
Lynch J B	58.	Loring W	88.	Love N C	121.
Lawrence Claiborne	58.	Lock Richd C N	89.	Lindsay Geny	121.
Lyster Josiah	58.	Lamb Ino C	89.	Lindsay James	121
Lee Isaac	59.	Lloyd Hiram	89.	Linkenheyer Geny	121.
Lloyd Wm	59.	Love Palas	90.	Leamon Jacob	123.
Lowry Thomas	59.	Lowery E. J. W	90.	Lewis James	124.
Lewis W	60.	Long G	90.	Lewis William	124
Lewis William	62.	Lindsey J	90.	Laird Chas.	124.
Loffel John	63.	Lindsey G W	90.	Long John	124.
Lemoin J M	63.	Lake James	90.	Lemard Geny	124.
Langhlan Melvin	64.	Lear M	91.	Lewis Wm J	124.
Love —	64.	Lyle John N	91.	Leeper Saml	125.
Lewis M B	67.	Legg George	92.	Lynch Joseph	127.
Lewis M B	69.	Leman Wm	92.	Long Jacob	127.
Lillick Lewi	70.	Lewis John	92.	Linkei Frederick	129.
Lisle D	70.	Landt Fred	93.	Labater Chas.	129.
Lanham Lydia	70.	Luckenback J L	93.	Lemard George	129.
Long [illegible] D	70.	Lisle Deba	93.	Lewis Henry	129.
[illegible] Amos	71.	Logan F	93.	Leman Phillip S.	131.
[illegible]	71.	Leavens John.	93.	Lang Geo W	131.
		Landt Fred	94.	Lee James S.	132.

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Lynch H	133.	Leeds Chas. H	162.	Lowry Isaac	196.
Leonard George	133.	Long John	163.	Lach James	196.
Lenskie Fred K	133.	Lamberts Walter	168.	Lynch Patrick	197.
Labatter Chas	133.	Landers Jos. H	168.	Landrum William	197.
Leeman Philip L	133.	Littlewood John	170.	Lee James	198.
Lyle J K	135.	Lind John F	170.	Landrum John	198.
Lyons G W	136.	Litcher John	171.	Lindley Joseph	198.
Lyons DeWitt	136.	Lewis Henry	171.	Lewis William J	199.
Lawrence John	136.	Legg Seneca	171.	Lewis James	199.
Lagrone W C	137.	Landers Henry	171.	Lewis William	199.
Leeds Chas. H	137.	Long George W	173.	Long John	199.
Lockett John	137.	Leonard George	175.	Lancaster A D	199.
Lyons G W	138.	Labatier Chas	175.	Lloyd C	201.
Linger Henry	138.	Leeman P L	175.	Lawrence Sam	203.
Lyons DeWitt	138.	Lynch Nicholas	176.	Long Samuel	203.
Lawrence John	138.	Lowman Otis H	177.	Lowry John	205.
Lagrone W A	139.	Lincoln S W	179.	Lowry Aaron	205.
Lewis W	141.	Littleford John	180.	Lindsey C R	205.
Lynch H	141.	Lind John F	180.	Leal Eli	206.
Leonard George	141.	Litcher John	181.	Larrison Allen	206.
Lenskie Fred	141.	Lewis Henry	181.	Lowry John M	210.
Labatter Chas	141.	Legg Seneca	181.	Lloyd Peterson	216.
Leeman Philip L	141.	Lesley M	181.	Lee C. S.	216
Long G W	143.	Lester Stephen	182.	Lawrence David	217.
Lasure Eugene	145.	Luther John	182.	Lewis M S	220.
Landrum Lewis	145.	Langley John A	182.	Lowe L C	220.
Lecompte Irving	145.	Lewis Isaac	182.	Langin Melvin	220.
Lane Thos.	146.	Lewis John	182.	Lockridge Wm	221.
Long John	148.	Lee Alford A	184.	Lauterbach J D	221.
Long G W	149.	Lynnbaugh Chas	184.	Lamar S W	221.
Layne Thos	151.	La Roe John F	185.	Lewis Edward	221.
Lemelle L W	152.	Lyons Francis	186.	Lightfoot Wilson	224.
Landrum Louis	152.	Lashley Arnold	186.	Laughlin R W	224.
Lecompte Irving	152.	Lachaux James	188.	Lightfoot Wm	224.
Lynch Nicholas	153.	Lowry E J W	189.	Lester James S	224.
Leonard George	153.	Leal Martin	189.	Lewis John	224.
Lindsey Fred	153.	Labrayne Francis	191.	Lyford J	224.
Labatter Chas.	153.	Lewiston Calvin	191.	Lafaivier A	224.
Leeman Philip L.	153.	Lemon John	192.	Lambert W	226.
Legg George	155.	Lenton John	192.	Lee N	227.
Lowry Isaac	157.	Lambee James A	192.	Lollin John	227.
Leach James	157.	Lockhard David	193.	Linnell A	227.
Leeds Chas. H	158.	Landers L	194.	Lynch J P	227.
Lapton William	158.	Lockridge N H	194.	Latter C	227.
Layne Thos	159.	Lamb John	194.	Lewis John	49
Landers Louis	159.	Lawrence Adam	194.	Lillon Addison	59.
Langley F L	159.	Love John G	195.	Lacey W. L	61.
Landers Fred K	161.	Lindsey Thomas	195.	Lee F Fred K	76.

Name	Page	Name	Page	Name	Page
Saunderdale Jas W	93.				
Seaman Warren	119.				
Sancaster A D	124.				
Sewis Wm J	124.				
Sacore Eugene	152.				
Sacey Martin	165.				
Sinski Frederick	175.				
Sacy M	180.				
Sawry Jerry	198.				
Senis Daniel	107.				
Sing J.	224.				
Sewellen John	225.				

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
		Miller Phillip	57.	Munce Josiah	69.
Mc Coy J B	45	Maxwell J M	57.	Morgan Jas C	69.
Mercer J H	45.	Miles Geo W	57.	Mattison —	69.
Mc Nors John	45.	Matin Matthew	58.	Marshall Abraham	70.
Mitchell James	45.	Morgan Aright	58.	Mc Auley Malcom	70.
Moses John	46.	Manning James	58.	Miller Hizekiah	70.
Maloney Avery	46.	Miller Henry	58.	Mc Keesor C A	70.
Martin Phillip	46.	Mazy Thomas	59.	Montgomery P	70.
Mason James	46.	Mason James	59.	Mix Chas A	70.
Middleton David	46.	Melson Edward	59.	Millam J B	70.
Mc Mullin John	47.	Mickles John	59.	Mills John A	71.
Martin J J	47.	Morgan Felix	59.	Manning Jas.	71.
Miller J J	47.	Mires Robt	59.	Martin Theodore	71.
Mitchell A T	47.	Merick David	59.	Miller Nathan	72.
Morgan Henry	47.	Morris Lewis T	59.	Mc Clure John	72.
Mitchell Jas.	47.	Mumford Wm S	59.	Mc Donald A	72.
Mercer Eli	49.	Martin L	60.	Morehead Jno T	73.
Mercer Elijah	49.	Marshall Elijah	61.	Mc Kinzie A	74.
Mc Laughlin Robt	49.	Murphy J	60.	Martin Christian	74.
Mc Kenzie Aright	49.	Marshall Elias	61.	Mc Cambridge T	74.
Mc Kinney Chas	49.	Marshall J	61.	Mc Sunny J	74.
Miller Daniel	49.	Mc Colley J W	61.	Mayor James	75.
Mc Robb John	49.	Murphy John	61.	Mc Donald Walter	75.
Matthews W A	51.	Marshall Elisha	62.	Mc Kenzie John	76.
Mock Elisha	51.	Marshall Elias	62.	Mc Clure Thomas	76
Mc Clure Barthol	51.	Morris John	62.	Murphy Thos	76.
Mc Cormick J M	51.	Manton Edward	62.	Mailand Henry	76.
Mc Adams John	51.	Murphy John	62.	Murray John	77.
Mc Gehee Henry	51.	Millard Jas.	63	Martin Chas C	77.
Mattitt L A	52.	Miller Chas W	64.	Mc Alstin Thos	78.
May W C	52.	Marvin Seth	64.	Moore Patterson	78.
Merchanson John	52.	Mc Mahan	64.	Mc Neil Chas	78
Martin J J	52.	Millen —	65.	May Francis	79.
Miller John J	52.	Milligan Wm J	66.	Moore J	79.
Mc Kenzie James	53.	Murray Bartlett	66.	Mc Neal	79.
Mc Neil Hector	53.	Mc Laklin Jas.	66.	Mallett Lewis	81.
Merrill John	53.	Miller Stephen	66	Middleton A	81.
Martin W J	53.	Mc Combs Saml.	66.	Miller Thomas	81.
Mordecai Ben	53.	Mc Fennel Saml.	66.	Mc Cants A	81.
Mc Kay Danl	53.	Moore Patterson	67.	Morris Wm A	82.
Mc Cown Wm	54.	Malone Stalth R	67.	Merchant Chas.	82
Mc Millan Benj	54.	Mc Donald —	67.	Muller Burkhard	82.
Moore John	54.	Menneis A	67.	Malone John	82.
Merchant Henry	55.	Moore W A	68.	Miller Thos C	83.
Mc Swann Wm	55.	Mickeson E T	68.	Mc Kenzie Peter	83.
Mason Redon	55	Marshall A	68.	Mc Donald John	84.
Mc Colley Sofy	55.	Mc Au[illegible]	68.	Merriweather Wm	84.
Mc Faddin James	56.	Mc[illegible]	68.	Morris Hunter A	84.

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names.	Page.
Mc Daniel A J	84.	Mallon A R	96.	Murray Wm C.	106.
Magie Jas. M	84.	Mc Leon Saml	96.	Mills Moran	106.
Mc Curdy Wm	84.	Maxwell John	96.	Montgomery Jas.	106.
Moore John	84.	Mc Coy E B	97.	Moore Saml L.	108.
Miller John	84.	Markkamp	97.	Miller Jas. B.	108.
Mc Intyre Wm	85.	Milne Chas.	97.	Miller John	109.
Miles John	85.	Mc Clyman Jno B	98.	Mosely J W	109.
Marguerite L F	85.	Mc Train James	98.	Mc Curdy W C.	109.
Mc Dermott Thos.	85.	Miller P	98.	Maxwell John	112.
Mc Ginley	85.	Moran Martin	98.	Magie James M	113.
Mc Ginnis	85.	Murray Danl	98.	Mc Donald A J	113.
Mc Intyre D	85.	Mitchell W M	98.	Mc Donnell John	113.
Mc Coy E B	86.	Mc Conkley James	98.	Merriwether Wm	113.
Marshall F	86.	Mc Lean M M	98.	Morris A A	113.
Mc Train James	87.	Martin John	98.	Marshall Ginger W	113.
Miller P	87.	Miller Henry	99.	Mc Clure Thos.	113.
Moran Martin	87.	Maben Matthew	99.	Mc Clure John	113.
Murray Danl	87.	Moore Wm A	99.	Miley Josiah	113.
Mitchell W M	87.	Martin Henry	99.	Mc Donald Alex	113.
Mc Conkey Jas.	87.	Mc Konkle A K	99.	Mc Rae Robt	113.
Mc Lean M	87.	Murry John	99.	Mc Coy A. L	113.
Mc Coy John	87.	Martyn Jas. M	100.	Murphy Danl	114.
Martin John	87.	Mc Gee A J.	100.	Mann Achilles	114.
Moore A D	88.	Mc Donchin John	100.	Mitchell Isaac A	114.
Martin William	89.	Murray James	101.	Mabert Robert	114.
Mead Geo W	89.	Mc Grady M	101.	Mabert William	114.
Moore Danl	89.	Munroe Wm	101.	Mc Aslin A W	116.
Martindale Moses	89.	Murry John	102.	Mann C W	116.
Mc Donahan John	90.	Martin Isaac B	102.	Magie J E	117.
Morris Wm A	91.	Malone John	103.	Mc Donelly Wm	117.
Mills Mirmon	91.	Mc Kenzie Peter	103.	Moore James	118.
Miller James B	91.	Mc Coy C B	104.	Miller John F	118.
Moore Saml L	91.	Marshall F	104.	Mercer Reuben	118.
Montgomery Jas.	91.	Malone Chas.	104.	Moore Elisha	118.
Mc Intyre Wm	92.	+ Murphy John	104.	Marshall John J	118.
Mills John	92.	Miller Richd W	105.	Mason C	118.
Marguerite L F	92.	Miller Burkhart	105.	Morgan J W	119.
Mc Dermott J	92.	Mumford Chas.	105.	Morgan Andw J	119.
Mc Ginley J	92.	Macrae Robt	105.	Monroe Danl	119.
Mc Ginnis J	92.	Mabry Jesse	105.	Martin John	119.
Mc Auley Malcom	94	Mc Millan Elias	105.	Mumford Jesse	119.
Miller Solon	94.	Morgan Chas	105.	Morgan John C	119.
Mc Lean Harrison	95.	Mobhead Jno J	106.	Moffitt Robt	119.
Miller John	95.	Miller W	107.	Moffitt William	119.
Mosely J W	95.	Mallett Louis	107.	Morgan Wm J	119.
Mc Curdy W B	95.	Middleton R	107.	Mc Millan Edwd	119.
Mc Beath J D	96.	Miles E[illegible]rd	107.	Mc Donald Samuel	119.
Mc Kenn Alex	96.	Miller	107.	Mc Millan James	119.

Names.	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Mc Donnan John	119.	Mc Donald John	131.	Mills Jas. D	146.
Morren Thos.	120.	Mitchell G A	131.	Mills Henry P	146.
Mc Millen Edwd	120.	Mc Clasky —	133.	Miller Solon	146.
Montford Isha	120.	Mc Kee James	133.	Moore Mark A	146.
Mc Millan James	120.	Mc Carty James	133.	Mc Donald E	147.
Morgan Jno D	121.	Mc Connell Geo	133.	Mc Guire Wm	147.
Morris W B	121.	Mc Farlane Wm	133.	Mc Laughlin Jas.	148.
Morrison William	121.	Marsh Alonzo	133.	Morgan G W	148.
Mc Evoy Patrick	122.	Marsh P J	133.	Morgan John C	148.
Mc Fill Hill	122.	Milleman Ira	133.	Moffitt Wm	148.
Mills George	123.	Mitchell J M	133.	Moffitt Robt	148.
Moody Sam A	123.	Morton John	133.	Mc Coy Green	148.
Moorfield James	123.	Millard Henry	134.	Moore Lewis	148.
Millintrock Stuyet	123.	Morrow Wm A	135.	Mc Daniel J	148.
Maddy John E	123.	Mills M	135.	Mason George	149.
Mooney Hill C	123.	Miller D J	135.	Montgomery Robt	149.
Morgan Chas	124.	Moore D S	135.	Mc Donell Jno C	149.
Morgan A G	124.	Murray Jas	136.	Mays Watson S	149.
Mc Nathaniel	124.	Moore Wm L	137.	Mills James L	151.
Mooney W A	124.	Mills A F	137.	Marchand Louis	152.
Miller William	124.	Mc Lemian Thos	137.	Milliman Ira	153.
Mc Arron John	125.	Mc Crosky Phelix	137.	Mc Rae Wm	153
Moody John	125.	Marshall S A	137.	Mc Carty James	153.
Moore S R	125.	Mahon Phillip	137.	Mc Connell George	153.
Mitchell James	125.	Mahoney Dennis	137.	Madison James	153.
Mc Coy John	125.	Murray James	138.	Marsh Alonzo	153.
Madden James	125.	Moore Milo	138.	Martin J C	153.
Martin Phillip	125.	Maillard H	140.	Morton John	153.
Malone Hosea	126.	Mc Carty Robt	141.	Mills John A	155.
Mackenzie Alexander	126.	Mc Kee Jas	141.	Millett Louis	155.
Moore James	128	Milleman Ira	141.	Mc Beath James	155.
Mc Fall Saml	128.	Mc Carty Jas.	141.	Mc Ginnis Joseph	155.
Mc Clusky A D	129.	Mc Connel Geo	141.	Maillard Henry F	155.
Mc Farland A J	129.	Mc Farland Wm	141.	Moore A G	157.
Mc Kee Jas	129.	Marsh Alonzo	141.	Moore James	157
Morgan Robt	129.	Martin P C	141.	Mc Donald John	157.
Mc Carty Jas.	129.	Martin John	141.	Mills A F	158.
Mc Connell Geo	129.	Madison James	142.	Mc Kennon Thos.	158.
Mc Faddin Wm	129.	Mitchell J M	142.	Martin Phillips	158.
Milliland Ira	129.	Mc Farland A J	142.	Mc Cabe F D	158.
Mitchell Jas. M	131.	Monroe Wm A	143.	Malone Fox	158.
Marsh Alonzo	130.	Mason Geo	144.	Mills James L	159.
Martin John	130.	Montgomery Robt	144.	Mc Donnell John	159.
Marner John	131.	Marchand Louis	145.	Merriman Benj	159.
Mason Geo	131.	Marcy Louis	145.	Miller Jno. P	160.
Montgomery A W	131.	Mangel Prosper	145.	Miller Henderson	161.
Monroe Wm A	131.	Mc Anelly J	145.	Mc King John	161
Wm	131.	Mc Farland D		Miles A F	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names.	Page.
McKernan Thos.	162.	Martin Larkin	179.	Mills John P	193.
Mellan Francis	162.	McCray James	179.	Martin Robert	193.
McLaughlin Wm	163.	Moore James Jr	179.	Mellan William	193.
Morgan J C	163.	Martin Samuel	180.	Moore Andrew	193.
McDaniel Jerry	163.	Mennelle Joshua	181.	Miller E C	194.
Moore Harris	163.	Maffey Wm	181.	Moore Samuel	194.
Matthews Thos.	163.	Moore Robt	181.	McGay Danl Jr	195.
Miller George W	164.	Moore Saml	181.	Mitchell A J	195.
Metcalf Isaac	164.	Morwin Joseph	181.	Marshall S J	196.
Meyers Henry	164.	Miller P	182.	Munroe Wm	196.
McGee Henry	165.	Murry Danl	182.	Moore James	196.
Mowell John T	165.	McCaskey James	182.	McIntire Robt	197.
Miller John	166.	Martin John	182.	Moffitt Robt	197.
Miley John A	166.	Miller Henry	182.	Moffitt Wm	197.
McGeary Saml	166.	Miller Joseph	182.	McCoy Wm	197.
Mallen A L	166.	McDonald Alex.	184.	Montgomery Edlen	197.
Maldmadt Isaac	168.	Miller Smithhead	184.	Martin John	197.
Mata Meigud	168.	Mosley Isaiah	184.	Mock Wm A	197.
McKenzie Peter	168.	Nisenhelda E	186.	Millican Willis	198.
Montato Manuel	168.	Mitchell Saml	186.	Millican Grant	198.
Morton J B	169.	Maffett James B	186.	Manning Stephen	198.
McDonald A J	169.	Marsh Chas C	186.	McFarland J B	198.
Morris Austin A	169.	Marrill William	186.	Mize Stathl.	199.
Martin Saml	170.	Mattison Jared C	186.	Morgan Charles	199
Minette Joshua	171.	Munroe Thos Jr	187.	Morgan A J	199
Mandoff A	171.	McClanahan Jno	189.	Meyers Jr	200
Moore Robt	171.	Martin John	189.	McMillan A M	200.
Moore Saml	171.	Mull Jacob	189.	McMullen E D	200
Maffey William	171.	Marshack	189.	McMullen Jas M	200
Mervin J W	171	McGeary Joseph	190.	Milligan Danl	2
Mountland A	172.	Mitchell John	190.	Morris Darrill	2
Martin Thos	173.	Mafs Thomas J	191.	Marsh J	
Mitchell George	173.	Moore Perry J	191.	Masters Henry	
Mason George	173.	Marble Lewis	191.	Madden James	
Mays W P	173.	Murphy Edem L	191.	Miller J A	2
McCaskey A D	175.	Mitchell Oscar R	191.	Merchant E A	2
Millan Isaac	175.	Moore Robt	191.	Morris J W.	20
McClain Wm	175.	Meix Joseph	192.	Middleton J W	205.
McCarty James	175.	Maney Edward	192.	Merchant J D	205.
Martin P C	175.	McMillan J F	192.	Murray Danl	206.
Morton John	175.	McKee George	192.	Martin John	207.
Mercer Jas	177.	Matt Samuel	192.	Miller Henry	207.
Mowell Mark E	177.	Mott J A	192.	Mabin Matthew	207.
McCreary Neil	177.	Mile James	192.	Miller Joseph	207.
Millner James R	177.	McMillan A	192.	McNutt Robt	208.
Martin Henry	177.	Miller George	192.	McCarley A	2
McClenny H	177.	Mannell Lewis	193.	McClellan Capt	
McClain Wm	178.	Mattison John	193.	McFellars	

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Milroy	209.	McAllister Joseph	226.		
Marshall Capt	209.	Mims S	226.		
Moriehmer C	210.	Minn W	226.		
Macphe Archibald	210.	McNeil P D	226.		
Minett Scott	216.	Malmo C	226.		
Morris Spencer	216.	Mitchell J R	226.		
Maury James	216.	Moor A G	227.		
Marsh Thurbrel	217.	Manlove S	227.		
Moore James	217.	Morris J	227.		
Millican Diddem	217.	Manhue C	227.		
Mitchel Nathan	217.	McMaster W	227.		
McClure D W	217.	Morris S	227.		
Miller John	218.	Moor J D	227.		
Miller Edward	221.	Morris S	227.		
Mitchel Alex	221.	McElravy W A	59.		
Moor Wm	221.	McGraw Daniel	59.		
McFarland Wm B	221.	Myer ~	64		
McClead Andrew	221.	McClellan.	64		
Miller Hugh	221.	McCrea Scott	82.		
McGill Wm A	222.	McBeath J A	110.		
McClellan Saml.	222.	McClear Saml	110.		
Mayes Thr. A	222.	McKay Samy	123.		
Motley Doctor	222.	McAnalty Samy	126		
Moore Scott	223.	Martin J C	129.		
McCratt Jas	223.	Montgomery Scott W	144.		
Manifee J S	223.	Miller Wm	144.		
Money J A	223.	McDowell John	144		
Mock Wm	223.	McClurg Jas.	144.		
Marshall John	223.	Martin Edwd	144.		
Millet	223.	Mangel Prosper.	152.		
Miller Joseph	223.	McSnyder A	171.		
Mercer Eli	224.	McCoy Charles	188.		
Mercer Elijah	224.	Miller S.	194.		
Milber Daniel	224.	Miller Francis	208.		
McCratt John	224.	McClean Harrison	94		
McKinney Hugh	224.	McClean Dugald	222.		
McHenry Charles	224.				
McCracklin J D	224.				
Miller Wm	224.				
Mitchell A	224.				
Miles A A	225.				
Myrick E P	225.				
Mayber. Jacob	225.				
Morrill ~	225.				
Mosier Adam	225.				
McNeil Jno D	225.				
Morgan Hugh	225.				
McAllister John	225.				

Names	Page
Stabers William	45.
Stabers Robert	45.
Norton Edmund	46.
Nicholson Stephen	47.
Nelson James	49.
Nelson John	49.
Nichols Stephen	56.
Newman William	56.
Nelson A	56.
Norwait Thos	57.
Nichols George	59.
Nichols J	60.
Nevill J	60.
Norton James	61.
Neels John	63.
Nicoll Walter	67.
Nesbitt J	67.
Nelson Edward	68.
Nicodemus Daniel	70.
Nichols J	73.
Norris Isaac	73.
Normand Wm G	75.
Neill A J	75.
Newford Wm	76.
Near Phillip	77.
Nash J E	78.
Nobles W H	81.
Noland John	81.
Neatwell Samuel	81.
Nobles S St	83.
Stabers Wm	89.
Nelson John	91.
Newton Smith	94.
Norris Thomas	96
Normand W S	96.
Nichols Wm W	100.
Nobles S St	103.
Nichols Phillip W	106.
Nolan John	107.
Nethery Saml	107.
Newton Smith	108.
Newton John	108.
Norris Thomas	110.
Norrill W S	110.
North Charles P	111.
Lord William	111.
Isaac	112

Names	Page
Nelson James	118.
Nothington Andrew	118.
Newman W R	118.
Needham John	119.
Stabers Robt W	125.
Stabers William	125.
Nesbit John	129.
Nelson David S	131.
Norton Edwd	131.
Nelson John	135.
Neal J W	136.
Newman Benj	146.
Nevill Hardin	148.
Neill Wm	148.
Nobles S S	155.
Nolan John	155.
Newton Robert	157.
Nicholas Phil	159.
Nelms W F	161.
Norris Fardin	163.
Nobles Saunders S	166.
Noland John	166.
Newton Smith	169.
Neales Francis	171.
Newman A D	178.
Norton Edward	173.
Nesbitt John	175.
Nichols Thos J	177.
Norris Isaac	184.
Neal Fielding	186.
Nunley A J	191.
Nixon S D	201.
Norton	209.
Neill James C	211.
Newman Wm D	221.
Noland Eli	225.
Nagley Isaiah	73.
North Chas P.	84.
Norris Thomas	84.
Nelson David S.	149.
Nesbitt John	153.
Nott Nelle D	164
Nelson James	224.

Names	Page
Odle Benj	47.
O. Conner Patrick	49.
O. Neil Arthur	51.
Odle Henry	55.
Orr Thomas	57.
Owens Priscilla	59.
Oliverville Wm	64.
O. Conski Melchior	64.
Owens John	66.
Onery John	67.
O. Conner Edward	71.
Ottman Wm	70.
Owens John	71.
Oder John	72.
Ohara Henry	78.
O. Connel Chas P	78.
Ogsbury C	88.
Ogsbury J	88.
Owens Hugh	90.
Ottman Johns A	94.
Orr A D	97.
O. Boyle Edward	98.
O. Donnell A	98.
Owens Clark C	101.
Orr A D	104.
O. Brien Jas. H	105.
Odaniels Jno J	106.
Ogden John C	102.
Oder John	112.
Osborn John L	118.
Osborne Thomas	118.
Ond Richard	118.
O. Conner P B	118.
Owens Clark L	121.
O. Kanin Stevens	124.
Outlaw L B	128.
O'Neil, John	131.
Oakley, Walter	147.
Oakley, g. a.	147.
O'Neil, James	150.
O'Neil, Williams	150.
O'dell, Henry	150
O'Neil, James	174.
O'Dell, Henry	176.
Ogsbury, Wm C	180.
O'Neal, Timothy	182
Oder, John	184
Oakley, John C.	186

Names	Page
Orr Alex D	189.
Owens Hugh	189.
Oliver —	209.
Osborn Benj	221.
Ormby Jas	221.
Owens J D	226.
O'Neil James	49.
Oder Benj	52.
Oxford W	66.
Orr A D	63.
O. Neal L. B.	68.
O'Donnell A.	88.
Oliver Robt	91.
Olams G.	116.
O'Neill Wm	144.
O. Conner Thomas	168.
O'Neill John	174.
Ogden John C	186.
Olancino Stevens	199.

Names	Page
Powell W. S	159.
Porter Ira J	159.
Prokhalski Eugene	161.
Palmer Van A	162
Pierson Abel	163.
Pool Beverly	164.
Pierson John D	164.
Pool Walter	164.
Pool Jonathan	164.
Price A	166.
Price Thomas	166.
Pond Jacinto	168.
Perez Antonio	168.
Paschal Samuel	171.
Phillips Eli	171.
Pierce Edward	174.
Patton William	174.
Pettis Henry	174.
Pomeroy Josiah	175.
Priestley William A	177.
Phillips Bennett	177.
Parker Simeon	177.
Pierce Franklin	178.
Prospect Samuel	181.
Pazley John	183.
Powell Fred C	184.
Pelliant Geo B	184.
Plummer Noah	185.
Patton Enoch	185.
Perry David T	186.
Perry T E	187.
Price T J	188.
Peebles R W	190.
Perry James	191.
Packham Jno A	191.
Porter Thomas	191.
Preston Joseph	192.
Poland Enoch	192.
P S	194.
Potter J H	194.
P Jno S	195.
P G Perry	197.
P G W Peyton	197.
P John A Pennon	197.
P John Pyle	197.
Pratt Isaac	198.
Pennington Joseph A	199.
Parrott James	199.

Names.	Page
Prizzick William	199.
Patterson Oliver	199.
Pratt C W	199.
Peterson Wm	201.
Parker Jr. A	201.
Plummer L F	202.
Pardy L	202.
Parker J W	202.
Parker S	202.
Powell W S	203.
Parker Isaac	203.
Pate Wm A	204.
Phillips Bennett	205.
Paskey John	207.
Parker —	209.
Paskell —	209.
Pratt —	209.
Pennington J M	216.
Peebles R R	216.
Perry Nonus	217.
Pitts Levi	218.
Pindell Robert A	218,
Parker A J	220.
Pasto Hard	220.
Peck Nathaniel	221.
Pindback Jr. M	222.
Pace Demey	222.
Pace James K	222.
Peck Nicholas	223.
Pope Wm	224.
Petty S	225.
Powell J	225.
Pyle —	225.
Pratt Thomas A J	225.
Pace Wesley	225.
Pleak Joshua A	225.
Patterson James	226.
Plunket J	226.
Pruett Elisha	227.
Price R	227.
Price J	227.
Price Wm	227.
Polk J	227.
Per J B	227.
Pell R	227.
Perchmer Capt	227.
Page J C	227.
Polk W	60.

Names	Page
Page —	
Plumer N	
Peck A M	
Pipples J.	
Phelan Jesse C.	10
Patton Nancy	111
Phillips N C	114
Pennington Joseph	120
Pigmarsey Wm	14
Parr David	14
Pratt James	15
Palmer Van J.	15
Pincell Asa	18
Parker Thos	19
Powell Joseph	19
Price W.	19
Pate James	19
Pattes Jno	22
Pittes E E.	22
Putman Michael	22
Perry S.	22
Pantman Johnson	69
Prindle Edwin	85
Prillen Thos.	89
Prench John C C.	132
Pierce James	168
Pierce Patrick	166
Pierce Felix M.	177

Names.	Page	Names.	Page	Names	Page.
		Pickett Lewis	74.	Probert Will	122.
Phillips Samuel	45.	Page William	74.	Porter Humphrey	122.
Pruitt Martin	45.	Preston J S	75.	Pathoff Geo	122.
Pruitt Levi	45.	Pemelber Emanuel	75.	Paschall F L	122.
Parker Dickinson	45.	Probert Wm C	76.	Pendleton Saml S	123.
Piercall Richard	46.	Price R D	76.	Powell Isaac	123.
Peterson Oliver	47.	Ponder Christian	76.	Powell Patrick	123.
Pond C W	47.	Perry Nev	78.	Perry James	123.
Procter J W	47.	Price Thomas	78.	Peterson Oliver	124.
Pace Wm C	49.	Palmer D	79.	Phillips Samuel	125.
Putnam Richard	49.	Pratt Thomas	81.	Parker Dickerson	125.
Parker Seth	51.	Parkerson M M	83.	Parker Danl Jr	125.
Pennington S C	51.	Passard Frank	83.	Perry Samuel A	126.
Pool A W	52.	Peoples John A	83.	Pinson Jacob	12
Procter A S	52.	Patton Henry	84.	Pollard John	129.
Pierce W J C	53.	Probert	90.	Pierce Edwards	131.
Penticost G W	53.	Pratt Asa	90.	Patton William	131.
Powell Wm	53.	Perry E	90.	Pointexter Wm G	132.
Pettyjohn Isaiah	55.	Pattens Wm A	91.	Payne Jno C	132.
Posey D B	55.	Peters Henry A	91.	Pruitt C R	132.
Powell Beasley	57.	Parnell Hugh	94.	Pattey Wm	135.
Pruitt Edward	57.	Powell Lewis	94.	Peters A J	135
Pearce Henry	57.	Payne John C	94.	Pride Alfred	136.
Parker M	59.	Post J C	95.	Pierson John	137.
Price Jonas	59.	Price J T	97.	Perry Wm A	137.
Price W	60.	Porter Reed A	99.	Palmer Vaunemellan	137.
Price P	60	Price James Pope	100.	Porter Humphrey	140.
Price A	60.	Parker Richd	101.	Pierce Edwd	144.
Pierce B	60.	Pointexter J S	101.	Patton Wm	144.
Pritchard S	60.	Passard Frank	103.	Pate Wm N	146
Plunkett John	61.	Peoples John A	103.	Phillips Silas E	146.
Polk Wm	62.	Palmer Wm C	105	Powell Wiley S	146
Pritchard Geo	62.	Patton Enoch	105.	Phillips Wm	
Price T C	63.	Prescott Charles	105.	Payne Berry	
Pennington J M	63.	Pratt Thos	107.	Pace Hardin	14
Peters Hugh	67.	Pattey Wm A	108.	Patton A S	14
Patterson James	67.	Powell Hugh G	108.	Payne J	14
Polk F	67.	Peters Henry A	109	Pierce Edwd	
Putnam Dickinson	67.	Prewick Wm A	111.	Patton Wm	
Pfrimmeiz A A	68.	Powell Fred C	112.	Petit Henry	
Pfrimmeiz F	68.	Pilant Geo B	112.	Pate Wm C	
Payne John	70.	Plummer Hiram	112.	Phillips E	
Parnell A G	70.	Peck Adam M	112.	Powell W	
Poke Wm C	71.	Patton William	114.	Price H	
Pendleton Wm A	71.	Pitman J F	116.	Perry W	
Powers A A	71.	Peck Nicholas	118.	Pierson J	
Pool John T	73.	Pointexter John	121	Peoples J	
Pilant G B	73.	Peck F B	121	Phelps E	

Names.	Page	Names.	Page	Names.	Page
Knek David	45.	Kamenski Vincent	64	Kyley John	86.
Reynolds Solomon	47.	Kidd of Geo	65.	Rockhold DB	86.
Roy George	47.	Roberts Wm	66.	Rodgers J	86.
Ratcliff W S	47.	Rankins Wm Jr	66.	Reed Isaac	89.
Rainer S M	47.	Roy Reuben	67.	Rowlett Dan!	89.
Rean C J	47.	Reed Daniel	67.	Rapdale Thomas	89.
Roberts George M	47.	Robinson Milton	67.	Rivier Wm K	89.
Richards Wm	48.	Roberts Thos A	68.	Richey James S	89.
Rigley John	49.	Rainey M M	69.	Reed Benj A	89.
Rogers Thomas	49.	Roy Reuben	69.	Rose Thomas Jr	90.
Robertson Isaac	49.	Robinson J J	70.	Richie R	90.
Reed C H	49.	Roy David	70.	Riley John	90.
Robertson Enoch	49.	Rodrigues A	70.	Roberts R C	90.
Rector E	51.	Rasil Milton	70.	Ramsey Jamy W	91.
Rector Randolph	51.	Riley John	70.	Rains Lewis	91.
Crunell Wm C	51.	Randall Amos P	71.	Rowley Thos	92.
Crain A J	51.	Ramsey Wm C	72.	Rachan Chas	94.
Roberts J M	52.	Readman C J	72.	Rodrigues Henry	94.
River Samuel	52.	Rout Henry B	72.	Rino John M.	94.
Ryan J C	52.	Rice A	73.	Reed Benj B	95.
Rowark Washington	52.	Rogers Geo	74.	Rice Thomas	95.
Royal A	53.	Roy Carman	74.	Robertson James	95.
Robinett Jas	54.	Ranson A G	74.	Riddle John	95.
Robinett John	54.	Rice John	74.	Rachelder Jas	95.
Robinett Enoch	54.	Rodger John A	75.	Rosseau J F	96.
Rader Ernest	55.	Randle S	75.	Riddle Geo	96.
Rains Joel D	55.	Radford J	75.	Rowland Isaac	96.
Rains John D	55.	Riders Burt	75.	Rockhold DB	97.
Roberts Jas	56.	Rudge Henry	76.	Rodgers J	97.
Read John C	56.	Richards Jno B	77.	Roberts John J	99.
Rankin David	57.	Royall Wm B	77.	Richardson Henry	100
Rogers James	57.	Roberson Wm	77.	Rainer M S	100.
Riddle John	57.	Reed Evan	78.	Russell Elery	100
Renfrow Peter	59.	Richards Jf	78.	Rice Joseph S	100.
Robertson Parkins	59.	Rarenstine Hubert	82.	Rives Philip	100.
Armstrong [illegible]	59.	Reed Ben	84.	Rice Jas	100.
Russell Eli	59.	Robertson Jerome B	84.	Richards Jno B	102.
Reid James	59.	Robertson J C	84.	Roy Wm A	105.
Rhodes R C	60.	Roach Charles	84.	Read Richmond	106.
Ravill A J	66.	Rice Thomas	84.	Rockhem Chas	107.
Redfield Wm	61.	Roland Isaac	84	Ravens Lewis	109.
Ravill R J	62.	Riddle Chas A	84.	Ramsey James H	109.
Rapdale A C	62.	Ramney Wm	85.	Robertson James C	109.
Rians S W	62.	Reed John	86.	Rampley C	110.
Robins Early	63.	Roach Wm	86.	[illegible]	110.
Read Jas	63.	Rockwell			110
Robe					

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Randolph McA	114.	Rivers Wardsin	146.	Roberts Wm F	197.
Reynolds John P	117.	Roberts Alex S	146.	Reagley Wm A	199.
Rinehart Geo G	118.	Robbins Benjamin	146.	Reagley James S	199.
Reed Nathaniel	118.	Rames John	147.	Robbins Joshua	203.
Rault George A	118.	Rames J D	147.	Rogers Anthony	203.
Rivles James	118.	Roberts on Ezekiel	148.	Robbins Nathaniel	203.
Robinson Jesse	118.	Robleff Alexander	158	Roberts on Finis G	203.
Rinehart J S	118.	Rogers Henry	158.	Rogers Stephen	203.
Roberts on Sterling C	119.	Rice Evan	158.	Roberts Isaac	204.
Roberts on Elijah	119.	Richards Jefferson	158.	Robinson Geo H	204.
Reed Thomas J	119.	Roepff J E	161.	Rhodes William	205.
Reed Joseph	119.	Rane J E	161.	Ruf Alfred	205.
Rose Thomas	119.	Robinson Ezekiah	163.	Rents R R	206
Roberts on E S C	120.	Robinson Ruel	163.	Roman Reuben	208.
Roberts on Neil K	122.	Reading John	168.	Rabb Thos J	208.
Royster David	122.	Rodrigues Abraham	168.	Reid —	209.
Rogers John	122.	Rattenbury Henry	169.	Roberts S R	216.
Ripley Reuben	123.	Rundall Peter	169.	Raymond S B	220
Roberts M C	124.	Realands James	170.	Rhodes Joseph	221
Ripley W S	124.	Ratcham J B	175.	Rial John W	221.
Reagley James S	124.	Rissner George	177.	Roman Richd	221.
Riñano Wm S	125	Ryder Williams	177.	Richardson Wm	221
Reynolds Seymour S	129.	Riley Francis	177.	Reavy C	222
Ripley Wm	129.	Reed James	179.	Ander Nathaniel	222
Ruth Michael	129.	Rymerson James	179.	Rials A J W	222
Revey Wm A	130.	Rorme John	179.	Rice W C	222
Richardson Lewis	130.	Realand James	180.	Rice C L	222
Reinhart Asa	130.	Rockwell C	183.	Ricks J W	222
Richardson Saml	131.	Bryant Andrew	185.	Rhodes —	222
Rence Peter	131.	Rutherford Austin	186.	Robins C	222
Reynolds J W	133.	Reeves Lewis	186.	Rowell A W	222
Rember Henry	135.	Roberts R F	189.	Richards William	52.
Reynolds W C	135.	Reese William	190.	Rizzell Eli	63.
Reeves L	135.	Robinson Jno S	190.	Rodgers John	104
Reed Joseph	136.	Reeves Obediah B	191.	Riddle C M	109.
Rogers J J	136.	Rice Charles A	191.	Riddle [illegible]	110.
Rogers Robt	137.	Rock Thomas	192	Riddle [illegible]	116.
Robbins Alex	137.	Reed Henry	194.	Rowland Saml	132.
Rhea J R	138.	Richard Frank	194.	Rial —	136.
Rogers Stephen	139.	Ramsdale George	195	Rhea J R	136
Rogers J C	140.	Robinson J B	196.	Rogers Henry	137.
Rice George	140.	Ramsey Lawrence	197.	Robinson Richd	142.
Reavy H H	142.	Renard Dan	197.	Reynolds S F	142
[illegible] Stanford	142.	Ray Robert	197.	Robinson Jno	171
[illegible] Peter	144.	Rankin Robt B	197.	Rice Stanford	175
[illegible]		Roby Benjamin	197.	Romeuchanson E	194
		[illegible]	198		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names.	Page.
Smith Robt W	45.	Spencer Henry S	59.	Sairs —	69
Sparks S Jr	45.	Stewart Edward	59.	Sherry Henry	70.
Sadler William Jr	45.	Stephenson J	60.	Sandlin Robert	70.
Scot David	46.	Stewart Thomas	61	Sargent W S	70.
Spellman C M	46.	Spicer J A	61.	Strupher —	70.
Scott George W	46.	Smith John	61.	Simmons Reuben A	72.
Stephens Charles	46.	Sadler Lyman	61.	Soles Hiram	72.
Skates Joseph	46.	Smalley A	61.	Sparks Harmon	72.
Smith Adam	46.	Smalley J G	61.	Shirley John	72.
Sherman F A	46.	Sharp C A	61	Smaith John	72.
Smith C Jr	47.	Stephenson Thomas	62.	Stamler G M	73.
Strange James	47.	Smith Esther	62.	St Clair J	73.
Smith Wm	47.	Smith Charles	62.	Sansberry J	73.
Smith Jordan	47.	Smeaver J W	62.	Smith A J	73.
Smith Bethel	47.	Sultzbergh —	63.	Smanello J D	74.
Stevenson J S	47.	Skellon J C	63.	Sypert W C	74.
Steel Maxwell	49.	Smith Charles	63.	Sultzbr Monzo C	75.
Sidey James	49.	Sevier D M	63.	Smith Samuel	75.
Smithers A	49.	Sevier C	63.	Smith J W	75.
Sweeney John	51.	Sevier G W	63.	Scrimsher J S	75.
Shell John	51.	Sevier G J	63.	Sellers John	75.
Strickland James	51.	Sevier A N	63.	Sellers John	75.
Stephens Corbit	52.	Sevier J T Sr	63.	Smeeton Isaac C	75.
Smith Wm	52.	Saunders John	64.	Smith Robt	75.
Secrist W A	53.	Stephenson Jared	64.	Smith John	75.
Secrist J G	53.	Stephenson Jno	64.	Shell George	75.
Stephenson J	53.	Smith Joseph	64.	Sowers Jas	76.
Stafford A	53.	Snyster Robert	64.	Stewart Wm	76
Sanders C F	53.	Shumaki Anthony	64.	Skaits A B	76.
Stansbury D	53.	Sevier Jr	64.	Shaw John	76.
Shaw James	54.	Samuel John A	64	Smith Ninian	77.
Sherrod Wm	54.	Sayers Daniel	65.	Scanterbury Wm	77.
Shymaker Ezias	55.	Stebbins —	65.	Shaw Orson	77.
Stanfield W W C	55.	Strange Philip	65.	Smith Francis W	77.
Scott David	56	Sevier A	65.	Sutherland E C	77.
Stephenson Gilbert	56.	Shipman Daniel	66.	Schnell John A	77.
Smith Wm	57.	Stewart Robt B	66.	Swinney John	78.
Smith Wm A	57.	Smith John A	66.	Smith Nancy	78.
Strong Saml	57.	Smith Alexander	66.	Sherrod Green	78.
Stephenson Elisha	57.	Sellers Robert	66.	Spencer D	78
Stephenson James	57.	Styles Wm R	67.	Swearingen Chas	78.
Smith Nelson	58.	Sinclair Nezin	67.	Knowles Key	78.
Shaw John	58.	Stephens Washington	67.	Sweeney S	78.
Seal Eli	58.	Sanders W A	68	Smith Enos	78.
Stevens James	58.	Smith S A	68.	Swinney C	79.
Swingen Zachariah	59.	Strickland Wm	69.	Saunders A C	81.
Smith M	59.	Stien James	69.	Sims Burris	81.
				Stiles G W	82.

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Sparin Wm	82.	Sargeant Jno	95.	Smith Jno D	119.
Smith James	82.	Smith E	96.	Skaugh Walker	119.
Siebern D W	82.	Stephens James	96.	Sparks Wm C	120.
Shull David A	82.	Stiffey W E	96.	Smith Jno D	120.
Sears Orin	83.	Scott J J A	97.	Scott Jonathan	121.
Smedley James	83.	Sevier W C	97.	Smith John S	122.
Stanley Charles	83.	Stronse Martin	98.	Smith George S	122.
Savage Emelius	86.	Smith Jackson	99.	Stephens Corbit	122.
Smith Charles	84.	Standford John	99.	Spencer George	122.
Stuberall J C	84.	Sutton Jonny	99.	Spencer Elisha	123.
Shipley Wm C	84.	Shadburn Wm A	100.	Smith A F	124.
Smith Jesse	84.	Smock Henry	100.	Stokley Thomas	124.
Scraggs John	85.	Spencer Geo W	100.	Shortt John S	124.
Smith John	85.	Stewart Lewis	101	Spears John	124.
Smith W M	86.	Stewart Robt	101.	Smith Robt W	125.
Smith Edwd	86.	Sheldon Norman	101.	Sparks J F	125.
Snip Wm	86.	Sanders D W	101.	Statler Robt G	126.
Solbring John	86.	Sanders Stephen	101.	Smith J A	129.
Sergeant E W	86.	Shaw Orson	102.	Snively J	130.
Scott J J A	86.	Simmons Green B	102.	Smith George	131.
Seward W C	86.	Sutherland E C	102.	Sullivan Danny	131.
Stone Martin	88.	Schnell Jno A	102.	Shuely Jesse	131.
Smith Jackson	88.	Schnell David A	103.	Stanley J S	131.
Stokes Jno K.	88.	Stanley Charles	103.	Scarbrough C	131.
Shingles C	88.	Stits Jarot	105.	Swain Wm S	131.
Stone Saml	89.	Sharin William	105.	Smith Wm M	132.
Simmons Clark	89.	Stanley Daniel	105.	Stann Wm G	134.
Seymour John	89.	Stanler George W	106.	Simey Henry	136.
Stack Daniel	89.	Saunders A P	107.	Smith D W	136.
Stinehan Jas.	89.	Stephens James	110.	Spingarnaver F	136.
Scales Campbell	89.	Smith E	110.	Smith S	140.
Shrum Offa S	90.	Smith Chas	111.	Scallebarg Wm	140.
Short M A	91.	Shull James A	111.	Smith J A	144
Sheet M	91.	Shirley John	112.	Slanelle F L	145.
Smith J S	91.	Snaith John	112.	Skerritt M B	145.
Smith T A	91	Smith B F	112.	Slater John	145.
Singleton J A	91.	Sivey Ralph E	114.	Smith James M	146.
Shackleford S	91.	Sivey Manassah	114.	Spier Wm	147.
Scraggs John	92.	Swift Hugh M	114.	Shanks Joseph	147.
Smith John	92.	Stafford Henry S	114.	Strut Isaac	147.
Snape Wm	92.	Sprayer Saml	116.	Stephens A J	147.
Smith Edwd	92.	Shelton J W	116.	Smith L C	147.
Solberg John	93.	Slaughter Thomas	118.	Stump S S	148.
Sheldon	93.	Shull James A	118.	Snively Jacob	149.
Smith Wm B	93.	Sutherland George	118.	Shaw John J	151.
Smith M M	93.	Sybrey J S	118.	Smith James M	151.
Slabaker John	94.	Shacklford M B	119.	Singleton James	151.
Sargent Wm L	94	Spark Wm C	119.	Slater John	152.

Names	Page
Smith C A	153.
Stanton Field	153.
Saunders Burrell	156.
Seckile John	158.
Seymour John W	158.
Smith Levi A	158.
Sallee A M	160.
Simmons G B	160.
Snell A C	160.
Singleton Camy	160.
Shotwell Lewis	161.
Smith G W	161.
Sutherland A	161.
Schollar Charles	161.
Smith Levi	162.
Smith G B	163.
Tillman James	164.
Timms William	165.
Sanchis Antonio	168.
Santos de la Guadalupe	168.
Smith Levi A	169.
Smith John	170.
Summons W W	170.
Steward Charley	170.
Swearingen W C	171.
Sigmund Abel	171.
Siminsky J	171.
Shelton A	171.
Sayers Daniel	171
Smith Jas F	171.
Scales Abraham	171.
Smith Jas M	176.
Snyder Conrad	177.
Strode Martin	177.
Sprouse J F	179.
Speed William W	179.
Sillman Mc L	179.
Stewart Charles	180.
Stephens Washington	180.
Shelton Henry	181.
Sigmund Abel	181.
Sayers David	181.
Simonski J	181.
Smith Jackson	182.
Stokes Joseph	182.
Shields Mc J	182.
Smith Samuel	183.
Swarty John	183.
Stephenson P B	183.
Swarts John	185.
Smith R T	185.
Smith Isaac W	185.
Schmoker Joshua	185.
Shaw Granville	186.
Smt Benj	186.
Stul John	186.
Smyth John C	186.
Stul William	189.
Shackleford Sam	189.
Shields Wm J	189.
Shrderant John C	190.
Saunders Thomas W	190.
Smiley Wm A	190.
Sallybaugh George	190.
Snee James	191.
Snelling John	191.
Sikes Henry	191.
Skidmore John	191.
Speak William	191.
Swoter Ralph	191.
Smith Edward	192.
Snider John	192.
Sergeant Thomas	193.
Sones Aaron	193.
Simmons Samy	194.
Smith Joseph	194.
Sanders John	194.
Skelin Isaac	195.
Spinners Bennett	196.
Stiffey Wm C	196.
Stoddert J W	197.
Sherrot —	197.
Shelson Albert G	197.
Shannon Jacob	197.
Springer John	197.
Springer A W	197.
Shepherd Jacob	198.
Shuck John	199.
Spears John	199.
Stokely Thomas	199.
Seals Eli	201.
Sandifer M G	203.
Short Ira	204.
Stanley Robert	204.
Strickland A J	205.
Strickland Amos	205.
Scarbrough John	205.
Smith Jackson	207.
Stokes Joseph	207.
Shields Wm J	207.
Somerville Alex	208.
Sharp John	208.
Sweeney —	208.
Smith —	209.
Scott St	209.
Speakman Sergt	209.
Smith John	210.
Swift Hugh M	211.
Shadburne W A A	212.
Sanders A	213.
Scagg J A	216.
Splane F M	216.
Seward Samuel	217.
Swisher Jas G	217.
Simpson J W	217.
Stevens Thomas	217.
Stevens Jacob	21[illegible]
Sylvester Jas A	22[illegible]
Sevey Ralph E	221.
Self George	222.
Standerford Jacob	222.
Standerford Wm	222.
Simmons Wm	222.
Swearingen V W	223.
Sutherland Geo	223
Scrimshalt Andrew	224.
Swisher A A	224.
Stump J S	224.
Swisher M	224.
Swoap F	224.
Simpson J	224.
Stephenson A	224.
Saunders W	224.
Shreve John M	225.
Strode J W	225.
Swearingen John	225.
Stuncle B F	225.
Stebbins Charles	225.
Sharp St J	226.
Spicer J A	226.
Stouffer A	226.
Scott W P	226
Smith J	226
Snodgrass J G	227

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Splane J R	227.				
Smith W W	228.				
Smith J G	228.				
Smith Wm	228.				
Splane Thomas	229.				
Smith John T	58.				
Salsbybaugh G.	60.				
Schneider Bernhard	66.				
Swaney C M	69.				
Sharp A V.	74				
Sorganey Wm C	84				
Schleabaum John	95.				
Stuterville James C.	95.				
Smith M A	108.				
Skinner Sarah	114.				
Stilley Christopher C.	114.				
Smith John	114.				
Smith W A A	114.				
Stockton C & S.	117.				
Selcregg David	118.				
Schwalz John	118.				
Silvers James	118.				
Scott Levi	118.				
Standish C A	132.				
Seymour John W	167.				
Singleton Asa	151.				
Stillwell A S.	161.				
Sheradin John	165.				
Smith John	166.				
Smith Joseph	166.				
Snapp William	166.				
Still Wm. G.	169.				
Swagack C. A.	192.				
Shriver Eli	192.				
Sharp Joseph	193.				
Shrode M A	195.				
Sillick Hiram	198.				
Sewell Andrew	198.				
Stephens James	200.				
Stephison Elisha	200				
Simpley Victor	200.				
Swisher A A	208				
Switzer Capt	209				
Scarbrough Paul	223.				
Strait Phillip	223.				
Steel Maxwell	224.				
Stephens A. R.	224.				

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Tremary John C	45.	Taylor A C	84.	Tindall Wm M	134.
Tumlinson John	49.	Thompson Thomas	84.	Thornton C W	135.
Thomas Charles	49.	Tinder James F	84.	Tibbles A F	135.
Tumblerson Joseph	51.	Tuttle A	86.	Townsend J	136.
Todd Saml	51.	Taylor A C	86.	Thompson M B	136.
Taylor C C	53.	Taylor E W	88.	Taylor Joseph	136.
Thompson Jas.	53.	Thompson H	91.	Tier John	136.
Thompson John	53.	Thompson Thos D	94.	Taylor John	137.
Thomas James	55.	Tuttle A	97.	Thomas Jas. S	142.
Thomas M	55.	Tremain S	99.	Thompson J C	142.
Tapp Charles	55.	Tunnill James	101.	Tindall James	142
Tumlinson Peter	55.	Turney David	101.	Teal Henry	143.
Turner John	56.	Tanner W C	101.	Tindall W	143.
Timons Andrew	58.	Tindle Isaac	101.	Taylor Jacob A	144.
Taylor W	59.	Trimmal John	103.	Thac Chas C	145.
Taylor John	59.	Tapp Henry	103.	Tephard Fr.	146.
Tolby Esqr.	59.	Tydings Charles	105.	Trobet Chas. A	146.
Timerons Thos G	59.	Tobin Robt A	106.	Tonnage George	147.
Timerons Jas F	59.	Tolen W S	107.	Tucker John	148.
Tompkins John	59.	Tolley M B	107.	Tindall Wm M	154.
Tucker Hiram	59.	Tibles Fred A	109.	Thomas J M	154.
Tyler S	60.	Thompson Thos S	109.	Turner William	157.
Tatem Thos S	61.	Turner Tilden C	111.	Thomas J A	157.
Tone T T	61.	Tinder Jas. F	111.	Taylor Jonathan	158.
Thompson Eli	61.	Thompson Thos.	111.	Turner Sylvanus	161
Taylor Joseph	63.	Taylor Nicholas	111.	Train Philip	161
Theodoric Theodore	64.	Taylor Edw W	114.	Taylor John	162.
Taylor Wm A	66.	Thompson T C	114.	Thompson	163.
Thompson James	67.	Thomas D	114.	Tucker Jno	163.
Thazer J W	68.	Taylor J A	114.	Thompson Empson	163.
Tuckahack J	70.	Thomas B M	117.	Thurmond Albert S	164.
Tyrrell Henry	71.	Thompson James	118.	Tipton William	164.
Theobald Wm B	72.	Thompson Isham	118.	Trimmer William	166.
Tator Jacob	72.	Thatcher George W	118.	Thyne Arthur	169.
Tobin R B	73.	Thompson A M	119.	Tyler Charles	171.
Tiernyer J A	73.	Teal Richard	119.	Thomas Asa	171.
Talbott Allen	75.	Taylor Levi	119.	Tannington John	172.
Tapp Robert	76.	Teal John	120.	Trinchmee J S	178
Taylor B	79.	Thyme Arthur	124.	Temple Wm A	179.
Tormey W	81.	Tranary John B	125.	Thomas Asa	181.
Torbert W S	81.	Tyler A A	128.	Taylor Edw A W	182.
Tone J P	81.	Thompson David	128.	Thrasher William	185.
Tracey A	82.	Thompson Jas. F	130.	Tolbart Allen	185.
Todd John	82.	Tindall W A	130.	Tucker Thomas E	185.
Tennant James	83.	Teal Henry	130.	Tedding Charles	185.
Thistead J A	83.	Tindall William	131.	Tindle L C	187.
Trimmell John	83.	Taylor Jacob A	131.	Tuttle Ezekiel	188.
		Thompson J C	134.	Taylor A C	189.

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Thompson Henry A	191.				
Thompson Thos. A	194.				
Wilson E L	195.				
Taylor Levi	197.				
Finney Ambrose	197.				
Thomas James	198.				
Thompson James	198.				
Cottrell Samuel	199.				
Tate Joseph	200.				
Thompson C G	201.				
Finnan C M	201.				
Vincent C C	203.				
Taylor Charles	205.				
Thompson Capt	209.				
Tyre S.	209.				
Thompson W S	216.				
Tanner Amasa	214.				
Thurmen Thos.	216.				
Tyson Wm	220.				
Taylor Edwd W	221.				
Taylor Campbell	222.				
Carlton Samuel	224.				
Templement John	224.				
Thompson Charles	224.				
Tom J	224.				
Townsend W	225.				
Vincent Mrs.	227.				
Taylor J	227.				
Thad A	227.				
Tomlinson David C.	49				
Threadgill J	61.				
Taylor S	78.				
Townsend Sylvester.	88.1				
Taylor A C.	96.				
Teal Eli	99.				
Tramper Wm. A.	112.				
Thomson John W.	116.				
Tyer William	127.				
Taylor Edward	206.				
Tinsley S. W.	208.				
Thorgamon Isaac	123.				
Tracey Jeremiah	192.				
Taylor Abram	221.				
Tindal Daniel	221.				
Townsend C	227.				

Names	Page.	Names	Page.	Names	
Uhlhoff F. W.	55.	Vans Alex.	55.		
Upton W.	107.	Vanvordstand Abraham	59.		
Usher Patrick	118.	Vetrene John	66.		
Underwood Benj	122.	Venrau James	70.		
Updyke J. A	134.	Vendria James	77.		
Usher W. J	140.	Vanzacanus Lewis	77.		
Ucumen Jas R.	177.	Vickers Wm A	82.		
Upshaw S. W.	193.	Velasco Edwd	85.		
Underhill Daniel	123.	Vantassell Henry	86.		
		Vicery C W	88.		
		Vaughan Alberta	89.		
		Vivion John	114.		
		Vaughn John C	123.		
		Vandeman Henry W	126.		
		Van Winkle John	131.		
		Vaughn Willis	137.		
		Vandeloff Saml	145.		
		Vansickle B A	164.		
		Vansickle Hiram	164.		
		Vansickle Elias	164.		
		Vallacenus Isaac	168.		
		Vincent William	171.		
		Vincent Smith	179.		
		Veach Grant	186.		
		Vanderford James	189.		
		Vidall John C	193.		
		Vaughn Richard	216.		
		Vivion John	221.		
		Vivater James	221.		
		Vandevere Logan	222.		
		Vermillion Joseph	223.		
		Vanvo Joseph	51.		
		Vogel A	65.		

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Williams Wm T	45.	Williams M D	61.	Wells Robt	76.
Walling Silas	45.	Wilkinson John	61.	Walls Benj	76.
Walling John C	45.	Winn Doctor	61.	Williamson James	76.
Whitaker M J	46.	Williamson David	61.	Wingate Jonathan	76.
Wright E J	47.	Williamson Henry	61.	Winchell Daniel	77.
Wright Rufus	46.	Wheeler Elijah	62.	Williams James	77.
White Silas	47.	Wilcox C	63.	Wallace Johnson	77.
Walker Philip	47.	Wormick J B	63.	Wiggington N C	78.
Waton Williams	49.	Whitmer Otho	63.	Wilden D	78.
Wilkinson Lorey	49.	Winston Wm C.	63.	Widgeon Chas.	78.
Westner Christian	49.	Whitaker C H.	63.	Williams Hiram	78.
Warden Phillip H	51.	Whitaker S T	63.	Williams Henry S	80.
Watkins Lewis	51.	Wenski —	64.	Williams R. L.	81.
Williams John	52.	Walker John	64.	Woodruff E C	81.
Wilson Jas.	53.	Williams John	64.	Watkins Saml.	81.
Wagner J H	53.	White Josiah	64.	Welsch Edward	81.
Whitaker A	54.	Whelan Pascal	64.	Wolfe Chas.	82.
Watson Thomas	55.	White —	64.	Willing John S	82.
Watson John	55.	Williams	64.	Worden Chas.	83.
Watson Alfred	55.	Wells John T	65.	Washington George	84.
Watkins Lewis	55.	White James T	65.	Woodhouse Francis	84.
Wiggins H	55.	Wyler A H.	65.	Walker J. L.	84.
West Hampton	55.	White Henry	66	Wilson David T.	84.
Williams A.	56.	White T H	66.	Wood Joel T	84.
Williams Chas.	56.	Wyard Augustus	67.	Whittinghill David	84.
Wilburn Wm	56.	Winchell H C	67.	Woodson Benj	84.
Willis Andrew	57.	Williams Thos.	70.	Walthrop Hardin	84.
Wallace Wm	57.	Wallingford W W.	70.	Woods Virgil	84.
West Claiborne	57.	Wood Charles	71.	Walter Christopher	85.
Whittington Thos. H	57.	Webster G W	72.	Wells John	86.
White Wm M	57.	Williamson William	72.	West Chancey	86.
White J C	57.	Way James	72.	Winfrey Thomas	86.
Woods J B	57.	Wood Josiah	72.	Whitenack J	86.
Wilcox Charles	57.	Worley James	72.	Watkins J D	86.
Woodward J	58.	Warfield Hammond	72.	Winford W	86.
Williams Chas. J	58.	Wallace J P	73.	White Alvin E	87.
Walker Joseph	59.	Williams J S	73.	Warren John H	88.
Walters G T	59.	Weaver Davis S	73.	Wilson Saml. C	88.
Walters Alex.	59.	Whitlock John	73.	Wood J	88.
Walters Robt	59.	Wood Edwd	74.	Wright Geo W	89.
White David W	59.	Worsham Jacob	74.	Wood Wm	89.
White J T	59.	Wheeler J W	75.	White J	91.
Walters A C	59.	Wonderly Henry	75.	Whitehurst J H	91.
White Martin D	59.	Wack James	75.	Wentworth Wm	91.
Williamson John	59.	Wheeling Wm S	75.	Whitaker Jno M	91.
Wood Silas	59.	Wilkins R. O.	76.	Williams John	91.
Wickes Joseph	59.	Wright Alex.	76.	Woodward Jamy	91.

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Walker William	91.	Wilkinson	111.	Williams J	135.
Walters Christ[r]	92.	Weaver Lewis	112.	Woward J	135.
Whitworth J	93.	Whitlock John	112.	Whitlock C. L. C[r]	136.
Wells J	93.	Way Lewis	112.	Williams John	136.
Winfield Thomas	93.	Wilkinson James	114.	Waller Joseph	136.
West Chancey	93.	Washington J F	114.	Williams Jackson	136.
Welchmeyer. Jno. G.	93.	Waller T S	114.	Welcher Nathaniel	136.
Williams Elisha	93.	Waggoner George	114.	Williams S	136.
White Robt	95.	Williams Henry	114.	Whitlock G C[r]	137.
Walsh Alex[r]	95.	Windsor James	114.	Williams John	137.
Woodson Benj	95.	Walker James	115.	Walden Alfred C[r]	137.
Whittinghill David	96.	Woodward T H.	116.	Wilson Henry	137.
Walthrop Hardin	96.	Wells J J	116.	Welcher Nath[l]	138.
Welch Chas. P	96.	Walker William	118.	West Claiborne A	145.
Winford W	97.	Worthington Andrew	118.	Webster Jos	142.
Watkins J S	97.	Williams George G	118.	Winston J. S.	142.
Warren John A	99.	Whitson Benj	118.	Webb George	144.
Wilson, Sam[l]. S.	99.	Wright Rayford	118.	Word James	144.
Wyatt Jno P	99.	Wright Thomas	118.	Wilson James B	145.
Wilson Step R	99.	Walker Phillip	119.	Weston Jonathan	146.
White James J	100.	Webb Ezra	119.	Wiseman Davenport	147.
Webber Wm	101.	Wilkinson John	119.	Wilkinson John	148.
Winchell Dan[l]	102.	Walker John	119.	Worlford Wm	148.
Williams James	102.	Webb John. B.	119.	Walker Sam[l]	[illegible]
Willing John R	103.	Webb Thomas P	119.	Wyche J. J.	150.
Winford Wm	104.	Wilkinson James A	119.	Wacter Christopher	155.
Watkins J. D.	104.	Walker James	120.	Widgeon Charles S	156.
Williams Isaac	105.	Wendell R S	122.	Williamson J	156.
Wolf Chas	105.	Ward M. J.	122.	Wolfenberger Sam[l]	157.
Warfield Hammond	106.	Warmsley James	122.	Wilson Nicholas	157.
Williams R R	107.	Wilkinson James H.	123.	Walden Alfred C	158.
Worstroff E C	107.	Wilkerson Wiley	123.	Wesler Gasper	158.
Wade. R. W.	107.	What John	124.	Wilson Henry	158.
Watkins Sam[l]	107.	Wells Hiram	124.	Wilker A D	158.
Welch Edw[d]	107.	Wells Lewis	124.	Wamock J B	160.
Williams Elisha	108.	Wood B F	126.	Wilson James	160.
Walk R Alex[r]	109.	Walker James	127.	Wentworth William	160.
White Robt	109.	Williamson J G	128.	Whitlow Quincey	161.
Williams John	109.	Wright Felix	128.	Wagner Wm	161.
Woodward J	109.	Webster George	129.	Williamson Wm	161.
Whitaker J	109.	Walmsley James	129.	Warbalicki Albert	161.
Woodson Benj	109.	Winston Jos. S	129.	White Charles S	161.
Whitinghill David	109.	Wilkerson James	131.	Wilson Henry	162.
Walthrop Hardin	110.	Webb George	131.	Webb Ezra	163.
Woodhouse Francis	111.	Wood James	131.	Wilkerson John	163.
Walker Jos. L	111.	Wycher Peter S	134.	Walpole Thos. L	164.
Wilson David J	111.	Wentworth Wm	135.	Walpole Wm S	164.
Wood. J. D.	111.	Whitaker J	135.	White S. E.	164

Names	Page	Names	Page	Names	Page
Wolf Tobias	164.	Ward Thomas	190.	Woods Joseph A	216.
Waters W A	164.	Wynn Thomas J	190.	Woods W R	216.
Williams William	164.	Wells Theophilus	190.	Walker Jack	216.
Williams Robert	165.	Wilson Francis A	190.	Walker Wm	217.
Ware Jefferson	165.	Westbrook John S	191.	Woodford Wm	217.
Wes Joseph	165.	Warner William A	191.	Williams A C	220.
Waller John C	165.	Wickman John	191.	Waters George	221.
Williamson Joseph	166.	Wickman Wm S	191.	Wilcks James	221.
Woodward James	166.	Wes Benjamin	192.	Westgate Ezra	221.
Walker Joseph S	168.	Williams Edward	193.	Winn Walter	221.
Williams John	168.	Wells S C	194.	Wharton Jas	221.
Wilson Thomas	171.	Waller Pascall	194.	Wheeler Saml S	221.
Wardsiki T	171.	Whisler Casper	194.	Walderon C. H.	221.
Woods Samuel	171.	Wacks Wm	194.	Walker Wm S.	221.
Woods John	171.	Wingate A C	194.	Williams T	221.
Wilker A W	171.	Waggoner George	195.	Wilder Joseph	221.
Wellbank Christopher	171.	Wilcks John	195.	Wilson Walker	222.
Walker W W	171.	Warden Phillip A	195.	Woolsey A W	223.
Woods William	174.	Walker Hiram S.	195.	Williams M. C.	223.
Woodhouse M D	177.	Wilson Ezekiel	197.	Winborn Mc Henry	223.
Walker George A	177.	Wade John	198.	Wilkinson Henry	224.
Walker John S	177.	Whiteside John	198.	Willner Christian	224.
Wilson Wm G	177.	Walker John	198.	Whitehead A	224.
[redacted] Samuel	177.	Walker Daniel	198.	Wright Stanley	225.
Waller William	177.	+ Williams Richard	198.	Wieder George	226.
Wells John R	179.	Whitaker Peter	198.	Winters G	228.
Wilson John	179.	Worsham Joseph	198.	Williams Jesse	228.
Winters John	179.	Whitley John	198.	Woods Silas	228.
Wardoff Henry	181.	✓ Watkins Lewis	199.	Wilson Edwards	46.
Wardyski Filip	181.	✓ Wheat John	199.	Wilson Wm	51.
Woods Samuel	181.	Wilburn Calet	199.	Ward W R J	51.
Ward John	181.	Winston Wm C.	201.	Wallace S. J.	56.
Wilson Thomas	181.	Williams Robert	203.	Wilson S W	61
Wilkes Alex M	181.	White Stephen	203.	Wilson —	64.
Warner John N	182.	White Levi W.	203.	Wheelan Webster	70.
Wilson Saml R	182.	Walker S C	205.	Washburn B G	86.
White Alvin E	183.	White Wesley	205.	White Robt	94.
Wing Martin E	183.	White Martin	205.	Wacks Alex	94.
Wilcox Orwin	183.	Watson Sam	205.	Wright G.	99.
Williams Chas J	183.	Wiseman S M	205.	Wilkinson —	111.
Whipple Phillip	183.	Wolf Hopkins	205.	Whitaker John C.	118.
Weaver Lewis G	184.	Warren John N	206.	Williams John	138.
Wacks James	185.	Wilson Saml N	206.	Wes John	164.
Wanderly Henry	185.	Wright Gilbert	207.	White S R	194.
Walker Wm S	187.	Wingfield Capt	209.	Willis Daniel	195.
Wilson John T	187.	Wells — St	209.	Wiggins Frederick	195.
Whitmire Thomas	190.	Ward St Col	209.	Wren Nicholas	196.
Ward Daniel S	190.	Wood Phillip	213.	Whitaker Alexander	197.

Names	Page	Names.	Page	Names.	Page
Watkins J E	223.	Yancey John	45.	Zummalt Andy	64.
Westside E	224.	Yarbrough Randolph	45.	Zachariah M	65.
		Yarbrough Swanson	45.	Zacharias Louis	164.
		Yocum Christopher	57.	Zacharias D.	165.
		Yancy C.	60.		
		Evans S. D.	60.		
		York William	88.		
		Yates Hiram D	91.		
		Yancy Saml	93.		
		York William	99.		
		Yancy Archibald	126.		
		Yarwood Joseph D.	188.		
		Yancy Joseph L.	190.		
		Yarbrough Wm.	205.		
		York Ellison	223.		
		York Harrison	147.		
		Yancy Samuel	160.		
		York William	207.		